

Mr 28 A 12-1

Students and teachers at Frederick A. Haugstein Elem. School welcome reforms, and Deborah McGriff as new supt-Mleccko Je 12, B-1-6

Deborah McGriff new school supt., beginning J1 1-Russell

Je 30 B 2-1

The Legacy of John Porter. Edit J1 2 B 1-2  
Supt Deborah McGriff launches 3yr plan-hints at changes among top administrators-Russell

J1 11, A-11-1

Excerpts from interview with McGriff J1 11, B-1-4

Talks about budget-Russell Ag22, B-1-4

McGriff sets 'realistic' goals-Russell S 29, C-1-2

After 3 months, McGriff off to a fast start-Russell

-1992-

Je 22 A 1-1

McGriff pleased with her first year; comments of others, pro & con on her performance-Russell

-1992

D 23 B 1-5

Deborah McGriff has earned a B-grade and a \$5,000 bonus  
-Russell

-1993-

F 17 B 3-2 N

Deborah McGriff tells the Economic Club of Det that an  
average term for a supt in 2½yrs. - Mleczko

Ap 23 A 1-6

McGriff's support on Det.school board dwindling fast;may  
be on way out-Russell

Ap 28 B 4-1

McGriff feels that she'll save her job. - Russell

My 9 C 1-2

McGriff gets mixed grades from school board members, civic  
leaders, union officials & activists. - Russell

Je 29,B-1-5D

Wont take jobs in NY or CHicago for now-Russell J12,B2-1E

Gives herself a good rating-RUssell

0 12 A 10-1

A 5-member committee of Det school board members is looking whether to recommend renewal of Supt Deborah McGriff contract-edit

0 14 A 1-2

Det schools Supt Deborah McGriff will resign her post today-Russell

0 15 A 1-4

Det nxt school chief will be homegrown- or at least have strong communities- show a knack for boosting employee morale if school board and community critics McGriff

0 15 A 8-1

McGriff announced that she will leave in 30 days to become director of marketing with the Edison Project in New York City-edit

0 15 B 1-2NE

McGriff announced she's stepping down to take a job with a national group trying to revolutionize public schools-Russell

-1993-

O 19 B 1-2N

Det.school board named David Snead,Cass Tech, as new supt;  
settled with McGriff for \$30,000;criticized-Russell

N 10, B\_1-2D

Supt David L Snead on a mission-RUssell D 08 B 1-5D

David L.Snead,interim supt., 's hands-on style bolsters  
his position as front-runner to become permanent supt-  
Russell

D 21 B 1-2N

Parent activist,business leaders charging that early vote  
on new supt would violate promises of an open selection pro  
cess & overlook qualified cand-Russell D 22 A 1-5

School bd picked interim Supt David Snead as permanent  
Supt.There were complaints,other weren't interviewed-Russell

D 23 B 3-2E

DavidSnead want an early start on contract negotiations to  
head off a teacher strike next fall-Russell



F 23 A 1-5

David Snead's starting salary will be \$136,500 and will have security to 2000. - Russell

Mr 23 A 1-5

Snead says his chauffeur carries gun;doubles as bodyguard-Russell

D 02 B 3-5D

Snead waived contract provision automatically extending his contract into 1998;gives board more time to evaluate him

-1995-

F 19 A 1-1

Metro det.area school superintendents' pay averages \$100, 115;5 highest paid,& salaries,listed-

F 19 A 13-1

Pay varies widely in Metro Det.area;doesn't seem to follow pattern<sup>1.e</sup> based on experience,money in district,etc.-Russell/Gruber

-1996-

My 23 D3-6 2dotMU

MI Legis.says district to lose \$600,000 if Snead doesn't give up budget-financed car & driver

-1996-

My 24 C 3-2

Det.school officials defend Snead's use of chauffeur &  
car;penalty increased by House from \$60,000 to \$600,000-  
Hurt

J1 02 C 3-6

Det.Board of Ed.cut Snead's & 18 staffers salaries by 3%  
;accepted his budget,includ.cuts

N 1, D-1-4

Committee against raise for Supt Snead-Hurt

--1997--

F 12, A-1-1

David Snead to step down as supt.in mid-1999,doesn't want  
contract extension-Hurt

Je 6 A-1-3

Snead has told associates he plans to accept buyout.-Hurt

--1998--

J1 03 D 1-1

New Det.panel recommends shifting power from 6 area super-  
intendents to individual school principals-Hurt

0 28 D 1-2

Det.school board to give Supt.Snead a formal evaluation;  
could be fired-Hurt

0 29 A 1-1

School board votes to fire Snead-Hurt

0 29 A 6-1

Deputy Supt.Eddie Green to take Snead's job; profile-  
Hurt

0 30 A 18-1

Commentary on Snead's firing-Ed

N 02 B 1- 2 interim

Eddie Green,55,interim deputy superintendent,becomes/supt.  
as David Snead resigns; he's respected-Hurt

N 06 c 3-1 3Dot ME

School Board may hire private employment firm to find  
new superintendent-Hurt/Hoover

-1998

F 11 S 3-1

Det.-Interim Supt.Eddie Green establishes Dept. of School  
Development making the 6 area supts more accountable. But

Butty

But

1999

N 16 D 7-2

Det.-as many as 4 candidates for CEO to interview extensively this weekend with school reform board-Harmon

t.

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - SUPPLIES

1974

N 19, B-1-1 D

BD. OF EDUC. HEARS CHARGES AT CLOSED DOOR MEETING OF WASTE & MIS-  
MANAGEMENT OF WIDESPREAD CRIME & SUPPLY PILFERING - WENDLAND

DETROIT:

SCHOOLS:

SURVEY

1939

Form 1656

D 13, 24-6

BD. OF ED. AUTHORIZES SURVEY OF OPERATING METHODS & CONTROLS

---1949---

F 3, 18-4 BS 2

DET B OF C SCANS SCHOOL FUNDS-COMM TO SET UP SURVEY OF SPENDING

MR 2, 9-2

ALL-DAY CONF TO STUDY CITY'S PROBLEMS ARRANGED BY DET FED TEACHERS

---1951---

D 24, 6-6

PUPILS IN SCHOOL NOT INFORMED ON CIVIC AFFAIRS IN DET. SCHOOLS

---1955---

JA 9, 1-18-4

12 MONTH SCHOOL YEAR IS REJECTED AFTER SURVEY

-----1956---

D 21, 22-1

SCHOOLS OF TOMORROW-THE KIND AND THE COST-EDIT.

---1959---

JL 26, A-11-1

HOWARD MCCLUSKY STUDY-URGES BETTER SCHOOLING FOR BELOW AVERAGE CHILDREN-SHOENFIELD

---1960---

JA 15, B-8-5

COMM. ON EQUAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES TO MEET WITH MEMBERS OF DET. BOARD OF ED ON JAN. 27TH TO PLAN ITS SURVEY OF THE SCHOOLS

JE 1, C-13-5

MEMBERS OF CITIZENS ADVISORY COMM. ON EQUAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES VOTES TO CONDUCT A CITY-WIDE SURVEY OF DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS-PORTER

--1962--

AGAINST RACIAL NEUTRALITY-EDIT.

CITIZENS COMMITTEE REPORT SAID EDUCATION FOR NEGRO & WHITE EQUAL BUT  
TEACHER PLACEMENT IS NOT-SALSINGER

JUDGE NATHAN J. KAUFMAN IN COMMITTEE REPORT SAID SEGREGATED SCHOOLS  
IN DET. IN A FACT

TEXT OF CITIZENS COMMITTEE REPORT ON SCHOOL SEGREGATION

SCHOOL BOUNDARY PLAN ENCOURAGED TO AID INTEGRATION BY COMMITTEE-  
SALSINGER

9 ADMINISTRATIVE SCHOOL DISTRICTS LISTED

CITIZENS GROUP SAY RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IS IN APPRENTICE PROGRAMS  
IN DET. SCHOOLS-EDUCATORS DENIED THIS-ANDERSON

COMMITTEE GIVES REPORT TO B'D. OF EDUC. & TELLS GOALS-HOCHMAN

MARY ELLEN RIORDAN OF DET. FEDERATION OF TEACHERS AGAINST COMMITTEE  
THAT WANTS TO BAN TEACHER SENIORITY

COMMITTEE SAID POOR HOME & FAMILY CONDITIONS BLOCK TO CHILDREN GETT  
ING ADEQUATE EDUCATION-HOCHMAN

NAACP COMMENDS EQUAL ED. OPPORTUNITIES COMM. REPORT

DR. REMUS G. ROBINSON WARNS SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS TO OBEY DISCRIMINATION  
POLICY-SALSINGER

--1967

SURVEY OF STUDENTS STARTS JAN 9 THAT MAY BRING \$1.5 MILLION  
MORE FED. FUNDS INTO SCHOOLS

MR 11, B-14-1

MR 11, A-1-5

MR 11, A-1-6

MR 11, A-1-6

MR 11, B-12-1

MR 11, B-12-1

MR 11, B-12-1

MR 11, B-13-1

MR 11, B-13-3

MR 11, B-13-3

MR 11, B-13-3

MR 11, C-23-5

MR 11, C-23-5

MR 11, C-23-5

MR 11, C-23-5

MR 11, C-23-5

MR 11, C-23-5

MR 13, B-2-3

AP 11, A-10-3

JA 4, C-10-6

1967

DETROIT: SCHOOLS : SURVEY

Ag 20, A D-9-1

WASH-OUTLAY OF DET SCHOOLS IS LOWEST OF 6 BIG CITIES

Ag 20, D-9-1

WASH-CITIZEN TIES CITED BY US AS DET SCHOOLS GET PRAISE-LUD  
VIGSEN

-1989

0 10 B 1-4

Detroiters call schools substandard, survey finds-Russell

-1990-

J1 6 B 3-2

Det parents will grade their children's public schools this  
month in a first-of-its-kind report card on city classrooms  
Russell

0 2 A=1=3

Most Det parents happy with their children's public schools  
--Russell

---1992---

Ja 15, B-4-5 WW

Det parents get opportunity to grade schools in district  
survey-Russell



**DET - SCHOOLS - SWIMMING POOLS**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 5, 11-6

Report ordered by Board, on sanity condition of pools

F 12, 6-2

Pools are safe despite health report

F 28, 31-7

"little Ruth and "Big Ruth" Townsend, held Highland

Park win in city scholastic girl's swimming champ

---1933---

JA 26, 2-8

ISADORE GREENWALL DIES IN N'WESTERN POOL

F 1, 28-2

ADDITIONAL SAFEGUARDS ADDED

F 26, 4-5-1

N'WESTERN WINS CITY TITLE

AG 10, 36-4

COUNCIL PROPOSES OPENING TO PUBLIC IN SUMMER.

---1934---

F 25, 4-4-8

NORTHWESTERN RETAINS TANK TITLE IN MEET

D 14, 33-1

CENTRAL WINS MEET FROM S'WESTERN; RESULTS OF CASS

TECH-FLAMERACK, N'WES-

TERN-FORDSON & HILAND PK-NORTHERN MEETS

D 18, 21-8

NORTHERN DEFEATS N'EASTERN IN MEET

---1935---

F 17, 4-3-1

NORTHWESTERN TAKES 6 FIRSTS TO WIN CITY TITLE

F 16

---1936---

NORTHWESTERN RETAINS CITY TANK HONORS  
REDFORD HI & HUTCHINS POOLS OPENED TO PUBLIC

F 16, 4-3-8  
JL 14, 4-7

---1937---

SOUTHEASTERN WINS EAST SIDE TETEE, GOOD CHANCE FOR CITY CHMSP.

F 10, 22-1

DICK KOCH, NORTHWESTERN, WINS BREAST STRIKE FOR 100 YBS; NEW RECORD OF 1:10 4-5

F 10, 2-8 BL STR

F 14, 4-2-4

NORTHWESTERN RETAINS CITY CHAMPSP; SOUTHWESTERN SECOND

---1939---

D 24, 4-7-2

MEET INVOLVING HIGH PK. & WESTERN HI CAUSES MOST EXCITEMENT IN 1939

---1940---

JA 11, 38-5

REED RINGEL, NORTHWESTERN, WINS 2 TITLES

JA 21, 4-1-2

COOLEY HIGH'S RELAY TEAM SETS RECORD; STANDINGS

JA 28, 4-2-4

HIGHLAND PK. DEFEATS NORTHWESTERN 40-35 TO WIN MET. LEAGUE CHAMPSP.

D 20, 43-5

SOUTHEASTERN HI WINS MET. LEAGUE SWIMMING CHAMPSPS.

---1941---

JA 19, 4-1-1

NORTHWESTERN HI WINS MET. SWIMMING CHAMPIONSHIP-BARCUS -N 7, 42-4

NORTHWESTERN, HIGHLAND PARK, SOUTHEASTERN, REDFORD & WESTERN, OPEN SEAS-

N 14, 40-4

ON WITH WINS IN DUEL MEETS

SOUTHEASTERN WINS OVER HIGHLAND PARK IN DUEL MEET; OTHERS -D 19, 45-4

WESTERN WINS CITY TITLE, DEC. 18-BARCUS

--1942--

D 3, 50-3

DENBY WINS MET. LEAGUE'S EAST SIDE CROWN.

D 4, 38-4

WESTERN HIGH SCHOOL FAVORED TO WIN CITY TITLE NEXT WEEK

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: SWIMMING

1942

Form 1656

WESTERN HIGH WINS FINALS IN TEAM CONTESTS

D 12, 12-3

---1943---

F 19, 26-3

WESTERN HIGH WINS DUEL MEET; NEW PROGRAM SUCCESSFUL-BARCUS

N 16, 27-3

WESTERN HIGH TRAILS 4 IN WEST SIDE ELIMINATIONS.

N 17, 27-3

COOLEY MAY BEAT HAMTRAMCK IN CLASH FOR METROPOLITAN LEAGUE TITLE-BARCUS

N 19, 26-5

ONE RECORD BROKEN IN SEMI-FINALS AT NORTHWESTERN  
WESTERN HIGH WINS CHAMPIONSHIP BY NARROW MARGIN

N 21, 4-2-2

D 7, 43-4

WEST SIDE HIGHS SCHOOLS SUPERIOR TO EAST SIDE-BARCUS

D 8, 26-4

NORTHWESTERN DECIDED WINNER IN CONTEST AGAINST COOLEY BY FLIP OF COIN-BARCUS

D 17, 4-1-5

NORTHWESTERN CHAMPION OVER METROPOLITAN HIGH SCHOOL-BARCUS

D 22, 19-2

NORTHWESTERN DEFEATED DENBY 49-42 -BARCUS

D 14, 25-2

NORTHWESTERN AGAIN WINS FIRST PLACE IN MET LEAGUE-BARCUS

---1946---

JA 11, 22-5

DENBY HIGH UPSETS COOLEY TO WIN DUAL MEET CHAMPSP-BARCUS

D 4, 25-4 NITE

DENBY HIGH WINS EAST SIDE DUAL MEET CHAMPIONSHIP

---1946--- D 13, 41-4  
 NORTHWESTERN HI WINS 3RD STRAIGHT TANK CROWN-BARCUS  
 ---1947---1948--- D 11, 13-2  
 DICK STUCKEY, BRINGS REDFORD TANK CROWN-BARCUS  
 ---1949--- D 9, 61-3  
 DENBY HI WINNERS CITY SWIMMING CHAMPSP-BARCUS  
 ---1950--- D 8, 61-6  
 DENBY WINS AGSIM  
 -----1952--- D 12, 49-2  
 SWIM COACHES MATT MANN & CHUCK McCAFFREE TELL OF DET. SWIMMERS WINNING  
 IN ANY COMPANY WITH THEIR TALENT-BARCUS  
 ---1953--- D 3, 67-2  
 WM J FREDERICK, SR., DIES WAITING TO SEE SON SWIM IN MET LEAGUE SWIMMING  
 G TRIALS-BARCUS- D 11, 56-2  
 WESTERN HI WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIPS D 10TH-BARCUS  
 D 18, 48-3  
 DENBY WINS 7TH CROWN IN SWIMMING METROPOLITAN LEAGUE CHAMPSH.-BARCUS  
 -----1954--- D 10, 50-1  
 MACKENZIE HIGH SCHOOL SWIMMERS WIN MET. LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP-BARCUS  
 D 17, 46-5  
 MACKENZIE IS WINER OF MET. LEAGUE'S FINAL MEET-KNIGHT  
 ---1955--- J 19, 1-3 BB  
 ROBERT OTSON DROWNS IN DURFEE SWIMMING POOL IGNORES WARNING OF INSTRUCTOR  
 USTOR

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: SWIMMING

1955

DENBY WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE EAST SIDE SWIMMING CHAMPIONSHIP N 11, 51-1  
 FR. U OF D HIGH -----1956--- D 7, 51-8  
 U OF D.HIGH GAINS 'ET.LEAGUE SWIM TITLE-BARCUS  
 -----1957--- F 13, 7-5  
 MARVIN LEONARD, 14, DROWNS IN MILLER HIGH POOL N 22, 50-7  
 REDFORD & DENBY SWIMMING TEAMS COMPLETED UN-EATEN SEASON N 21ST TO  
 GAIN MET.LEAGUE SECTIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS N 27, 18-8  
 DENBY HIGH GAINS EAST SIDE DUAL MEET FOR SWIMMING D 13, 47-6  
 REDFORD WINS MET.LEAGUE SWIM TITLE-WILLIAMS D 20, 25-5  
 DENBY HIGH WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE DUAL MEET CHAMP.-BARCUS  
 -----1958----- O 24, 455-3  
 FRED MACMILLAN OF EAST N HIGH SET SWIM RECORD WHEN HE WAS TIMED IN  
 60.3 SECONDS FOR 100 YD BUTTERFLY RACE D 4, 71-4  
 FRED MACMILLAN SAYS HE CAN BEAT 60.3 SECONDS IN FINALS D 5, 49-1  
 4 PERSHING HIGH SWIMMERS SET MARK FOR 200 YD MEDLEY RELAY BUT EASTERN  
 SNATCHES IT AWAY WITH BETTER RECORD-BARCUS D 12, 25-1  
 REDFORD RETAINS DETROIT'S WIN TITLE-WILLIAMS

-----1958-----

D 20, 9-8

COOLEY DEFEATS DENBY 45-41 TO WIN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE DUAL MEET TITLE

-----1959-----

D 11, D-1-6

COOLEY HIGH WINS 1ST DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE'S SWIMMING CHAMP- K. WILLIAMS

-----1960-----

JA 26, R-11-5

13 YR OLD JOYCE PIERCE DROWNS IN TAPPAN INTERMED. SCHOOL POOL- R. LANCHARD

D 16, D-1-4

COOLEY AGAIN WINS PUBLIC SCHOOL SWIMMING CHAMP- VAN

D 23, B-2-6

COOLEY SWIMMERS SMASH 3 POOL RECORDS & DENBY ONE AS WEST SIDERS WON PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE DUAL MEET TITLE D 22ND

-----1961-----

JE 3, B-7-1

DET. TEACHER DELIA HUSSEY TEACHING SWIMMING TO PUPILS IN 5TH GRADE- PORTER

-----1962-----

MR 2, B-1-2

MY 15, B-2-6

COOLEY WINS 3RD STRAITS PSL CHAMP- BARCUS  
JOSEPH MUELLER, SWIM INSTRUCTOR SAVED JULIE BRYENT, 12, FROM DROWNING AT TAPPAN JR. HIGH SCHOOL POOL

-----1963-----

MR 1, D-1-4

COOLEY WINS CITY TITLE- BARCUS

-----1965-----

MR 4, C-6-1

DENBY WINS OVER COTY, 64-44, IN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SWIMMING MEET AT PATTON POOL- WILLIAMS

-----1966-----

F 25, D-2-5

PSL CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY REDFORD- WILLIAMS

JE 4, A-3-5

12 POOLS MAY BE CLOSED DUE TO LACK OF LIFEGUARDS

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WM.H.TAFT JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

1960

PLANS FOR ABOVE GIVEN Bd. of Ed. OK  
 PROPERTY OWNERS AWARDED \$435,200 FOR LAND TO BE USED AS SITE FOR ABOVE  
 —1961—  
 CONSTRUCTION TO BEGIN IN SEPT.—PORTER  
 RECEIVES CITATIONS FOR DESIGN EXCELLENCE FR.AMERICAN ASSN.OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS  
 —1962—  
 \$200,000 SAVED IN CUTTING BIDS —1963—  
 VANDALS DO \$10,000 TO \$20,000 DAMAGES AT ABOVE ON MAY 25  
 —1970—  
 ENGLISH CLASSES HERE TEACHING ALL ABOUT THE DETROIT NEWS  
 NEWSPAPER.  
 —1977—  
 CLOSED,DUE TO VANDALISM  
 —1982—  
 8TH GRADERS PUT TO TEST OF APPLYING FOR A JOB—BURGESS  
 —1990—  
 Jovan Brooks, 14, student at Taft, is male winner of  
 statewide oratory contest; thanks those who helped him

Je 29, A-3-5  
 O 21, A-3-1

AP 15, B-4-6  
 D 25, C-19-1

JA 10, D-3-5  
 MY 26, C-26-3

AP 19, A-20-1

S 13, B-3-1 D

JA 19, B-11-1 D

Je 14 B-3-2 D

-1991-

My 16 A 1-1

A fire that may have been arson destroyed at least 3 rooms

My 17 B 3-5 D

About 900 Taft students got an unexpected holiday after  
a suspected arson fire damaged 3 classrooms and the principal's office

Je 2 C 3-2 E

8th-graders have won first-place in a nationwide contest  
for developing ways to teach students about energy and its  
conservation



**DETROIT: SCHOOLS SWIMMING**

**1967**

**MR 3, D-32-1**

**PSL CROWN GOES TO DENBY-WILLIAMS**

**-----1969-----**

**MR7, D-3-1**

**REDFORD WINS PSL SWIM TITLE -WILLIAMS.**

**--1970---**

**MR 6, C-5-1**

**DENBY HIGH WINNER OF PSL SWIMMING CHAMPIONSHIP--WILLIAMS**

**N 18, D-3-4**

**KAY DEFOREST'S DOUBLE VICTORY PACED REDFORD TO PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE FIRST GIRLS' SWIMMING MEET CHAMP--WILLIAMS**

**---1971---**

**MR 5, D-5-1, D**

**WESTERN HIGH SCHOOL 4TH PLACE FINISH GAVE ENOUGH POINTS TO BEAT HENRY FORD & GET PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE CHAMP--WILLIAMS**

**--1972---**

**F 12, B-5-7**

**OSBORN HIGH WRAPPED UP ABOVE EAST SIDE DUAL MEET SWIMMING CHAMP BY BEATING RUNNER UP NORTHERN 63-42 F 11**

**N9, D-10-1 D**

**FORD HIGH CAPTURED PSL GIRLS VARSITY SWIMMEET CHAMPIONSHIP**

**---1978---**

**F 22, E-4-1 D**

**CASSTECH BEATSKETTERING, 84-82 TO WIN PSL SWIM TITLE**

REDFORD HS GIRLS' SWIM TEAM WINS PSL CHAMPIONSHIP N 29--  
WILLIAMS N 30, C-5-1 D

CHANGES IN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL SWIMMING; NEW SCORING SYSTEM  
AND NEW EVENT, 500-YD. FREESTYLE-KUPELLAN

REDFORD HS WINS 3RD CONSEC. PSL CHAMP, F 27-KEITH  
F 28, E-7-1 D

HENRYFORDHIGH BEATREDFORDHIGH INPUBLICSCHOOLLEAGUE SWIMMING  
TITLE F 27, B-3-3 D

TEAM WINS DET.PUBLIC SCHOOL CHAMP KEITH  
MR4, F-4-4 D

REDFORD GIRLS WIN PSL CROWN -1978- N 30, D-4-3 D  
D 1, C-4-1-wD  
CASS TECH GIRLS WIN PSL CROWN -1981- F 25, D-4-1 D

CASS WINS 4TH PSL TITLE-WILLIAMS N 25, C-4-1W  
CASS WINS ITS 4TH PSL TITLE-WILLIAMS -1982- F 24, D-4-1  
CASS WINS ITS 5TH PSL TITLE.

0 8, 12-2

Above being torn down to ~~make way for West Side~~  
 Auto pound.

1930.

N 26, 6-3

Annex to cost \$233,168 approved by Board N 25

1932-----JE 23, 17-2

OLD GRADS TELL OF HICKORY STICK DAYS

---1933---

D 23, 2-2

FORMS UNIT OF JUNIOR ARMY FOR WORLD PEACE

-----1935---

AG 14, 7-1

PLAN REUNION OF CLASS OF 1905

N 3, 5-19-7

CHILDREN DRAW UP 32 SUGGESTIONS TO CUT TRAFFIC TOLL

MY 25, 20-3 NITE

STUDENTS TO HOLD CLASSES AT NIGHT FOR FAMILIES

---1948---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DEMOCRACY IN ACTION TO KEYNOTE FAMILY NIGHT AT ABOVE MY 21, 10-1  
 GROUP OF PARENTS RETURN TO SCHOOL TO LEARN HOW CHILDREN ARE BEING ED- MY 25  
 UCATED MY 26, 36-5  
 W. TERRENCE BANNAN'S IDEA IS GOOD FOR PARENTS-EDIT MY 27, 24-1  
 ---1950---  
 FAMILY NIGHT MY 24 GIVES LESSON IN DEMOCRACY MY 25, 22-1  
 ---1951---  
 PARENTS TO ATTEND BOTH BIRTHDAY PARTY ABOVE MY 23 MY 20, 1-8-4  
 ---1954---  
 TERRY BANNAN, PRINCIPAL OF ABOVE, SHOWS 500 FATHERS AT MEETING HOW 3  
 R'S BUILDS MEN MY 2, 8-4-5  
 600 MOTHERS TO VISITS CHILDREN IN SCHOOL AT ABOVE  
 ---1955---  
 FREEDOMS FOUNDATION AT VALLEY FORGE, PA. NAMED ARTHUR POINIER, CARTOON- F 22, 7-3  
 IST FOR DET. NEWS, TO BE GIVEN HONOR PLUS ABOVE MR 30, 5-1  
 TO HOLD ITS ANNUAL FATHER & SON NIGHT MR 31ST MY 6, 55-7  
 MOTHERS ARE GUESTS OF DAUGHTERS AT ABOVE PROGRAM  
 ---1956---  
 BURGLARS FAIL IN ATTEMPT TO BREAK INTO SAFE OF ABOVE JA 25, 3-4  
 "ALL AMER. TEAM FOR BETTER CITIZENSHIP" TO HOLD ANNUAL CELEBRATION AT JA. 24TH  
 ABOVE AP 17, 5-1  
 BORIS NICOLOFF RECEIVES FREEDOMS FOUNDATION AWARD FOR ABOVE MY 9, 24-1

ANNUAL SPRING MUSIC FESTIVAL OF ABOVE TO BE GIVEN MY 23, 60-5  
MY 24TH

-----1957----- MR 19, 5-1  
TO HOLD 12 ANNUAL FATHER & SON NIGHT MR 21ST

-----1958----- MR 26, 12-1  
FATHERS NIGHT AT ABOVE SET FOR MR 27

-----1959----- MR 17, 9-1  
400 FATHERS TO JOIN SONS FOR EVENING OF EDUCATION AT ABOVE MR 19TH

-----1960----- JA 26, B-11-5  
13 YR OLD JOYCE PIERCE DROWNS IN POOL AT ABOVE JA 25TH-2  
BLANCHARD  
MR 23, B-6-2

FATHERS OF ABOVE WILL HAVE A CHANCE TO ATTEND CLASSES WITH THEIR SONS  
AT SCHOOL'S 16TH ANNUAL FATHER & SON NIGHT MR 24TH

-----1961----- JE 5, A-3-4  
1,500 PUPILS AT ABOVE GIVEN HOLIDAY AFTER WATER MAIN BURST IN BASEMENT  
OF SCHOOL  
-----1962----- JA 17, B-13-7

POLICE FIND KNIVES & OTHER WEAPONS AT SCHOOL; 15 BOYS QUESTIONED  
JA 18, C-12-2

POLICE HUNT 5 BOYS IN GANG FIGHT "RUMBLE" AT ABOVE

--1963--

JE 12, C-9-1

TO OBSERVE FLAG DAY JE 14 WITH OUTDOOR SERVICE OF PRAYER, MUSIC & PAGE  
ENTRY WITH RAISING OF NEW 50 STAR FLAG WHICH HAS FLOWN OVER NATION'S  
CAPITOL

--1969--

D 12, A-1 2

PARENTS' PROTEST AGAINST SUSPENSION OF TWO TEACHERS SPARK  
PUPIL DISORDER---GEBERT-1971--

S 16, B-1-1 D

STANLEY GRIFFIN TO SEEK CLOSING OF ABOVE MNKE BY DET BD  
OF HEALTH UNLESS IMMEDIATE IMPROVEMENTS MADE IN SANITARY  
FACILITIES--MAZA

S 24, B-1-1 D

PARENTS PICKETING SCHOOL FOR BETTER FACILITIES--MAZA

S 29, A-13-1 \$XRACE

NAACP & PARENTS SEEKING COURT ORDER TO & CLOSE SCHOOL  
UNTIL ALLEGED UNSANITARY CONDITIONS ENDED--BROGAN

O 5, B-1-1 D

DET BD OF EDUCATION AGREED TO REPAIR BROKEN WINDOWS & SOME  
PLUMBING FIXTURES AT ABOVE -1985-

Mr 28, B-1-2D

4th graders passed MEAP 100% in math & 90% in reading-

-1987-

Mr 30, B-4-1W

Parents' group fights to keep Tappan an elementary school  
not let it become a highschool-Russell

Ap1, B\_2-2

Plan to close school sparsk uproar-Russell

N 8 B 6-1 DW

Tappan school to get coal heat-Pfaff

-1990-

Je 7, B-4-1

To close.

DETROIT ♡ SCHOOLS : TAPROOT .

1979

JE 25, D-8-1

KIDS ENJOY PLAYGROUND BUILT IN 1975 WITH COOPERATION OF  
ATLANTIC-RICHFIELD OIL Co



1974

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TASK FORCE (FOR PREV. SEE DET.

SCHOOLS FINANCES) AP18, A-16, 7

STUDY PROPOSED TO SEE IF DET. SCHOOL OFFICIALS ARE  
BEING OVER PAID.- YOURIST. N 11, B-2-7 D

2 FULL-TIME STAFF COORDINATORS APPOINTED TO ASSIST 2 COMMIT-  
TEES OF DET. EDUC. TASK FORCE ---1975--- AP 25, B-1-1 D

PROPOSED CHANGES IN MICH. SCHOOL AID BILL, COULD BRING SCHOOLS  
ADDITIONAL \$50 MILLION FOR SCHOOL YR-HALLAS

# DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - ACCOUNTABILITY

1970

DET. FEDERATION OF TEACHERS BALK AT TEACHER RATINGS PROPOSED BY SCHOOL  
ADMINISTRATION-SALSINGER —1971— JL 18, B-16-1  
TEACHER RATING PLAN TO START DESPITE PROTESTS BY DET. FEDERATION OF  
TEACHERS-SALSINGER F 25, A-4-1  
DET. BD. OF EDUC. ORDERED BY WAYNE CIR. CT. TO STOP USING RATING FORM WHICH  
ANTAGONIZED TEACHERS-SALSINGER MR 27, A-2-6  
—1973— O 18, B-1-1 D  
REGION 8 SCHOOL BD. CHMN. ALONZO BATES, WANTS SOME KIND OF ACCOUNT-  
TABILITY PLAN FOLLOWING BD. OF ED. IS MANY CONCESSIONS TO DFT-LAING  
O 18, D-11-1 RACE  
ED. PROFESSOR AT U-D, ARLENE NOWAK, TELLS OF TEACHER FEARS  
OF WHIMSICAL RULINGS ON ACCOUNTABILITY-BULLARD  
O 18, D-11-1 RACE  
ILL-DEFINED ACCOUNTABILITY STILL REMAINS UNRESOLVED BUT  
MILLIKEN PANEL WILL ISSUE STUDY REPORT BEFORE MR 1-MAZA  
N 14, B-6-1 D  
DFT & OSAS PROTEST CENTRAL BD. OF EDUCATION'S ANNOUNCEMENT  
OF 6 MEETINGS ON ACCOUNTABILITY; 1ST IS TO BE N 17  
AT SCHOOLS CENTER BLDG.-SALSINGER

--1974--

JA 21, B-2-1 D

ACCOUNTABILITY TO BE DISCUSSED AT RACKHAM ED. BLDG. JA 26

JA 31, B-2-1 D

JA 26 RACKHAM BLDG. MEETING SHOWS WIDE DISAGREEMENT ON ISSUE  
AMONG PARENTS, TEACHERS & ADMINISTRATORS - RWWX PAWLOWSKI

MR 14, F-1-1

ST. BD. OF ED. PANEL HELD 1ST PUBLIC HEARING IN DENBY HS MR 13  
BUT PUBLIC LARGELY ABSENT - WOWK

AP 29, B-1-4 D

DFT PRES. RIORDAN SAYS REGION 1 PLAN TO 'INVENTORY' TEACHERS'  
CLASSROOM PERFORMANCES VIOLATES UNION CONTRACT - McMAHON

MY 14, A-3-1

ST. SUPT. DR. JOHN PORTER URGES SCHOOL BD. TO AVOID QUESTIONS OF  
ED. IMPROVEMENT & ACCOUNTABILITY DURING UPCOMING TEACHER TALKS

JE 13, B-1-4 D

REGION 5 SCHOOL BD. ACCEPTS PROPOSAL FROM PARENTS FOR EVALUA-  
TION OF TEACHERS - HAGERTY

-1979-

AP 15, B-1-5

PARENTS ASK MORE SAY, STRICTER ACCOUNTABILITY - PAYNE

**DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : ACCOUNTABILITY**

**·1979**

**Ag 31, B-1-2**

**PROPOSAL TO LET PRINCIPALS EVALUATE TEACHERS MAY BE BIGGEST  
BLOCK IN CONTRACT TALKS-PAYNE&BULGIER**

**-1980-**

**Ap 29, A-1-3**

**SCHOOL OFFICIALS RECOMMENDING THAT BOARD FIRE 6 TEACHERS.  
CLAIM TEACHERS DIDN'T DO THEIR JOBS-KONICKI**

**My 2, A-14-1**

**ARTHUR JEFFERSON SAYS DISMISSALS ARE WAY OF WEEDING OUT  
POOR INSTRUCTORS**

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - AIDES

1966

40 WOMEN BEING TRAINED AS TEACHER AIDES THIS SUMMER--SALSINGER  
--1968--

JL 30, R-16-1

N 29, A-14-1

MOTHERS TAKEN OFF ADC WHEN PROGRAM IN WHICH MOTHERS ACTED AS TEACHERS  
AIDES STARTED, MOTHERS PROTEST LOSS OF JOBS N 30, B-7-3,  
HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT COMM. FINDING WORK FOR 169 TEACHERS AIDES WHO  
LOST JOBS WHEN FED. ANTIPOVERTY PROJ. NOT REFINANCED D 1, A-3-1

TEACHERS AIDES LOST JOBS IN FED. ANTIPOVERTY PROG. WHEN GOVT CUT OFF  
FUNDS, NO ONE WILLING TO ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY--O'CONNOR  
D 4, A-21-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO FIND EMPLOYMENT FOR 169 FORMER ADC MOTHERS WHO LOST  
JOBS ~~XXXX~~ AS ABOVE WHEN FED. FUND FAILED TO RECEIVE NEW FUNDS

--1970--

MR 19, C-20-1

MORLEY SCHOOL AIDED BY VOLUNTEER ADULT TEACHER AIDES  
SALSINGER

---1971---

MR 22, C-1-1

MRS PHYLLIS ANDERSON TEACHES HARRIS ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS  
CHILDREN TO KNIT & CROCHET IN AFTER SCHOOL CLASSES--JENZEN

JE 10, B-1-1 D

SCHOOL VOLUNTEERS ASKING FOR TUTORS--WITTENBERG

-----1973----- MY18, B-22-3 D

80 TEACHER AIDES HONORED FOR ADVANCEMENT IN THEIR STUDIES  
AT UOF D

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: ASSISTANTS

1958

AP 13, A-1-3

DETROIT TO EMPLOY ABOVE TO AID TEACHERS-SALSINGER

AG 25, 16-1

HOUSEWIVES WITH COLLEGE DEGREES OR COLLEGE MEN WITH SPARE TIME SOUGHT BY DET. Bd. OF ED. AS PART TIME READERS TO ASSIST ENGLISH TEACHERS

S 24, 3-4

TEACHERS TO GET HELP ON GRADING THEMES

O 15, 2-1

120 HIRED AS "READERS" TO ASSIST HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH TEACHERS IN GRADING WRITTEN WORK

N 13, 61-3

JOB OF LAY READERS-YAROSH ---1962---

F 3, B-8-1

TEACHERS STILL FEUD OVER USE OF LAY READERS BY ENGLISH TEACHERS-SALSINGER

---1964---

MY 6, B-9-1

LEONARD KASLE PROPOSED PLAN TO RECRUIT PARENTS TO VOLUNTEER AS TEACHER ASSISTANTS IN NEEDY AREAS-SALSINGER

JE 20, B-7-5

LEONARD KASLE SAYS IF CITIZENS ARE REALLY INTERESTED IN SCHOOLS, WILL VOLUNTEER SERVICES TO ASSIST DEPRIVED CHILDREN-SALSINGER

---1968---

S 4, A-10-6

MRS. BRUCE MACGREGOR FORMER TEACHER IS VOLUNTEER TEACHERS AID-CAIN

---1970---

MY 28, C-2-1

PARTY HEDD AT ROOSTERTAIL TO HONOR 600 VOLUNTEER TEACHER ASSISTANTS.-SMITH.

-1974--

MY 7, XB-1-4 D

100 TEACHING PARAPROFESSIONALS TELLING SELVES CITIZENSHELP-  
PING CITIZENS TO MEET ABOUT UNIONXXXXXXXXX REPRESENTATIONMY17  
-McMAHON



DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: AWARDS

1973

MY21, B-3-1 D

SOJOURNER TRUTH AWARD PRESENTED TO MRS. CATHERINE CARTER  
BLACKWELL OF REGION 5---HAGERTY

-1997-

Mr 16 B 3-5 nodot

3 honored as nominees for MI Teacher of Year: Willie Wooten,  
Isaac Brisbane, Fatima Plater 1999

N 8 C 6-2 nodot

Det.-6 Det. high school teachers get award from U.D.-Mercy  
College of Eng/Science (Michael Jones, Christopher Givens,  
James Mathis, Gloria Hunt, Carolyn Burwell, Ann Rogers)-  
L. Davis

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS:BLACK

1993

S 21 B 1-5GP

Schools hir more black male teachers-Russell

**DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**

**1963**

**My 15, C-5-1**

**DET. FED. OF TEACHERS STARTS DRIVE TO GET SOL. COLLECTIVE BARGAINING RIGHTS FOR ALL DET. TEACHERS-SALSINGER**

**My 20, A-13-3**

**TEACHERS WANT AN ELECTION TO DETERMINE WHICH OF THE TWO-DTF OR DEA SHOULD REPRESENT THEM**

**My 29, A-18-7**

**REQUEST FOR COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION AMONG DET. TEACHERS RECEIVED BY DET. Bd. OF EDUC.**

**S 3, A-1-3**

**DETROIT EDUCATION ASSOC. OPENED DRIVE TO BE NAMED NEGOTIATING AGENT FOR DET. TEACHERS-SALSINGER**

**S 4, A-3-1**

**DEA TRYING TO BE NAMED NEGOTIATING AGENT FOR TEACHERS AS THEY PRESS FOR MORE PAY, BETTER WORKING CONDITIONS-SALSINGER**

**N 20, A-6-4 FIN 5**

**TEACHERS UNIT N TO STAGE MARCH ON SCHOOL HDQTRS NOV. 26 TO ENFORCE DEMANDS FOR COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION-SALSINGER**

**N 22, A-1-1**

**DET. Bd. OF EDUC. OFFERS TO DISCUSS PROBLEMS OF COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION WITH TEACHER REPS-SALSINGER**

**D 11, A-1-6**

**2,000 MEMBERS OF DTF MARCHED OUTSIDE DET. Bd. OF EDUC. MEETING IN SCHOOLS CENTER BLDG D10 TO FORCE VOTE ON BARGAINING ISSUE-SALSINGER**

**D 12, C-22-1**

**AN "E" IN DEPARTMENT-EDIT**

--1963--

D 17, A-1-3

TEACHERS WITH SIGNS PICKETED INDET SCHOOLS IN DFT CAMPAIGN FOR COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION

D 19, A-3-8

DURFEE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, 2480 COLLINGWOOD, PICKETED FOR 1/2 HOUR BY 40 TEACHERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF DFT

D 22, C-15-1

BD. OF EDUC. RULE ON COLLECTIVE BARGAINING FOR TEACHERS DUE AFTER JAN. 1-SALSINGER

--1964--

JAN 5, A-5-1

DET. AMERICAN FEDERATION TEACHERS DEMANDING THAT BOARDS OF EDUCATION CONSENT TO ELECTIONS IN WHICH TEACHERS DECIDE FOR OR AGAINST UNIONS--LAUREN

JA 9, A-3-1

TEACHERS PICKET GOLDBERT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DEMANDING BOARD OF EDUCATION HOLD COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION ON CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM--FALBAUM

F 14, A-1-8

DFT SAYS VOTE WILL BE TAKEN FEB. 27 ON WHETHER TEACHERS SHOULD STRIKE SALSINGER

F 26, A-1-4

BD OF EDUC REFUSED TO GRANT COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION FOR CITY TEACHERS--SALSINGER

MR 4, A-1-8

PLAN AIMED AT AVERTING TEACHERS' STRIKE & MASS FIRING OF STRIKERS READY FOR PRESENTATION BY BD. OF EDUC.--SALSINGER

MR 5, A-1-1

PLAN FOR NEGOTIATING SALARY & OTHER DIFFERENCES WITH TEACHERS WAS ADOPTED BY BD. OF EDUCATION, BUT REJECTED BY HEAD OF TEACHERS' UNION--SALSINGER

1964

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

PLAN SIMILAR TO ONE PROPOSED BY DET. BD. OF EDUCATION TO AVERT TEACHERS STRIKE HAS BEEN IN EFFECT IN DEARBORN FOR ABOUT A YEAR-GILL

MR 5, A-20-1

TEXT OF COMPLETE PLAN FOR INVOLVING DET. TEACHERS IN NEGOTIATIONS ON SALARIES & WORKING CONDITIONS ADOPTED BY BD. OF EDUCATION

MR 5, C-5-1

SCHOOL BD ADOPTED PLAN FOR TEACHER NEGOTIATIONS TO INCLUDE UNION, AFL-CIO DET FED OF TEACHERS & DET EDUC. ASSOC.-SALSINGER

MR 7, A-5-5

TEST FOR TEACHERS-EDIT.

MR 9, A-22-1

TEACHERS OF DFT PICKETED 6 SCHOOLS BEFORE CLASSES THIS MORNING DURING HEAVY SNOW ASKING FOR BARGAINING ELECTION

MR 10, A-1-8

BD OF EDUC. CALLED FOR 2 WEEK COOLING OFF PERIOD BEFORE MORE NEGOTIATIONS PLAN TALKS FOR TEACHERS-SALSINGER

MR 11, A-3-6

OFFICIALS DFT SAY TEACHERS UNION WILL NOT WAIT 2 WEEKS TO NEGOTIATE WITH DET. BD. OF EDUC.

MR 13, B-11-2

TIME TO SHOW BACKBONE-EDIT.

MR 16, A-22-1

BD OF EDUC SET SPECIAL MEET. TO CONSIDER COUNTERPROPOSALS FROM RIVAL TEACHER GROUPS ON SALARIES & OTHER DIFFERENCES MR 20

MR 19, B-9-1

---1964---

MR 20, B-11-5

SUPPORT OF WAYNE CO. AFL-CIO COUNCIL LOCALS HAS BEEN PLEDGED ON DET. FED. OF TEACHERS' EFFORT TO GET COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION FROM DET. Bd. OF EDUCATION-SALSINGER

MR 21, A-5-6

SCHOOL Bd PRES LEONARD KASLE SAID ATTY GEN. KELLEY SAYING Bd OF EDUC COULD BARGAIN WITH 1 AGENT HAS NOT HELPED MATTERS-SALSINGER

MR 25, A-1-8

TEACHERS UNION VOTED TO STRIKE AP 15 IF Bd OF EDUC DOES NOT GRANT A BARGAINING ELECTION FOLLOWING ADVISORY VOTE ON AP 8-SALSINGER

MR 26, B-14-1

AFTER TEACHERS' ADVISORY VOTE--WILL BOARD STAND FIRM?-EDIT.

MR 26, A-1-4

DET. EDUCATION ASSN. HAS ENDORSED SINGLE BARGAINING AGENT PROPOSAL IN LABOR DISPUTE-SALSINGER

MR 26, A-1-7 LF

MRS. ALAN CANTY FORCED BOARD TO RECONSIDER ITS DECISION TO PERMIT TEACHERS TO VOTE ON THEIR PREFERENCE FOR SOLE REPRESENTATION-SALSINGER

MR 27, A-3-7

RECONSIDERATION OF PROPOSED POLL OF DET. TEACHERS ON THEIR PREFERENCE FOR REPRESENTATION HAS BEEN CALLED FOR BY MRS. ALAN CANTY-SALSINGER

MR 28, A-3-8

MEETING OF DET. Bd. OF EDUCATION PERSONNEL COMMITTEE TO RECONSIDER ITS PROPOSED POLL OF TEACHERS HAS BEEN POSTPONED TIL MR 31 BECAUSE 2 BOARD MEMBERS ARE OUT OF TOWN

AP 1, A-1-1

Bd. OF EDUC. AGREES THAT APRIL 8 POLL WILL BE HELD AS SCHEDULED-SALSINGER

1964

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

STIFFEN WARNING TO TEACHERS-EDIT.

AP 2, B-14-1

BD. OF EDUC. TO ANNOUNCE RESULTS OF SURVEY OF HOW TEACHERS WANT TO BE REPRESENTED ON AP 8

AP 5, A-24-3

AP 8, A-1-7

POLL OF 9,500 TEACHERS TAKEN IN SECRET AT DET SCHOOLS TO SEE HOW THEY WANT TO BE REPRESENTED IN NEGOTIATIONS

AP 9, A-1-3

TEACHERS ISSUED RESOUNDING DEMAND FOR 1 ORG. TO REPRESENT THEM IN THEIR NEGOTIATIONS WITH BD. OF EDUCATION IN ADVISORY POLL CONDUCTED IN SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

AP 11, A-1-4

ELECTION FOR SOLE NEGOTIATION AGENT ON SALARY FOR DET. TEACHERS TO BE ORDERED BY BD. OF EDUC.-SALSINGER

AP 14, A-3-4

REPS. OF DET.'S 2 TEACHER ORGS. MET WITH PRES. BD. OF EDUC. ON TV PROGRAM TOWN HALL MEETING-SALSINGER

AP 14, A-12-1

LEONARD KASLE, PRES. BD. OF EDUC. ANNOUNCES SLIGHTLY ALTERED RULES FOR VOTE BY TEACHERS

AP 16, A-1-3

BD. OF EDUCATION & 2 DET. TEACHER ORGANIZATIONS SET MAY 11 AS ELECTION DATE TO DETERMINE SOLE BARGAINING AGENT FOR ALL TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS HERE

AP 16, A-1-8 LF

SAMUEL M. BROWNELL & REPRESENTATIVES OF 2 DET. TEACHER ORGS. SET MAY 11 AS DATE FOR ELECTION TO DETERMINE SOLE BARGAINING AGENT FOR ALL TEACHERS IN CITY'S PUBLIC SCHOOLS

---1964---

AP 17, A-11-1

DET.'S 2 TEACHER ORGANIZATIONS HAVE AGREED ON DATE, MAY 11, FOR SOLE REPRESENTATION ELECTION & ON ALL DETAILS OF VOTE EXCEPT WHO WILL BE ELIGIBLE TO BALLOT-SALSINGER

MY 6, C-1-2

DEA SURVEY FIND LARGE CLASSES MAIN CONCERN OF TEACHERS IN CAMPAIGN TO LINE UP VOTES FOR REPRESENTATION ELECTION-SALSINGER

MY 7, D-20-1

HISTORY OF AFL-CIO DET.FEDERATION OF TEACHERS

MY 7, D-20-3

TEACHERS TO VOTE MAY 11 ON WHO WILL REPRESENT THEM IN NEGOTIATIONS-SALSINGER

MY 7, D-20-7

HISTORY OF DETROIT EDUCATION ASSN.

MY 9, A-5-3

TO HOLD ELECTION FOR NEGOTIATING AGENT MAY 21-SALSINGER

MY 10, A-23-8

TEACHERS TO VOTE ON NEGOTIATING AGENT MAY 11-SALSINGER

MY 11, A-1-6

DET.TEACHERS VOTING ON SOLE NEGOTIATING AGENT-EITHER DEA OR DFT

MY 12, A-1-2

AFL-CIO DET.FEDERATION OF TEACHERS NAMED SOLE NEGOTIATING AGENT FOR DET.TEACHERS-SALSINGER

MY 12, A-19-3

BD.OF EDUC.MEMBERS EXPRESS HOPE THAT ELECTION WILL MARK BEGINNING OF BETTER RELATIONSHIP WITH BOARD

MY 13, B-14-1

BREAD,BUTTER & PROFESSIONALISM-DUAL CHALLENGE FOR DFT-EDIT.

MY 13, C-17-1

DFT WON RIGHT TO NEGOTIATE WITH SCHOOL OFFICIALS ON BEHALF OF DET.'S 9,700 CLASSROOM TEACHERS & COUNSELORS-SALSINGER



1964

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

DFT SAID MEMBERSHIPS NUMBERS 4,945--LITTLE OVER HALF TEACHERS IN DET. SYSTEM WERE GIVEN 5,700 VOTES IN MY11 ELECTION--SALSINGER MY 15, A-3-2

6 MEMBER INTERIM COMM. OF DFT MET WITH SAM BROWNELL FOR FIRST TIME MY17 TO DISCUSS UNION DEMANDS --1965-- MY 18, A-3-4

TEACHERS TO ASK FOR MORE MONEY & FREE TIME & GREATER VOICE IN SCHOOL AFFAIRS AT BARGAINING TABLE IN FEB--SALSINGER JA 22, A-1-7 6\*

TEACHERS COMM TO MEET WITH SAM BROWNELL F3 IN BID TO GET SCHOOL PRINCIPLES TO MEET WITH TEACHERS ON MATTERS CONCERNING THEM--SALSINGER JA 23, B-16-1

DEA PRES. OLGA E. SHUSTER, LASHES DFT ON TEACHER BARGAINING GOALS JA 30, A-4-3

DEA THREATENS TO TAKE LEGAL ACTION AGST DFT TO FORCE IT TO "LIFE VEIL OF SECRECY" SURROUNDING NEGOTIONS BTWN THEM & BROWNELL--SALSINGER F 10, A-3-3

2ND BARGAINING ELECTION AMONG DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WILL BE DEMANDED FEB. 23 BY DET. EDUCATION ASSN., HAD LOST OUT IN 1ST ELECTION LAST MAY--SALSINGER F 22, A-1-1

TEACHER SIEGE TACTIC--EDIT. F 25, B-14-2

NEGOTIATIONS BTWN TEACHERS & SUPT. BROWNELL NOT SECRET ANY LONGER F 24, C-4-1

---1965---

MR 5, A-3-6

MR 10, B-15-1

MR 24, B-8-6

AP 1, B-19-4 5\*

AP 6, A-19-4 5\*

AP 7, B-6-3

AP 10, A-1-2

JE 25, A-1-5

JE 25, A-1-8 5\*

JE 26, A-2-5

2ND ELECTION AMONG TEACHER FOR SOLE NEGOTIATING AGENT HAS BEEN SCHEDULED FOR APRIL 14 BY SUPT. SAMUEL M. BROWNELL

DEA TOLD BD. OF EDUC. THAT ALL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, AS WELL AS TEACHERS, SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO VOTE IN NEXT TEACHER REPRESENTATION ELECTION AP14-SALSINGER

RULES FOR TEACHER REPRESENTATION ELECTION ON AP 14 LAID DOWN BY BD. OF EDUC. IN DECISION THAT AMOUNTED TO DRAW BETWEEN 2 OPPOSING TEACHER GROUPS

DET. EDUC. ASSOC. ASKED SCHOOL BD. TO LIFT ADMINISTRATION VOTE BAN

MRS. KATHLEEN L. TENNEY, PRINCIPAL JACKSON JR. HIGH FILED SUIT TO BLOCK AP14 REPRESENTATION ELECTION AS SHE WAS BARRED FROM VOTING

DET. EDUC. ASSOC. JOINED MRS. KATHLEEN L. TENNEY IN SUIT TO BAR AP14 TEACHER REPRESENTATION ELECTION

PROPOSED TEACHER ELECTION SCHEDULED FOR AP.14 CALLED OFF WHEN DEA WITHDREW FROM BALLOT-SALSINGER

BARGAINING CONTINUES BETWEEN BD & DFT IN ATTEMPT TO AVOID SALARY STRIKE THREATENED BY UNION FOR FALL

SALARIES TALK HALTED SO UNION PRES. COULD CONFER WITH UNION'S 17 MEMBER EXEC. BD.

TALKS RESUMED WITH DFT AS SETTLEMENT FAILED TO MATERIALIZE

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

1966

JE 6, A-14-4

MRS MARY ELLEN RIORDAN PRES OF DFT SAID TEACHER NEGOTIATIONS ARE NOT  
PROCEEDING SATISFACTORILY IN DETROIT

JE 16, A-10-8

AFL-CIO DET FEDERATION OF TEACHERS TO TAKE STRIKE VOTE AMONG MEMBERS

1965

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

DET. EDUC. ASSOC. ANGRY OVER Bd. EDUC. RECOGNIZING AFL-CIO DET. FEDERATION OF TEACHERS AS BARGAINING AGENT-SALSINGER S 15, A-15-7

SPECIAL MEETING Bd OF ED CALLED D 8 TO SIGN COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT WITH AFL-CIO DFT-SALSINGER D 8, C-2-3

Bd OF ED & DFT SIGNED 1ST COLLECTIVE BARGAINING CONTRACT-SALSINGER D 9, C-20-1

VARIOUS SCHOOL BOARDS AROUND DET. WORRIED OVER DET. Bd. EDUC. NEW CONTRACT WITH ITS TEACHERS FOR COLLECTIVE BARGAINING-SALSINGER D 11, 9-16-1

Bd. EDUC. TURNED DOWN DET. FEDERATION ADMINISTRATORS & SUPERVISORS & THE ADMINISTRATORS COUNCIL REQUEST FOR COLLECTIVE BARGAINING FOR TEACHERS -1966- MR 9, B-19-4

DFT DIRECTED THEIR NEGOTIATIONS TEAM TO CALL FOR STRIKE VOTE IF NEGOTIATIONS WITH Bd OF ED SHOW SIGNS OF BREAKING DOWN MY 13, A-3-8 5\*

BAD TIME TO ROCK BOAT, TEACHERS VERSUS VOTERS-EDIT MY 16, A-22-1

SINCE NORTHERN HIGH SCHOOL UPROAR APPEARS TO BE SPEEDUP IN ORG. OF SCHOOLS SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS INTO COLLECTIVE BARGAINING UNITS-SALSINGER MY 21, R-20-1

---1966---

MY 23, A-1-6

REPRESENTATIVES OF DET. TEACHERS DICKERING ON PAY INCREASE FOR \$1,000  
IN ADDITION TO SHORTER WORKING YEAR-SALSINGER

MY 28, B-20-1

TEACHERS ASKING FOR FIRST 2 DAYS OF ROSH HASHANAH & YOM KIPPUR AS  
PAID HOLIDAYS-SALSINGER

JE 5, A-3-6

OFT ANNOUNCED DET STRIKE VOTE FOR JE 16

JE 17, A-1-2

AUTHORIZED THEIR LEADERS TO CALL STRIKE TO BACK UP CONTRACT DEMANDS,  
BUT TEACHER SPOKESMAN SAID NO STRIKE WILL BE CALLED AS LONG AS  
SCHOOL BOARD CONTINUES TO NEGOTIATE

AG 9, A-9-1 5\*

HENRY LIME, PRES MICH. FEDERATION TEACHERS SAID DET. SCHOOLS WON'T OPEN  
IN FALL UNLESS \$13 MILLION IS FORTHCOMING TO SETTLE TEACHER CONTRACT  
ISSUES-ANDERSON

AG 14, A-1-4

THREAT OF TEACHER STRIKES LOOMS OVER DET & SEV METRO AREA SCHOOL DIST  
AS FALL SCHOOL OPENING DRAWS NEAR & ABOVE CONTRACTS STILL UNSIGNED-SAL  
SINGER

AG 30, A-1-8

BO. EDUC. START DRIVE TO RECRUIT 500 TO 600 TEACHERS WITHIN  
WK. AS TEACHER REPRESENTATIVES STILL NEGOTIATE 1966-67 CONTR  
CT-SALSINGER

AG 31, A-1-1

BO. EDUC. OKD TENTATIVE SALARY AGREEMENT WITH TEACHERS BUT  
UNION SAID CONTRACT DIFFICULTIES ARE NOT RESOLVED-SALSINGER

AG 31, A-1-5 8\*

BO. EDUC. OKD TENTATIVE SALARY AGREEMENT WITH TEACHERS, BUT  
UNION SPOKESMAN SAID CONTRACT DIFFICULTIES NOT RESOLVED-SAL-  
SINGER

# DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1966

40 WEEK YEAR IS RETAINED-RAISES REPORTED RUNNING FROM \$300  
TO \$1,000 IN AGREEMENT BTWN Bd OF Ed & AFL-CIO DFT-SALSINGER  
ER

START OF SCHOOL IS ~~XXX~~ TIED TO CONTRACT VOTE<sup>1/</sup>SALSINGER

12 MEDIATORS CONTINUE DISCUSSION ON POSSIBLE STRIKE

TEACHERS<sup>1/</sup> VOTING ON WHETHER TO ACCEPT NEW CONTRACT REACHED BY  
DET.FED.OF TEACHERS WITH SC OOL BOARD

PACT OK'D, SCHOOLS TO OPEN ON SCHEDULE-SALSINGER

SCHOOLS OPEN ON TIME, PACT OK'D-SALSINGER  
DET. EDUCATIONAL ASSOC. SEEKS TO UNSEAT DET. FEDERATION OF  
TEACHERS AS BARGAINING AGENT FOR TEACHERS AS RESULT OF NEW  
CONTRACT AGREEMENT

NEW CONTRACT NOW RECOGNIZES A MOTHER-IN-LAW OR FATHER-IN-  
LAW AS MEMBER OF THE IMMEDIATE FAMILY

--1966--

S 10, B-20-1

NEW CONTRACT GIVES SHORTER WORKING HRS. FOR TEACHERS-SALSINGER

S 15, A-1-1

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS COUNCIL & THE DET. FEDERATION OF ADMINISTRATORS & SUPERVISORS PLAN TO MERGE-SALSINGER

O 4, B-2-5

DEA TEACHER ELECTION BID REJECTED BY STATE

JA 26, C-12-1

TEACHERS UNION CHALLENGED BY DEA

---1967---

MR 16, A-4-1

TEACHERS WILL VOTE AGAIN ON BARGAINING AGENT-SALSINGER

MR 16, A-1-4

RAISE OF \$1,700 FOR TEACHERS ASKED-SALSINGER

MR 24, A-6-4

NEW COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION TENTATIVELY SET FOR  
P19 BY STATE LABOAR MEDIATION BD.

AP 11, D-9-5

175 MEMBERS OF DET. COUNSELORS ASSOC. MET & VOTED TO BACK &  
CAMPAIGN FOR DET. EDUC. ASSOC. AS BARGAINING AGENT FOR TEACHERS-ELECTION TO BE AP19

AP 20, A-3-4

AFL-CIO DET. FEDERATION TEACHERS CONFIRMED ITS ROLE AS AGENT  
FOR CITY TEACHERS WITH SOLID BARGAINING ELECTION VICTORY

OVER DEA-SALSINGER

# DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1967

AP 27, B-22-1

A DFT VOTE FOR MODERATION-EDIT.

JE 14, E-19-1

BD. OF EDUC. SILENCED BY TEACHERS WHO DEMONSTRATED IN & AROUND SCHOOLS CENTER BLDG. TO PUSH THEIR DEMAND FOR AGREEMENT ON NEW CONTRACT-SALSINGER

JE 16, A-3-3

TEACHERS TO VOTE ON BD. EDUC. OFFER OF 1967-68 CONTRACT NEXT WEEK-SALSINGER

JE 20, A-16-1

SO THIS IS PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT?-EDIT

JE 20, A-4-3

TEACHERS UNION RECOMMENDED REJECTION OF BD OF ED CONTRACT OFFER-SALSINGER

JE 21, A-4-1

CONFIDENT UNION TEACHERS VOTE DOWN CONTRACT STILL WORKING TO GET NEW AGREEMENT BY JE 23-SALSINGER

JE 22, A-1-4

TEACHERS REJECT PAY PROPOSAL-SALSINGER

JL 6, A-22-3

VERY FEW COLLECTIVE BARGAINING CONTRACTS HAVE YET BEEN SIGNED & MORE BARGAINING GROUPS FOR TEACHERS SUSPENDED TALKS FOR SUMMER-SALSINGER

AG 2, A-17-1

DFT TO INCREASE DEMANDS FOR "QUALITY INTEGRATED EDUCATION"

AG 3, C-6-1 FIN 1

DFT PRES. MARY ELLEN RIORDAN SAID IN WAKE DET. RIOT, TEACHERS WILL INCREASE DEMANDS FOR QUALITY INTEGRATED EDUC.



--1967--

Ag 12, A-9-8

COUNSELORS WANT DETROIT FEDERATION OF TEACHERS DECERTIFIED-  
CRELLIN

Ag 15, A-2-1

UNION REPRESENTATIVES OF DET TEACHERS WILLING TO MEET WITH  
GOV. ROMNEY BUT WON'T RESUME CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS UNTIL AG.

28-SALSINGER

Ag 16, B-14-1

SCHOOL STRIKE OF CUT IN TERM FORECAST-SALSINGER

Ag 17, A-1-7

ROMNEY'S SCHOOL PACT TALK ENDS IN ANGER-SALSINGER

Ag 17, B-4-1

DEA CALLS FOR ACTION IN TEACHER BARGAINING

Ag 18, A-11-1 FIN

DELAY DECISION ON SCHOOL OPENING 10 DAYS-SALSINGER

Ag 23, B-4-1

THREAT OF STRIKE INJUNCTION HIT BY TEACHERS UNION-SALSINGER

Ag 23, AB-18-1

BARGAINING NOW REJECTED BY TEACHERS-SALSINGER

Ag 26, B-20-1

COUNSELORS CRITICIZE DFT-SALSINGER

Ag 27, A-1-5

DET. TEACHERS FACE DO-OR-DIE SITUATION IN CONTRACT OFFER-SAL  
SINGER

Ag 30, A-1-6

DFT RIPS FACT FINDING REQUEST BY SCHOOL BOARD-SALSINGER

# DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1967

AG 30, A-1-4 LFTH

ACTING GOV. MILLIKEN NAMED RONALD W. HAUGHTON TO BE FACT-FINDER IN CONTRACT TALKS BETW. BD. EDUC. & DFT-S

LSINGER

S 1, A-8-1

UNION MEMBERS TO VOTE ON LATEST OFFER OF NEW CONTRACT S5, THE DAY BEFORE SCHOOL OPENS-S

S 2, A-1-1

NO PROGRESS MADE AS CONTRACT TALKS CONTINUE-S

S 2, A-1-1

TEACHERS IN DET. FACED WITH UNIQUE PROBLEM OVER PAY SCALE-S

S 2, A-2-4

COMMUNITY LEADERS CONCERNED OVER STALEMATE IN CONTRACT TALKS- FEAR STRIKE

S 2, A-2-7

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKED NEGOTIATORS TO REACH AGREEMENT ON CONTRACTS

S 3, A-1-4

MINOR ISSUES SETTLED AS NEGOTIATIONS ENTERED 11TH HR. THIS WEEKEND ON CONTRACTS-S

S 4, A-1-1

RONALD HAUGHTON, STATE FACT-FINDER, PROPOSED APPT. CITIZENS COMM. TO RECOMMEND SETTLEMENT OF CONTRACT DISPUTE WITHIN 30 DAYS WITHOUT STRIKE-S

S 4, A-1-1 FIN 3

SAME AS ABOVE

--1967--

S 5, A-1-1

3,000 TEACHERS MET AT SPECIAL PROJECTS BD.G TO HEAR MARY ELLEN RIORDAN, PRES.DFT, REPORT ON LATEST CONTRACT OFFER-SALSINGER

S 6, A-1-4

CAVANAGH CALLED FOR QUICK SETTLEMENT CONTRACT DISPUTE SO CITY CAN GET TO WORK ON PLAN TO RECONSTRUCT THE CITY- FALBAUM

S 6, D-4-1

DET.PARENT-TEACHERS ASSOC.COUNCIL RAPS EVERYBODY INVOLVED IN NEGOTIATIONS-COUNCIL PRES.JFNE TATE SAID COUNCIL MAY BE READY TO CREATE PRESSURE TO RESOLVE NEGOTIATIONS-GAGNON

S 18, A-1-4

CLASSES TO START S19 AS TEACHERS END STRIKE BY OKING 2 YR CONTRACT WITH \$1,700 SALARY INCREASE-SALSINGER

S 19, A-15-1

TEACHERS & LBD.EDUC.BOTH FEEL MADE GOOD DEAL IN 2 YR CONTRACT SIGNED WHICH OPENED SCHOOLS TODAY-SALSINGER

S 22, A-14-1

NEW MATH-OR NEW CONFUSION?-EDIT

S 24, A-1-4

AREA CITIZENS WONDER ABOUT EFFECT OF TEACHER PAY HIKE-SALSINGER

--1968--

S 11, A-14-1

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATOR & BD OF EDUCATION AGREE ON 1ST COLL BARG CONTRACT

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1969

TEACHERS COMPLAIN AS SCHOOLS BEGIN TO CUTBACK - SALSINGER  
\$30 MILLION BID ASKS TOP METRO AREA PAY - SALSINGER

THE SECOND BOOK OF SAMUEL MAY BECOME A CASUALTY OF NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE DETROIT FEDERATION OF TEACHERS AND THE DET. BD. OF EDUCATION - SALSINGER

TEACHERS WIN HIGH PAY OF UNSPECIFIED AMOUNT - VOTE ON 2 YR. CONTRACT - SALSINGER.

TEACHERS RATIFY CONTRACT - SCHOOLS TO OPEN ON TIME. - SALSINGER.

REASONABLE TEACHER CONTRACT JUST MADE - EDIT.

NATIONAL RIGHT TO WORK COMMITTEE IS STAKING FUTURE IN MICH/ON DISGRUNTLED DET. TEACHERS FIGHTING UNION SHOP. - KERWIN.

DETROIT TEACHERS OPPOSED TO COMPULSORY UNIONISM HITS FEDERATION OF TEACHERS - SALSINGER

AGENCY SHOP VOTE UP TO TEACHERS

--1969--

N 7, A-11-1

40 DETROIT TEACHERS FILED SUIT TO HAVE THE "AGENCY SHOP"  
CLAUSE IN SCHOOL CONTRACT BE DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL-  
SALSINGER

--1970---

JA 4, D-7-1

DETROIT EDUCATION ASS. FILES SUIT TO VOID AGENCY SHOP PACT  
TO TAKE EFFECT JA.26---PETERSON

JA 19, A-3-5

NONMEMBER TEACHERS TOLD TO PAY DETROT FEDERATION OF TEACHERS  
FEE-----

JA 20, A-13-7

DETROIT TEACHERS OOPPOSED TO AGENCY SHOP CLAUSE OF CONTRACT  
THREATENING TO TAKE ISSUE TO THE U.S. SUPREME COURT  
SALSINGER

AP22, A-21-3

1000 TEACHERS FACE FIRING OVER DET FEE THAT REMAIN  
UNPAID.

AP 23, B-6-4

NONUNION MEMBERS FIGHTING AGENCY SHOP CLAUSE DEMANDING RESIG-  
NATION OF AUBREY V McCUTCHEON

JE24, A-21-1

52 DET TEACHERS FIRED FOR NOT PAYING UNION FEES---SALSINGER

JL 2, A-4-1

FIRING OF 48 OF 52 DET. TEADHERS WHO FAILED TO COMPLY WITH  
AGENCY SHOP PROVISIONS HAVE BEEN RESCINDON BY BDO OB EDUCAT-  
ION.

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1970

JL 10,A-9-1

DETROIT FEDERATION OF TEACHERS PLANS TO CONTINUE OPERATING AS SINGLE UNIT AFTER SYSTEM SPLIT INTO 8 REGIONS--SALSINGER

1/---1971---

AP 26,A-14-4 LF

CONTRACT PROPOSALS WHICH ABOVE CLAIMS MAKE DET SCHOOLS TOPNOTCH BEING PRESENTED TO BD OF EDUCATION--GRAHAM

AP 27,A-1-1

TEACHER CONTRACT PROPOSALS COULD COST BD OF EDUCATION UP TO \$20MILL IN INCREASED SALARIES & ADDED TEACHERS NEXT YEAR--GRAHAM

AP 28,A-17-1

BD OF ED PRES PATRICK A McDONALD EXPECTS LONG HOURS AT NEGOTIATING TABLE & POSSIBLY STRIKE BEFORE NEW AGREEMENT ON NEW CONTRACT WITH REX TEACHERS REACHED--MAZA

AP 28,B-8-1

DFT'S DEMANDS UNREALISTIC--EDIT

MY 10,A-1-1

FEDERATION OF TEACHERS PRESENTED LARGEST PAY PROPOSAL EVERY TO FINANCIALLY TROUBLED DET BD OF EDUCATION--SALSINGER

-----1971-----

MY 12,B-10-1

TEACHERS WANT "PIE IN THE SKY"--- EDIT MY 12,B-1-5 D  
TEACHERS WARNED 55 MILL IN NEW CONTRACT PROPOSALS FACES  
TOUGH SLEDDING DUE TO PRECARIOUS FINANCIAL CONDITION OF  
SCHOOL SYSTEM---SALSINGER

MY 28,A3-4

THREAT OF TEACHER STRIKE NEXT FALL LOOMED LARGER AFTER  
DET FED OF TEACHERS PRESENTED 47 MORE DEMANDS TO MAKE IT  
VERY DIFFICULT OT GET AT AGREEMENT---SALSINGER

JE 1,B-8-1

NEW GUERILLA WARFARE BY DFT---EDIT

JE 17,A-3-1

REGIONAL SCHOOL BD EFFORTS TO CONTROL TEACHERS BEING  
BLAMED BY OFFICIALS OF DET FEDERATION OF TEACHERS FOR  
TIE-UP IN CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS---SALSINGER

JE 23,A-1-1

TENTATIVE AGREEMENT ON NEW ONE-YEAR CONTRACT FOR DETROIT  
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS REACHED LATE JE 22---SALSINGER

JE 24,A-4-1

EXPECTED DELAY IN RATIFICATION OF NEW TEACHER CONTRACT COULD  
OPEN DOOR TO NEW CHALLENGE TO DET FED OF TEACHERS AS BAR-  
AINING AGENT FOR CITY'S TEACHERS---SALSINGER

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1971

11,000 PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS TO KNOW JL 7, B-7-1 D  
RATIFIED ONE-YR CONTRACT PROVIDING MODERATE SALARY IN-  
CREASE--SALSINGER JL 9, C-8-7

MILITANT SEGMENT OF DET FED OF TEACHERS TOLD CONTRACT NOW  
UP FOR RATIFICATION BEST UNION COULD DO THIS YEAR--  
SALSINGER JL 16, A-2-3 LF

TEACHERS HAVE RATIFIED NEW 1 YEAR CONTRACT BY OVERWHELMING  
MARGIN IN FIRST VOTE-BYMAIL EVER UNDERTAKEN BY DET FED OF  
TEACHERS--SALSINGER JL 17, A-2-7

VOTE OF APPROVAL GIVEN BY NEWS CONTRACT INDICATES DET  
TEACHERS FACING ECONOMIC FACTS OF LIFE--SALSINGER  
JL 20, B-4-1

RATIFICATION VICTORY FOR TAXPAYERS TOO-EDIT

---1972---

MODEST CONTRACT PROPOSALS ISSUED BY TEACHERS--SALSINGER JE13, A-8-2

TEACHERS' HOPES FOR RAISES CLOUDED BY SCHOOL DEFICIT---  
SALSINGER JE14, A-17-1



—1972—

"BALANCED STAFF" CONCEPT IS PART OF THE DETROIT SCHOOL  
A DIST. COLLECTIV BARGAINING CONTRACT WITH THE DETROIT  
FEDERATION OF TEACHERS—SALSINGER

Ag23, B-1-3 D

Ag30, A-1-3

NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN Bd. of Ed. AND DET. FED. OF TEACHERS  
ARE AT AN IMPASSE WITH OPENING OF SCHOOL ONLY A WEEK AWAY—  
SALSINGER

Ag 31, D-9-1

OFFER BY DET. FED. OF TEACHERS TO WORK UNDER LAST YR'S PAY FORMULA REJECT-  
ED BY DET. Bd. OF EDUC.—SALSINGER

S3, B-3-1

TEACHERS NOTIFIED THEY WILL BE WORKING FOR LESS PAY, WITH  
NO ANNUAL PAY GUARANTEE, IF THERE IS NO CONTRACT AGREE-  
MENT WITH THE TEACHERS WHEN THE FALL SEMESTER BEGINS  
TUESDAY—SALSINGER

S5, A-1-2

DETROIT TEACHERS REACH CONTRACT ACCORD—SALSINGER

S5, A-1-2 FINAL

SAME.

S6, A-3-1

NEW TEACHER PACT A RARITY IN LABOR—SALSINGER

S7, A-11-1

TEACHERS APPROVED NEW 1-YR ~~RENEWAL~~ EMPLOYMENT CONTRACT, WITH NO RAISES

1972

~~DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING~~

S13, B-9-1 D

Bd. of Ed. APPROVED NO LOSS NO GAIN CONTRACT RATIFIED BY C  
CITY'S TEACHERS LAST WEEK

D1, A-18-1

Detroit Bd. of Ed. notifying 14 bargaining units that  
"agency shop" clauses have been nullified by a ruling  
of Michigan Sup.Ct.----Salsinger

-----1973-----

JAN4, A-6-5 RA

RULING ON WHETHER DETROIT Bd. OF Ed. HAS TO GIVE FULL  
YEAR CONTRACTS TO MORE THAN 1,000 TEACHERS NOW WORKING ON  
A SUBSTITUTE BASIS MAY COME NEXT WEEK

MR23, A-1-1

DETROIT SCHOOLS GET ASSURANCE ON FUNDS---SALSINGER

MR25, A-3-4

DETROIT Bd. OF Ed. AND DET.FED. OF TEACHERS EXPECTED TO  
REACH ~~THE~~ AGREEMENT ON CONTRACT THAT WOULD KEEP SCHOOLS  
OPEN UNTIL MID-JUNE---SALSINGER

-----1973-----

MR27, A-3-1

TEACHERS APPROVE EXTENDED CONTRACT THROUGH JULY 1--SALSINGER

AP23, A-17-1

SCHOOLS ADOPT HARD LINE FOR CONTRACT TALKS--SALSINGER

MY19, A-10-1

PRES. OF AFT SAYS TEACHERS SHOULD BARGAIN FOR PAY AND  
BENEFITS FOR MORE THAN ONE SCHOOL DISTRICT AT A TIME---  
SALSINGER

JE28, B-2-4 D

CITIZENS GROUP SUGGESTING MERIT PAY FOR 8 HOUR DAY FOR  
TEACHER

AG 25, A-1-1

DET. TEACHER STRIKE THREAT GROWS WITH PAY & PERFORMANCE STAND-  
ARDS ISSUES--SALSINGER

AG 28, B-1-4 D

WILL OPEN UNLESS STRIKE BY TEACHERS UNSETTLED--SALSINGER

AG 29, B-14-2

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS APPROVED 2-YR CONTRACT WHICH CALLS FOR  
THEM TO DONATE WEEK'S WORK TO SYSTEM TO FINANCE OWN FRINGE  
BENEFITS--SALSINGER

AG 31, B-6-1

TEACHER EVALUTATION URGED-EDIT.

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

1973

S 2, A-1-4

STRIKE SEEMS CERTAIN AS TALKS WITH Bd. OF Ed. FALTER-SALSINGER

S 14, B-1-6 D

3 MEMBERS OF REGION 4 Bd. LED BY GERALD O'NEILL WANT PUBLIC TO PREVIEW ANY CONTRACT WORKED OUT WITH Bd. OF Ed.-BAUMGARTEN

O 30, A-4-1

2 SELECTED FOR 2 OF 3 ARBITRATION POSTS FOR SETTLEMENT OF SALARY & CLASS-SIZE ISSUES: JOHN CORBET O'MEARA APPTD. BY Bd. OF Ed. & DFT APPOINTEE, BERNARD W. KLEIN-SALSINGER

N17, A-7-3

DR. WILLIAM HABER NAMED CHAIRMAN OF ARBITRATION PANEL. SALSINGER

D 12, B-2-1 D

ARBITRATION OF SALARY & CLASS-SIZE ISSUES TO BEGIN NEXT WK. BY 3-MAN PANEL: U-M'S DR. WM. HABER IS CHMN.; DFT'S REP. IS DR. BERNARD KLEIN; & SCHOOL Bd'S REP. IS JOHN CORBETT O'MEARA

--1974--

JA 24, B-1-6 D

Q  
Bd. OF Ed. & DFT ARBITRATION HEARINGS TO TAKE FEW MORE WKS. WITH FINAL DECISION POSSIBLY IN 2 MOS.-SALSINGER

---1974---

AP12, A-3-4

KEY ISSUES STILL UNSETTLED DESPITE  
YOURIST.

TEACHER RAISES.  
AP15, A-1-1

STATE FACES MORE TEACHER CONTRACT

TROUBLE.-YOURIST.  
AP16, B-1-1D

STATE LAW URGED TO PREVENT SCHOOL

STRIKE-YOURSST.  
MY 2, A-16-1

BD.OFED. CALLS FOR MAJOR EFFORT TO FINISH TEACHER SET-  
TLEMENT BY JE30-YOURIST.

JE 6, B-5-1 D

DFT LEADERS CLAIM THIS YR'S CONTRACT BARGAINING SESSIONS X  
MIGHT BE TOUGHER THAN LAST YR'S-BULLARD

JE 12, C-1-2

NEGOTIATORS FOR BD.&TEACHERS TO MEET JE14 ON NEW CONTRACT-  
BULLARD

JE 17, A-16-1

NEW SCHOOL TEACHER DISPUTE AHEAD-EDIT

JE17, B-1-3D

BARGAINING WILL INCLUDE ISSUE OF LEAVING ASSTPRINCIPAL

AND PRINCIPAL JOBS VACANT-ACQUAVIVA.

JE 27, B-1-1 D

AUG.1 DEADLINE URGED IS TEACHER CONTRACT TALKS-HAGERTY

JL 3, B-8-1

BUDGET STILL PINCHES SCHOOLS-EDIT.

JL 3, A-21-5

DET.TEACHER NEGOTIATIONS LAGGING-BULLARD

JL 3, B-2-1 D

WAYNECIR.CT.PUTS OFF SUIT AGSTREGIONT SCHOOL BOARD-MCMAHON

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1974

JL 13, A-3-1

STATE LABOR MEDIATORS & CITIZENS GROUP STEP INTO NEGOTIATIONS TO SPEED SETTLEMENT-BULLARD

JL 14, A-3-1

MILLIKEN BACKS GROUP URGING EARLY SCHOOL CONTRACT-BULLARD

JL 16, B-10-1

PROPOSED PACT IS FAIR TO BOTH SIDES-EDIT. JL 17, A-12-1

BOARD MEMBERS FAVORABLY REVIEWED BULK OF COMPROMISE CONTRACT-BULLARD

JL 19, B-4-1

EXECUTIVE BOARD HAS AGREED TO LET TEACHERS UNION VOTE ON CONTRACT-BULLARD

JL 20, A-3-2

STATE MEDIATORS, HYMAN PARKER & EDMUND W. PHILLIPS, URGE TEACHERS TO SETTLE BY AUG. 1-BURDOCK

JL 23, C-5-3

TEACHERS BEGIN VOTING ON MEDIATOR-PROPOSED CONTRACT-BULLARD

AG 1, A-11-1

TEACHERS HAVE UNTIL TOMORROW TO VOTE ON WHETHER TO RATIFY '74-75 CONTRACT

--1974--

Ag 5. A-2-4

NEW PACT APPROVED BY TEACHERS ASSURING SCHOOL TO OPEN ON  
SEPT. 4-BULLARD

Ag 6, A-3-1

CONTRACT BRINGS PRAISE FROM CIVIC & LABOR LEADERS-BULLARD

Ag 7, B-6-1

HIGH PRICE FOR SCHOOL PEACE, BUT IT'S WORTH IT-EDIT.

O 24, A-24-1

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~DFT PRES. RIORDAN & RIVAL JOHN ELLIOTT CLASH AT  
PRESS CONF. 023 CALLED TO PROTEST Bd. OF Ed's CONTRACT RENEGING-

HALLAS

---1975---

F 19, C-8-1

SCHOOL BOARD & TEACHERS SEEK EARLY CONTRACT SETTLEMENT--

BULLARD

Ag 14, B-1-4 D

DET TEACHERS HOPEFUL OF CONTRACT, TALKS PROMISING-MURPHY

Ag 21, A-3-4

DeMASCIO ORDERED DFT & Bd BB EDUC TO BEGIN BARGAINING

DOESNT WANT TO DELAY DESEGREGATION-MURPHY Ag 29, A-3-4

HOW DeMASCIO SPEEDED TEACHERS ACCORD-GOZKOWSKI S 1, B-6-1

TEACHER PACT WELCOMED-EDIT

S 3, A-3-4

DET TEACHERS HOPEFUL ON PACT, VOTING UNDER WAY-GOCZKOWSKI

1975

**DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**

**S 4, B-6-1**

**HIGH PRICE FOR SCHOOL PEACE-EDIT.**

**S 6, A-1-2**

**CONTRACT OK'D BY TEACHERS**

**S 10, B-2-7D**

**NO PROBLEM SEEN IN BUDGET AS TO TEACHER SALARIES**

**-1976**

**AP 26, A-2-3**

**DC-SUP CT AGREED TO DECIDE WHETHER PUBLIC EMPLOYEES HAVE TO FINANCIALLY SUPPORT UNION CHOSEN BY MAJORITY VOTE, MICH CT OF APPEALS DECISION OVER 600 TEACHERS FROM DET WHO DONT WANT TO JOIN AFT OR BE FORCED TO PAY EQUIVALENT DUES**

**AP 27, A-3-1**

**DC-SUP CT AGREES TO HEAR THAT TEACHERS 'AGENCY SHOP' DECISION-RYAN**

**S 10, A-6-1**

**SUPERVISORS & ADMINISTRATORS REJECT PACT OFFER**

**10, A13-1**

**WASH-SUPREME CT. HEARING CASE OF PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYEE UNIONS REQUIRING ALL PERSONS THEY REPRESENT TO PAY UNION DUES. (DET. SCHOOL CASE WITH DET. FED. OF TEACHERS.RYAN**



-1977-

AP 1, B-4-2 D

UNION CHIEF RIORDAN ASKS EARLY TALKS START AP 8, B-2-1D

DETROIT TEACHERS PUSH SECURITY IN NEW CONTRACT

DEMANDS. MLECZKO

MY 11, B-3-2D

SCHOOL BOARD REJECTS "OPEN" SCHOOL CONTRACT BARGAINING.

-WALKER.

MY 27, A-1-2°

BD. OF EDUC. MADE PUBLIC CONTRACT PROPOSALS, MADE LIGHT DEMANDS

THAT 10,300 TEACHERS LIVE IN DET. -MLECZKO JE 24, B-4-1 D

COMMUNITY GROUP ASKS VOICE IN TEACHER TALKS JL 28, B-1-1 D

NO AGREEMENTS REACHED YET -MLECZKO

JL 30, A-1-2

ORG. LABOR IN DET. WARN SCHOOL BOARD TO BARGAIN

WITH TEACHERS OR FACE MILLAGE DEFEAT. -LETT.

AG 2, B-1-3D

ORGANIZED LABOR'S TALK STIRS SCHOOL BOARD INTO

TEACHER OFFER -MLECZKO

AG 12, A-3-6

TEACHERS & DET. BD. OF EDUC. REACHED TENTATIVE AGREEMENT ON NEW

CONTRACT

AG 12, B-4-5 D

TEACHERS SATISFIED WITH PROGRESS OF NEW CONTRACT -MLECZKO

# **DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1977**

TEACHERS AGREE ON 2-YR' CONTRACT, SALARIES INCREASED 3%  
AG 13, A-3-1  
AG 15, B-1-4 D

TEACHERS PAY HIKE HELD TO 3% IN NEW CONTRACT-MLECZKO  
AG 16, B-6-1

DET. TEACHER CONTRACT CALLED HOPEFUL SIGN FOR SCHOOLS-EDIT  
S 4, A-18-4 2DOT

DET TEACHERS OK CONTRACT  
S 6, A-1

TEACHER 5-1 OK OF PACT DECIDED BY FEAR?-BULGIER

-1978- MY 13, A-10-3

- SCHOOL TALKS SNAGGED, BD ACCUSED OF UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICE-

MLECZKO

TEACHERS SAY OFFER OF 3% IS INSULTING-MLECZKO  
JE 8, B-3-2D

S 2, A-1-1

TEACHERS TO VOTE ON SALARY INCREASE PROPOSAL. FAVORABLE VOTE  
WOULD ELIMINATE POSSIBILITY OF STRIKE-WALTER S 4, A-3-1

RATIFICATION OF NEW CONTRACT APPEARS LIKELY-MLECZKO

---1978---

S 8, B-1-3

ADMINISTRATORS & PRINCIPALS IN DET. SCHOOLS THREATEN TO CALL IN  
SICK TO PROTEST NEW SCHOOL BOARD DEMAND-MLECZKO

-1979-

AP 15, B-1-5

PARENTS ASK FOR MORE SAY IN SCHOOLS, STRICTER TEACHER  
ACCOUNTABILITY-PAYNE

AP 24, B-2-4-D

OPENING OF CONTRACT TALKS DELAYED A WK-PAYNE

MY 1, A-1-5

TEACHERS CLOSE EYES TO PAY LIMIT-PAYNE

MY 2, B-9-1 D

TEACHER DEMANDS GET SUPPORT-PAYNE

JE 6, B-12-1 D

UNION FIGHTS COURT ORDER TO REINSTATE TEACHER FIRED FOR RE-  
FUSING TO PAY UNION DUES, TEACHER IS ANNE B. PARKS

JE 18, B-8-3AM

BOTH SIDES SAY THERE WILL BE NO EARLY AGREEMENT ON CONTRACT  
-PAYNE

AG 21, B-1-6

PACT MAY BE NEAR-PAYNE

AG 28, A-1-4

SNAG DELAYS NEW TEACHER CONTRACTS-ROACH

AG 29, B-2-3 D

BARGAINERS FAIL TO UNTANGLE SNAG, ONE ISSUE SEPARATES TEACHERS & BOARD-PAYNE

AG 30, A-1-1

TEACHERS UPSET WITH COST-OF-LIVING ISSUE BEING DROPPED FROM  
CONTRACT DEMANDS-PAYNE/BULGIER

# **DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**

1979

- PROPOSAL TO LET PRINCIPALS EVALUATE TEACHERS MAY BE BIGGEST  
BLOCK IN CONTRACT TALKS-PAYNE&BULGIER A<sub>G</sub> 31, B-1-2  
SETTLEMENT NEAR SAYS MEDIATOR BLACKWELL-PAYNE&BULGIER S 1, A-1-6  
TENTATIVE AGREEMENT REACHED-PAYNE S 2, A-1-3  
NEW TEACHER PACT TO COST DET. SCHOOLS \$53 MILLION IN INCREA  
SED SALARIES & FRINGE BENEFITS-PAYNE S 3, A-1-6  
NEW SOURCES OF REVENUE WILL HAVE TO BE FOUND OR LAYOFFS  
INEVITABLE IF TEACHERS ACCEPT CONTRACT. S 4, B-1-3-2DOT  
THERE ARE ONLY 4 WAYS TO RAISE MONEY FOR CONTRACT.-PAYNE  
S 5, A-1-1  
MARY ELLEN RIORDAN IS THE TOUGH WOMAN LEADER OF STATE'S  
LARGEST TEACHER BARGAINING UNIT.-BOHY S 5, B-1-6  
DET. TEACHERS WENT TO SCHOOL BUT ONLY AFTER A BITTERLY CON  
TESTED VOTE TO RETURN TO CLASSES-PAYNE S 6, B-1-5  
TEACHERS VOTE ON WHETHER TO ACCEPT CONTRACT OR REJECT IT.

-1979-

S 6, B-1-6

S 7, B-1-6

CONTRACT ANALYZED-GRIBBIN

INFORMAL TALLY SHOWS TEACHERS REJECTING CONTRACT. S 7, B-3-1  
CORRECTION ON SALARIES OFFERED BY PROPOSED CONTRACT.

S 8, A-1-5

TEACHERS TO GO ON STRIKE S 10, STUDENTS ASKED TO REPORT FOR  
CLASSES ANYWAY-PAYNE/KNONICKI S 27, B-1-5

TEACHERS RETURNED TO CLASSROOM AFTER VOTE TO ~~STRIKE~~ S 27, B-1-5

END STRIKE-PAYNE&ROACH

O 3, B-3-4

CONTRACT EXPECTED TO WIN EASY RATIFICATION IN 3 DAYS OF BAL  
LOTING-PAYNE

O 3, B-8-1D

SAME

-1980-

Ag 28, B-2-1 D

OFFICIALS, ADMINISTRATORS, PRINCIPALS WEIGH STRIKE

S 1, B-1-5

UNION THREATENS STRIKE IF NOT CONTRACT BY TOMORROW BETWEEN  
BD. OF ED. & PRINCIPALS & SUPERVISORS,-FINLEY S 22, B-1-1

NON UNION TEACHERS APPEAL OVER JOINING DFT

-1981-

Je 14, B-3-1

TEACHERS VOTE NOT TO REOPEN ~~NEW~~ CONTRACT TALKS

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1982

F 11, A-3-1

TALKS TO PREVENT 149 LAYOFFS BREAK DOWN-WOWK

F 12, A-3-1

CORRECTION ON TEACHER UNIONS STORY

Ag13, A-3-4

TEACHERS UNWILLING TO EXTEND CONTRACT, WONT TALK CONCESSION

S1, A-3-6

JOHN TSCHIRHART, PRESIDENT OF TEACHERS UNION REFUSED TO PREDICT  
LIKELIHOOD OF STRIKE.-WOWK

S 3, A-3-3

SHOUT DOWN IDEA OF PAY CUTS AT RALLY YESTERDAY IN COBE AREN  
A.-TSCHIRHART

S 5, A-3-4

TEACHERS SCHEDULED TO MEET S 7 TO VOTE ON BOARD'S PAY CUT  
PROPOSAL.

S 7, A-3-5

11,000 TEACHERS PREPARED TO VOTE TODAY AT COBO HALL ON WHET  
HER TO WALK OUT.O'SHEA

S 8, A-1-5

TEACHERS AGREE TO WORK THRU FRIDAY UNDER TERMS OF THEIR EX-  
PIRED CONTRACT.-WOWK

--1982--

S 8, A-3-3

STRIKE VOTE MEETING YESTERDAY AT COBO ARENA. S 12, A-1-4

11,000 TEACHERS TO GO ON STRIKE TOMORROW UNLESS AGREEMENT  
REACHED-MCCLEAR S 12, A-12-2

TEACHERS SET TO STRIKE FOR 3RD TIME IN 15 YRS. S 12, A-12-2

UNION REPS PICKED UP STRIKE PLACARDS-TWARDON S 12, A-12-4

WHAT'S AT STAKE IN TALKS. S 13, A-1-5

DET'S 275 SCHOOLS 'OFFICIALLY' OPEN DESPITE STRIKE. BUT FEW  
SHOWED UP-LOCHBILER S 11, A-3-4

STRIKING TEACHERS MUST SACRIFICE \$6 MILLION IN NEXT 90 DAYS  
TO REACH EVEN AN INTERIM PACT. O 8, B-4-2

TEACHERS POSTPONE VOTE N 13, A-3-5

RATIFIED INTERIM AGREEMENT TO CONTINUE WORKING BY 4 TO 1.

TSCIRHART N 18, B-1-2D

TEACHERS & SCHOOL BD MAY NOT GET DECISION ON CONTRACT UNTIL  
JAN. FACT-FINDER D. TANZMAN STILL HEARING TESTIMONY-TSCHIRHART

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1983

JA 8, A-4-1

FACT-FINDER TANZMAN RULED THAT EA TEACHER MUST 'LEND' SYSTEM  
10 DAYS PAY THIS YR-BULGIER

Ag 25, F-1-60

BARGAINERS FOR TEACHERS AND SCHOOL BOARD REMAIN FAR APART.-

Ag 30, B-6-20

RUSSELL

BD & TEACHERS FAR APART ON NEW CONTRACT.

Ag 31, A-3-6

NEW TEACHER CONTRACT POSSIBLE, DESPITE STALEMATE-RUSSELL

S 1, B-6-10

TEACHERS TO MEET TUES TO CONSIDER BOARD'S OFFER.

S 4, B-6-1

NO PROGRESS REPORTED IN ?DETROIT BARGAINING.-RUSSELL

S 5, A-3-5

TEACHERS AND SCHOOL BOARD WITHIN RANGE OF AGREEMENT.-RUS-  
SEL

S 6, A-1-3

TEACHERS REACH AGREEMENT ON NEW ~~TEN~~TWO-YR. CONTRACT.  
RUSSELL



--1983--

S7, A-3-6

DFT HEAD, JOHN ELLIOTT SAID TENTATIVE CONTRACT WILL BE APPROVED BECAUSE MEMBERS UNDERSTAND ECONOMIC REALITY.-RUSSELL.

S 8, D-10-1

MEA STEPS UP CAMPAIGN FOR CITY TEACHERS-RUSSELL

S10, A-1-2

DET. TEACHERS RATIFY CONTRACT.

-1985-

Mr 28, B-1-5D

MEA to file petitions that would force representation election-Wowk

Je 6, A-3-2

Teachers voted to retain the Det. Federation of Teachers as their union. Wowk

Je 13, C-1-2D

Contract expires June 30 & both sides now negotiating for new contract-Wowk

Ag 15, C-1-6D

Talks are headed down to the wire - again.-Woek

## DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1985

	Ag16, A-3-6
Meetings set	Ag22, C-2-1D
Big raise is key issue-Wowk	Ag24, A-3-2
Det, Richmond Twp may strike-Mon-Markiewicz & Wowk	
	Ag25, A1-6
May strike tomorrow-Smith	Ag 26, A-3-5
Bd & teachers reach settlement-Wowk & DeSmet	
	Ag 27, A-1-3
Teachers get 10% raise-Wowk	Ag 29, E-4-4D
New contract calls for raise for district's 11,000 teachers of 10-percent.	

-1987- J1 2, B\_3-2

Budget allows no pay raises-Dawsey J1 28 B-1-1

Pay, security stall Det. school talks.--Russell

Ag 10 B-3-2

Det. teachers & those in 22 other metro districts still negotiating contracts for new school year. Ag 12 B-3-1

Det. teachers still threaten strike as talks drag.

Ag 20 B-1-5

State mediator will enter Det. teacher talks.--Russell

Ag 29 B-1-4

Det. schools, union agree on minor issues, but miles apart on pay increase. Ag 30 B-3-1

Negotiations resume on weekend to avert threatened strike by Det. public school teachers. Ag 31 A-1-5

Det. teachers to take strike vote.--Tittsworth

# DETROIT SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1987

S21, B-1-1

Teachers to return to class today- school starts tomorrow. Mieczko.

S22, A-1-3

Citizen group urges recalling School Bd. Members.  
-Russell

S 24 A-16-1

School board made an irresponsible decision in committing itself to spending money it doesn't have to end teacher strike.--Edit

0 1, B\_3-2

Teachers approve contract 4-1-Tittsworth 7 Russell

0 13, B\_1-4

Budget cuts loom-Russell

-1988-

S 1, A-1-2

Jefferson plan would freeze teacher salaries-Russell

-1989-

Ja 28, B-1-5

Plan for new teacher talks lacks support-Russell

--1989----- Mr 1, B-2-3

teachers await board's move on pay~~xxxx~~ raise Russell

Ap6, B-6-4

Det tescher with master's makes \$38,576; with BA \$33,620-  
Russell & McCaughan

Ap8, B-6-2

Talks suspended with teachers until Bd decision on June  
millage vote

Je7 A 10-1

Students vs Teachers-Edit

Je 17 B-1-1

Det. school bd pres Lawrence C. Patrick Jr. tries to re-  
vive stalled teachers' talks--Russell  
Rejected proposal to lay off elem & middle school teachers.

J1 1 B-6-1

Former Det. chief labor negotiator hired as consultant  
in Det schools teacher talks

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1989

Jl 22 B-1-1

No choice on pact, teachers probably will approve contract.

--Wowk

Ag 12 B-1-1

Det teachers ratify 1-yr contract.--Attallah

N 29 B 3-1

Teachers' haven't had raise in 2 yrs. Could get 7% raise

D 1 B 3-2

Det Educators to get 5% retroactive pay raise-Russell

D 20 B-1-2

Supt. Porter says Det schools can't afford teacher pay raise, would accept strike as price for keeping bgt balanced.--Russell

-1990-

Ap 18 B 6-1C

Det teacher, principal unions to hold joint talks-Russell

My 15 B 1-6

Det teachers will begin negotiations for a pay increase this wk with warning from school officials-Bd insists there's no money-Russell

-1990-

My 18 B-3-1

Supt. says expected increase in state aid may free up money for pay raise for teachers.

Je 6 B 3-6 D

Detroit's teacher and principal unions have reached a tentative agreement on a mini-contract.

Jl 19 B-3-6 D

No progress in negotiations for new contract covering Det's 10,500 teachers, counselors & educational aides

Ag 14 B-3-2

Teachers running out of time to settle contract.--Russell

Ag 27 A 1-5

The Det Bd of Ed reached a tentative agreement today on a new 2 yr contract-llka

Ag 27 B 2-1 NoDot

Det's 10,500 teachers continue to talk contract as the district's 161,000 students prepare for school to open Tues.

Bailey

Ag 28 A-6-1

School bd should reject Supt. Porter's call for teacher pay raise.--Edit

## DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1990

Ag 28 B-1-2

Supt Porter says budget can absorb teacher pay raises.--  
Russell

Ag 28 B-1-3

Classes begin for 164,000 students after Det teachers vote  
to report for work pending ratification of new contract  
---1992--

My 22, A-10-1

Smaller classes not answer to better teachers as Det.Fed.of  
Teachers want, student needs better learning goal-Johnson

My 22, C-9-3

Det.teachers union opens contract negotiations with new  
school board

Jl 2 B 1-3

Nonteaching workers get raises, teachers don't. There may be  
strike in Aug unless teachers get raise-Russell

ag 9 C 1-2

Fears of a Det teachers strike are growing-Russell



---1992---

Ag 16, C-2-1

Citizen group, New Det. Inc. jumps to help to avert Det. teachers strike due to arguments by School board & teachers union-Russell

Ag 16, B-2-1

DFTs Strike strategy-edit

Ag 26, A-16-1

Hang tough in school bargaining-Edit

Ag 18, B-1-2

Higher pay urged for top teachers, proposed by Det. board, union fights plan-Russell

Ag 21, B-8-1

Gains reported in Det. teachers talks Ag 20

Ag 23, C-1-2

School consultant, Atty. Floyd E. Allen's bill hits \$128,000, critics say \$80 an hour atty fees could be spent on students-Russell

Ag 26, B-3-1 E

Officials start telephone hotline for update on teacher contract talks & other news

Ag 27, B-3-5

Det schools may order cuts to fund teacher raises to avert threatened strike-Russell

Ag 30 C 1-2

Det. teacher contracts continued Sat., but strike likely-Sweeney Sweeney/Miller

Ag 31 A 1-1

John Elliott of Det.Teacher union to call for strike today  
after talks with board broke off-Russell/Miller

S 28 A 1-1

Teachers returned to their classrooms aft 4 wk strike  
-Basheda-Mleczo

N 18 A 12-1

Take Complaints to John Elliott. - Edit

-1993-

J1 7, B-3-5

Union plans challenge over July 5 pay

-1994-

Ja 18 B 4-1

Supt.Snead miffed teacher union by hiring 2 union top lieutenants to negotiate against teachers this year-Russell

Mr 22 B 3-2N

Class size will top agenda of school contract talks, pay  
raise also high on list-Russell

-1994-

Mr 30 A 18-1

Back Up Our School Boards. - Edit

Ap 1 B 2-1

Contract talks opened Thurs.

Je 07 B 1-2NE

Detroit teachers and school district push for early contract

Russell

-1994-

Je 21 A 10-1

Det.school board and teachers deserve credit for agreeing  
to contract so early;it's mostly "status quo"-Edit

Je 21 B 1-6GP

School officials warn other Det.school system's union work-  
ers may not get raises to match that of teachers-C.Williams

J1 03 C 3-6

Det.school board approved new contracts for teachers & un-  
ionized administrators

J1 12 B 3-5D

Det-Teachers approved by large margin,3-yr.contract

--1997--

F 9, B-1-1

Teachers willing to bend on raises,open to trading 3% pay  
hike for class-size reduction,safety & school supplies-Hurt

DETROIT : SCHOOLS: TEACHERS:COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1997

Je 6 D-1-1

Contract negotiators want teachers to give back the 3% raises they got last year.-Hurt

Ag 7 D-3-2

30 Detroit teachers picketed to protest slow-moving contract talks.-Hurt

Ag 13 C-1-2

President of the Detroit teachers union threatened to strike if district doesn't come up with raises or other demands.-Hurt

Ag 21 D 3-6

Teachers to vote next week on whether or not to strike

Ag 24 B-1-5

Detroit teachers to vote Ag 25 on whether or not to strike -Lynch

Ag 25 A-1-5

State mediator recommended the union enter binding arbitration with negotiators.-Hurt

-1997==

Ag 26 A-1-2

A '94 state law fining teachers for striking dissuaded  
11,000 public school teachers from walking.-Hurt

Ag 26 A-6-1

the no-strike vote -Snead edit

1999

AG 03 D -1-2

Det.-Union rejected several proposals from reform model-  
Harmon

Ag 4 A 6-1

Commentary on DFT rejecting several of Adamany's key  
proposals-Ed

Ag 27 C 1-5

Det.-Adamany says district & union "inching closer to  
agreement";teachers not su sure-Harmon

JE 9, 55-8 NITE

DET DUCATORS AGREE REDS SHOULD BE BARRED FR TEACHING

---1950---

N 16, 4-2 FINAL

FRANK SCHEMANSKE RULES TEACHERS EXEMPTED FR LOYALTY QUIZ

---1952---

MR 4, 1-1

SUSPENDS MRS D. WM. (ELINOR LAFFREY COOK) MAKI AS ART TEACHER - REFUSED  
TO DEFEND SELF ON COMMUNIST CHGS.

MR 6, 1-8 BS 2

STATE POLICE CHECK RED TIES OF 6

MR 12, 1-3

LOYALTY BD. STUDIES CHARGES OF 60 COMMIE TEACHERS - D'ARCY - D 2, 10-1

DONDINEAU, DENIES THERE ARE REDS IN DET. SCHOOLS

A 12, 1-5

DET. SCHOOL OFFICIALS SAY THEY WILL FIRE ANY SCHOOL EMPLOYE PROVEN GUILTY  
OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY

JA 12, 1-8 BS 2

DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICIAL PROMISE TO FIRE ANY SCHOOL EMPLOYEE FOUND  
TO BE RED

JA 13, 1-2

DET. SCHOOL OFFICIALS TO INVITE DET. LOYALTY COMMISSION TO CHECK INTO  
ALLEGED COMMIES IN EDUCATION SYSTEM OF CITY

JA 14, 13-1

REDS INQUIRY IN DET. SCHOOL SYSTEM STALLED AS DET. LOYALTY COMMISSION &  
BD. OF EDUCATION DISAGREE - WELLS

JA 15, 28-1

LET'S HAVE NAMES - EDIT.

JA 15, 1-1

TWO TEACHERS GROUPS STRIKE BACK AT STATEMENT THAT DET. SYSTEM HAS BEEN  
INFILTRATED BY REDS

---1953---

JA 17, 11-8

LOCAL SCHOOL AUTHORITIES MAY DEMAND FULL-SCALE INVESTIGATION OF RECENT CHARGES OF RED INFILTRATION OF DET. SCHOOLS

JA 21, 10-3

BD. OF EDUCATION DEMANDS PROOF OF SENATE SECURITY COMMSN. THAT THERE ARE REDS IN DET. TEACHERS

JS 23, 32-2- BS2

TWP REP. OF DET. Bd. OF ED. TO GO TO WASH TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES THAT REDS HAVE INFILTRATED THE CITY'S PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM

F 2, 1-8

DET. COUNCILMAN ARTHUR DONDINEAU OBJECTS TO TEACHERS PROPOSAL OF SPECIAL LOYALTY BD.

F 3, 7-1

BD. OF EDUCATION REQUESTS CITY LOYALTY COMMISSION TURN OVER LIST OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IT IS REPORTED TO HAVE TO THEM

F 4, 24-5

DET. LOYALTY COMMSN SEEMS AUTHORITY TO TURN OVER Bd. OF ED. NAMED OF TEACHERS & EMPLOYEES SUSPECTED OF BEING REDS

F 5, 13-5

Bd. OF ED. COMMITTEE AND POLICE COMMISSIONER LEONARD FLY TO WASH. TO ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN INFO OF ALLEGED RED ACTIVITIES IN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

F 6, 1-1

3 OFFICIALS FROM DET. GO TO D.C. TO FIND PROOF OF COMMUNISTS IN DET. SCHOOL SYSTEM PAYROLL-FIND LITTLE PROOF IS REPORT

F 6, 4-2

WINTER, PRES. DET. TEACHERS ASSN, CHGS. GEO. W. SCHUDLICH, CHR. LOYALTY COMMITTEE, WITH SMEARING REPUTATION OF SCHOOL EMPLOYEES WITH RED CHG.

F 7, 1-7

DET. OFFICIALS RETURN TO DET. WITH NO DEFINITE INFO ON REDS IN DET. SCHOOLS

F 8, 1-28-1

COUNCIL PRES. MIRIANI SAYS MEMBERS OF CITY LOYALTY COMM. SHOULD TURN IN NAMES OR INFO IF THEY KNOW OF REDS

How DO THESE THINGS GET STARTED?-EDIT.

F 9, 18-1

DET. LOYALTY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE TELLS OF NOT HAVING RIGHT TO INVESTIGATE SCHOOL EMPLOYEES

F 10, 1-4 LF

WAYNE UNIV. ASKS MICH. STATE POLICE FOR ITS FILES ON ALLEGED COMMIES AT UNIVERSITY WELLS

F 11, 1-4

F 15, 1-30-4

DET. EDUCATORS TAKE SWIFT ACTION TO REPUDIATE SEN. CHARGE OF REDS IN DET. SCHOOLS-WELLS

AP 29, 1-7 BB

DR. WALTER G. BERGMAN HAS PASSPORT CANCELLED BY ST. DEPT. WHILE ON TOUR IN EUROPE

AP 30, 1-3

BD. OF EDUCATION WAITS FED. WORD ON WHAT EVIDENCE HIS PASSPORT WAS CANCELLED

NY 1, 1-7

DET. TEACHER ORGS. DEFEND DR. BERGMAN; DET. FED. OF TEACHERS & DET. TEACHERS ASSN. WILL BACK HIM & WIFE

JE 11, 1-1

ABOVE'S PAY TO BE RESTORED

JE 19, 28-1

U.S. STATE DEPT. RESTORES PASSPORT OF DR. WALTER G. BERGMAN, BD. OF ED., OFFICIAL

AG 26, 1-4

WALTER G. BERGMAN & WIFE TO RESUME POSTS WITH ABOVE

O 30, 1-1

DR. WALTER G. BERGMAN CLEARED BY U.S. OF RED CHG.

D 30, 4-5

BD. OF EDUCATION RULE TEACHERS OR PROF. WHO HIDE BEHIND 5TH AMENDMENT UNDER COMMUNIST QUESTIONING WILL BE SUSPENDED WITHOUT PAY



--1953--

D. 31, 10-1

DET. BD. OF EDUCATION FORGOT TO TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION INDIVIDUAL MERIT WHEN SUSPENDING TEACHERS WHO REFUSE TO TALK-EDIT

--1954--

JA 12, 17-1

DET. FED. OF TEACHERS ASKS TEACHERS WHO WERE EX-REDS, TO COME TO THEM FOR AID

JA 13, 28-1

COUNSEL FOR EX-REDS-EDIT.

JA 13, 51-1

PROTESTS SIDETRACK SCHOOL TEACHER-SUSPENSION POLICY-WELLS

JA 20, 21-4

BD. OF ED. OK POLICY OF SUSPENDING ANY TEACHER WHO REFUSES TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE CONG. COMMITTEE INQUIRY ON COMMUNISM

JA 27, 17-1

TEACHERS ACCUSED OF BEING REDS TO BE SUSPENDED AT ONCE SAYS BD. OF EDUCATION

AP 29, 1-2 BB

SIDNEY W. GRABER, TEACHER AT CARY SCHOOL, TO BE CALLED IN DET. RED INQUIRY

AP 3, 13-1

MRS. BLANCHE NORTHWOOD, RIVER ROUGE TEACHER, REFUSES TO TESTIFY BEFORE DET. HEARINGS

MY 5, 1-5

TWO TEACHERS, SIDNEY GRABER & HAROLD ROSEN REFUSE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF HOUSE UN AMER. ACTIVITIES INQUIRY IN DET.-WELLS

MY 5, 1-3

MRS. SHIRLEY GOODMAN RAPPOPORT, TEACHER AT CROSSMAN SCHOOL, REFUSES TO ANSWER HOUSE UN AMER. ACTIVITIES CHG. THAT SHE IS COMMIE

MY 5, 1-1-BB

SIDNEY GRABER AND HAROLD ROSEN SUSPENDED FOR REFUSING TO TELL IF THEY HAD EVER BEEN MEMBER OF RED PARTY

My 6, 28-4

BD OF ED TO CONSIDER SUSPENSION OF 2 DET TEACHERS

My 18, 36-4

TWO TEACHERS IN DET. SUSPENDED AS COMMIES, PETITION FOR A HEARING; THEY ARE SIDNEY GRABER &amp; HAROLD ROSEN

My 19, 22-3

SUSPENDED TEACHER, SIDNEY GRABER &amp; HAROLD ROSEN, TO GET HEARINGS JE 8TH ON THEIR COMMUNIST CHGS

JL 2, 3-1

TWO DET. TEACHER, HAROLD ROSEN &amp; SIDNEY W. GRABER AS ALLEGED COMMUNISTS

JL 3, 2-7

TEACHERS, HAROLD ROSEN &amp; SIDNEY GRABER TO APPEAL IN CIR. CT. JL 27TH ON RED CHG.

---1955---

F 12, 19-7

HOUSE UN AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMM. COMMENDS DET SCHOOL SYSTEM FOR REMOVING OR SUSPENDING TEACHERS WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS

AP 22, 10-5 5\*

SIDNEY GRABER, TEACHER, FIRED AS COMMUNIST, TAKES STAND IN CIR. CT. TODAY TO FORCE BD. OF ED TO REINSTATE HIM WITH BACK PAY AS TEACHER

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: CONFERENCE

1960

TRUANT TEACHERS AT INSTITUTES ARE HOT ISSUE AGAIN-PORTER S 24, A-6-7

---1973---

MR3, A-6-4

REGION 3 SCHOOL DIST., SENT GROUP OF 60 PARENTS, STUDENTS, TEACHERS AND COUNSELORS FROM DETROIT TO LAPOINT CENTER ON THE UNIVERSITY OF WINDSOR CAMPUS FOR A COUNSELING SEMINAR

-1979-

MR 20, B-2-3 ED

MIDDLE SCHOOL TEACHERS TO HAVE 2 DAY CONF, GIVEN ONLY  $\frac{1}{2}$  DAY OFF-PAYNE -1992-

N 11 B 3-1

3,000 teachers and administrators are expected to attend a Cobo Center conference Friday to discuss innovations in middle schools.

J.C. WRITES TRYING TO GET JOB AS TEACHER--

JA 30, 4-2

---1958---

IMPORTED BOSSES-EDIT

AP 24, 32-2

PROMOTE MR. CHIPS?-EDIT.

MY 1, 30-1

WHERE DO YOU FIND THEM?-EDIT.

N 17, 22-1

RESPONSIBILITIES, REWARDS-TEACHERS PAY NOT MISERABLE-EDIT

D 8, 22-1

---1961---

F 23, C-18-1

SUPT BROWNELL HAS THINGS TO LEARN ABOUT PUBLIC RELATIONS-

---1963---

MY 23, C-22-2

NO TIME FOR THREATS-EDIT.

---1964---

AP 19, B-14-2

SPRING DISTRACTIONS-EDIT.

---1967---

MY 31, B-20-1

/SO THAT'S ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT?-EDIT

---1970---

S 17, B-6-1

MODEL CITIES CITIZENS GOVERNING BORD & SCHOOLS--NEW VETO  
POWER?--EDIT

--1971--

F 21, E-3-1

DECISION TO SLASH \$12MILL OFF CURRENT BUDGET & LAY OFF  
259 TEACHERS RAP FOR SCHOOLS--EDIT

--1975--AP 6, G-8-1

DET. SCHOOLBD. PLAN TO INCLUDE 50-50 RACIAL BALANCE OF  
TEACHERS IN ITS DESEGREGATION PLAN A MISTAKE--EDIT

-1989

Ag 15 A 10-1

Bureaucratic Empowerment and John Elliott--Edit

-1990-

F 8 A 10-1

Bo Schembechler is getting a lot of bad press for blaming  
poor high school performance in the cities on teachers from  
colleges "some where dn South"--Edit

Mr 4 A-18-1

AFT pres Albert Shank has provocative ideas for Det school  
reform.--Edit

Ap 23 A 6-1

1st attendance report reveal that only 21 of 258 schools  
had satisfactory or better attendance in Feb. Rate was  
almost as high among staff as students--Edit

Je 25, A-8-1

Process of revilization of schools bogged down, teachers are skeptical-Edit

Je 27, A-12-1

Open teaching profession by other professionals wanting to teach in ailing schols, Porter thinks idea is great-Edit

-1991-

Mr 25 A-8-1

Supt. Porter's 5-yr plan to improve training & evaluation of teachers is another costly school concept.--Edit

Je 25. A-10-1

70 teachers & EMployees attacked last yr-Edit

---1992---

Ap 23, A-14-1

Training teachers for sucxcess-Edit

Jl 6 A 10-1

The School improvement plan unveiled by Det school unions has two objectives: power and money-Edit

-1993- Je 24, A-10-1

& B'ham dist both put students last -Edit

Jl 21 A 8-1

Det Fed of Teachers(DFT) survey of working conditions school dists,claims to have discovered unsanitary,unsafe conditions system-wide-Edit -19 95-

Ap 17 A 10-1

Det.trying to recruit teachers;would be good if ENgler's proposal to abolish teacher certification were adopted-Ed.

-1996-

Ap 18 A 8-1

DFT complains about Det.Schools not reducing class size to 30 max.;reasons given;but should be highest priority-Ed

-1997-

Je 10 A 10-1

"no nirvana for Teachers"-Ed

Ag 13 A-12-1

Teacher strikes: still Illegal-edit

!

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : EDITORIALS

1999

Je 03 A 14-1

Commentary on reasons for teacher shortage; 1 is lack of appreciation-Ed

Je 30 A 10-1

Comment on/<sup>huge</sup>turnout of teachers, applying for Det.school positions-Ed



DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: EMPLOYMENT

1956

JE 27.1-1

HARRIS MOREAU CHGS UNFAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICE TO DET. FED OF TEACHERS

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: HEALTH

1960

MR 6, A-22-1

DET. TEACHERS BLAST PLAN FOR THEIR GETTING PERIODIC HEALTH EXAMS-PORTER

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : HOME TEACHERS

1953

TEACHERS WHO VISIT BEDRIDDEN CHILDREN BRIGHTEN TIME-ROSE

N 12, 41-3

---1958---

F 4, 15-1

MRS JEAN C ALBAN, HOME TEACHER AT MUMFORD HIGH PR UD AS SHERELL ROTESKY  
GRADUATES-FODOR

TEACHERS RAP NEW RULE THAT THEY ARRIVE AT WORK 15 MINUTES BEFORE CLASSES BEGIN & STAY HALF HOUR AFTER THEY END

S 18, 1-5

S 25, 3-1

DET. ED. ASSN. REPORTS IN SURVEY THAT IT FINDS 96 PER CENT MORE TEACHERS PUTTING IN EXTRA TIME-PORTER

O 9, 1-1

BD. OF ED. SIDESTEPPE CONTROVERSIAL "STAY AFTER SCHOOL" ISSUE WITH TEACHERS-PORTER

O 10, 34-2

STAYING AFTER-EDIT.

-----1958-----

F 22, 7-7

MOTHERS AT FITZGERALD SCHOOL GIVING FREE DUTY-FREE LUNCH PERIODS FOR TEACHERS BY TAKING OVER OR OF SUPERVISING CHILDREN AT NOON TIME-PORTER

MR 19, 1-2

BD. OF ED. AGREES TO PROVIDE IN CURRENT BUDGET FOR HIRING OTHERS TO SUPERVISE SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS WHILE TEACHERS RELAX-PORTER

AG 31, A-3-3

GIVEN PROMISE OF RELIEF FROM LUNCH HOUR DUTY

S 25, 3-1

TEACHERS FAIL TO GET LUNCH HOUR RELIEF-PORTER

O 15, 2-1

PART-TIME WORKERS HIRED TO RELIEVE TEACHERS OF NOONTIME DUTIES

-----1966-----

S 29, A-3-4

SCHOOL DAY TO BE  $6\frac{1}{2}$  HRS STARTING 05 BECAUSE OF NEW TEACHER CONTRACT

3,500 TEACHERS JAM COBO HALL TO HEAR GPP OF DISTINGUISHED SPEAKERS T  
TALK ON EDUCATION-GILL  
TEACHERS ORGANIZATIONS CONCERNED OVER ABOVE-DEBATE ON WHETHER IT IS  
GOOS AS HALF TEACHERS DO NOT ATTEND-SALSINGER

Mr 24, R-5-3

MY 12, B-7-2

---1963---

Mr 23, B-7-2

SAM LEVENSON, HUMORIST SPOKE AT TEACHERS INSTITUTE MR 22 AS GUEST OF  
DET EDUC ASSOC & MARTIN MAYER WAS GUEST OF DFT-SALSINGER

N 13, B-5-1

9 DISTRICTS TO ARRANGE INSTITUTES FOR TEACHERS IN OWN DISTRICTS

---1964---

F 26, C-5-1

SUPT. BROWNELL SAID MR 11 INSTITUTE DAY TO BE STRICKLY BUSINESS FROM  
NOW ON & NOT AN EXTRA DAY OFF FOR MANY TEACHERS

MR 6, B-12-1

DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO BE CLOSED MARCH 11 FOR INSTITUTE DAY FOR TEACH-  
ERS, PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS TO BE IN REGULAR SESSION

MR 9, A-17-1

RABBI MORRIS ADLER TO SPEAK AT DET. BD. OF EDUC. SOUTHWEST DIST. TEACHERS  
INSTITUTE DAY MARCH 11 AT CHADSEY HIGH SCHOOL

MR 10, A-3-4

NRLY 11,000 PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS TO HAVE FIRST "HOME-GROWN" INSTI-  
TUTE DAY MARCH 11 WITH MEETS IN EACH OF CITY 9 SCHOOL ADM. DISTRICTS

MR 12, C-7-1

DET. TEACHERS HOLD INSTITUTES AT ALL DISTS.; ADVISED TO DEMAND GREATER  
VOICE IN SCHOOL POLICY-SALSINGER

---1965---

MR 16, A-3-1

DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN TO HAVE HOLIDAY. MARCH 17 AS TEACHERS HOLD  
ANNUAL INSTITUTE DAY

---1966---

MR 11, 3-5-6

PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO BE CLOSED MARCH 16, TEACHERS' INSTITUTE DAY

MR 16, A-1-3

SUPT BROWNELL ADDRESS 11,000 TEACHERS IN FAREWELL TALK-SALSINGER

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: INSURANCE

1953

MR 4, 3-6

Bd. of Ed. DELAYS ACTION ON PLAN TO TAKE OUT LIABILITY INSURANCE FOR  
ABOVE TO PROTECT THEM AGAINST CLAIMS BROUGHT BY INJURED PUPILS

---1964---

F 12, A-17-3

2 TEACHER ORGS. CALLS FOR PAYMENT OF \$25,000 TO FAMILY OF ANY TEACHER  
KILLED BY STUDENT-SALSINGER

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: LAYOFFS

1971

JA 31, A-3-1

WOULD MOVE TO CUT EXPENSES B LAYING OFF TEACHERS ADD TO BURDEN OF N WLY ELECTED & ALREADY STAGGERING SCHOOL BOARD?--SALSINGER

F 19, A-1-3

LAYOFF OF 258 TEACHERS BY MR 1 FORCING INCREASE IN CLASS SIZE APPROVED B DET BD OF EDUCATION--MAY CUT SCHOOL WEEK TO  $4\frac{1}{2}$  DAYS--SALSINGER

F 24, A-1-1

BD OF EDUCATION REFUSED TO RESCIND DECISION TO CUT BACK \$11MILL IN SCHOOL BUDGET--AGREED TO CONSIDER LOAN OF \$1MILL FROM ADMINISTRATORS--SALSINGER

F 26, A-5-1

BD OF EDUCATION REAFFIRMED DECISION TO DISMISS NONCONTACT TEACHERS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOL SIN BUDGET-CUTTING VENTURE--SALSINGER

MR 2, A-8-4

STUDENTS AT MUMFORD HIGH SCHOOL STAGE PEACEFUL SIT IN TO PROTEST TEACHER CUT

MR 3, B-7-1, D

PEACEFUL SIT IN AT MUMFORD HIGH ENDED AS STUDENTS PREPARED TO MEET WITH PATRICK McDONALD OVER SCHOOL GRIEVANCES & LAYOFF OF 192 NONCONTRACT DET TEACHERS



---1971---

MR 5,A-3-3

STUDENT SIT IN AT PERSHING HIGH CONTINUED AS RENEWED DEMONSTRATIONS THREATENED AS AT MUMFORD HIGH OVER LAYOFFS & TRANSFERS--SALSINGER

MR 11,B-1-2, D

CENTRAL SCHOOL BD'S RECENT DISMISSAL OF 192 NONCONTRACT TEACHERS TRIGGERED DISCONTENT & SIT'INS IN 3 DETROIT HIGH SCHOOLS--ANGER ABNER

MR 11,D-7-1

PTA COUNCIL CALLED EMERGENCY MEETING TO PROTEST RECENT LAY OFF OF 192 TEACHERS & URGE STATE REFORM IN EDUCATIONAL FINANCING--MARCH ON LANSING MR 31

, MR 13,A-8-3

PTA COUNCIL LAUNCHED CITYWIDE PETITION DRIVE IN ATTEMPT TO FORCE DET BD OF EDUCATION TO REHIRE 192 NONCONTRACT TEACHERS--ABNER

AP 12,A-3-5

BD DECIDED NOT TO REHIRE ALMOST 1550 TEACHERS--MAZA

AP 18,B-1-1 D

PINK SLIPS DELIVERED TO 205 TEACHERS IN REGION 8 SCHOOLS--WALTER

AP 20,B-1-1 D

SW DET REGION 8 TO LOSE 245 TEACHERS IN TEACHER CUTBACKS ANNOUNCED BY CENTRAL BD--PAYTON

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: LAYOFFS

1972

REGION 4 SENT NOTICES OF JOB TERMINATIONS TO 83 OF  
TEACHERS--STODDARD

MY 2, B-1-5 D

---1973---

JA 25, A-8-5

TEACHER LAYOFF NOTICES BRING CRY OF 'INCREDIBLE'--SALSFING  
--1974--

AP 28, A-6-1

1500 1ST&2ND-YR. TEACHERS TO GET LAYOFF NOTICES

AP 30, A-12-1

BD. OF ED. VOTES TO SEND LAYOFF NOTICES TO 1213 TEACHERS; DFT'S  
RIORDAN CALLS IT INTIMIDATION BY EXAGGERATED #--YOURIST

MY 1, B-6-1

TEACHER LAYOFFS JUSTIFIED?-EDIT.

MY 7, A-18-5

DFT PRES. MARY ELLEN RIORDAN RAPS MY 1 EDITORIAL, IN LETTER TO  
EDITOR

MY 10, A-5-1

DET. BD. OF ED. ORDERS JOB LAYOFF WARNINGS SENT TO 290 TEACHERS  
WHO HAVEN'T PAID UNION DUES OR AGENCY SHOP FEES

JL 23, B-1-1 D

REGION 7 BD. MOVES TO HALT PROCESSING OF 140 TEACHER TERMINA-  
TIONS--ACQUAVIVA

-1975-

N 6, B-5-1 D

UNKNOWN # WILL BE LAID OFF IN JAN IN REGION 2--PAWLOWSKI

-----977-----Ap12, B-2-1D

697 TEACHERS ARE MARKED FOR LAYOFF. MLECZKO  
Ap13, B-10-1

DETROIT SCHOOLS IN TROUBLE AGAIN. EDIT Ap13, B-2-1B  
SCHOOL BOARD APPROVES 697 TEACHER LAYOFFS. MLECZKO.

--1980--

My 2. B-1-1

SCHOOL CHIEF, ARTHUR JEFFERSON PROPOSES FIRING 600 TEACHERS  
IN CUTBAEK-POWERS

JL 2, B-1-6

SCHOOLS TO FIRE 690-SINGER

Ag 6, A-1-5-4 DOT

630 FACE DAYOFF OVER MILLAGE DEFEAT-DESMET Ag 7, B-5-1  
TEACHER'S UNION TO FIGHT PROPOSED LAYOFF OF 600-GEBERT

Ag 29, B-2-1AM

VELMA DAVIS IS 1 OF 717 WHO RECEIVED LAYOFFS NOTICES DUE  
TO LACK OF FUNDS, S 7, A-1-6

JUDGE BARS LAYOFF OF 717, SAYS 400 MORE MUST BE HIRED-DESMET  
S 8, B-5-2 4DOT

TEACHERS WINS FREE COURT ORDER-DESMET

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS : LAYOFFS**

**1980**

S 9, B-1-2

LAYOFF DELAY FORCES SCHOOL CUTS-DeSMET S 12, B-2-5D  
OFFICIALS SEEK TO OVERTURN ORDER DELAYING LAYOFF-DeSMET

S 18, B-2-4ED

APPEALS COURT UPSETS RULING ON TEACHER LAYOFFS-BULGIER

S 19, B-2-1 XWD

TEACHER LAYOFF PLAN PROCEEDS-DeSMET S 20, D-1-1

TEACHERS TO APPEAL LAYOFFS-O'SHEA O 18, A-4-1

UNION CHARGES 'LAYOFF' OF 573 IS PAY CUT; MANY HIRED BACK  
AS CHEAPER SUBS-BRADFORD O 24, A-10-1

SCHOOL MILLAGE: YES-EDIT

O 10, B-1-5

CUTS REJECTED, BUT 1000 ILLS LOOK-BULGIER

-1981-

MR 18, B-1-1

1,000 FACE LAYOFF-DeSMET

-1981-

AP 23, B-14-4 N

PANEL ASKS LAYOFF OF 325 TEACHERS-DESMET

-1982-

JA 13, H-2-1

366 TO BE LAID OFF EFFECTIVE FEB 1.

F 11, A-3-1

TALKS TO PREVENT 149 LAYOFFS BREAK DOWN-WOWK

F 18, B-14-1 D

LAYOFFS OF 509 TO START F19

MR 13, A-14-1

MORE THAN HALF TEACHERS LAID OFF LAST MONTH RECALLED YES  
TERDAY.-TSCHIRHART

-1983-

JE 29, D-8-1 D

LAYOFFS OF 168 RESCINDED BECAUSE OF EARLY RETIREMENT PLAN  
THAT OFFERED \$5000 PER YR UP TO 5YRS TO TEACHERS WITH 30YRS  
SERVICE WHO RETIRE EARLY-RUSSELL

-1987-

N 25, B 1-4

Classes may be cut from 6 per day to 5, 200 teachers laid-  
off-Russell

D 9 B-1-5

62 Det. teachers to be laid off.--Russell

D 10 B-1-2

Parents angered by teacher layoffs.--Russell

r -1988- F 16 B-3-2 D

72 teachers scheduled for layoff this month.--Russell

-1989- Ja 24, B-3-1

31 to be laid off in March , declining enrollment  
Ap 29, B-9-1School board approves layoffs for 1,455 teachers & counselors  
My 17 B-1-5

Det school bd cancels planned millage election.--Russell

My 18 A-18-1

Schools: What's the Plan?--Edit

My 18 B-6-1

Schools must cut \$50 million to avert layoffs.--Russell

-1989-

Je 13 B-1-5

Shortened day to cut jobs of 500 teachers?--Russell

Je 14 B-5-1

Teachers' union vows battle over plans to lay off 800.--  
Russell

Je 16 B-3-2 DWE

Critics attack school plan to cut 1,500 jobs.--Russell

Je 23 B-1-2

School bd plans to bite the bullet on bgt.--Russell

Jl 10 B 1-2

School budget troubles turn teachers' lives upside-down  
-Twardon

Ag 22 D 3-2N

No sound of music for schools-81 instructors are on layoff  
list-Russell

-1992-

N 15 A 1-4

445 school employees may see layoff. - Russell

D 6 C 2-1

Second public hearing on the layoff of 625 will be at  
Mumford High School on Tuesday.

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: LAYOFFS

1992

D 24 B 1-2

New school plan averts most layoffs-Savings would come by  
not replacing employees who retire or leave-Russell

-1993-

Ja 12 B 3-6N

Revised Det. sch.board plan to save jobs of 200 full-time  
substitute teachers in Det.

Je 22,B-1-6D

150 jobs on the line -Russell



1969

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: LEAVE

N 12, C-15-1

CHANGES IN TEACHER SICK LEAVE BEING STUDIED TO ELIMINATE  
NEED FOR SUBSTITUTES---SALSINGER

-----1971-----

My4, B-1-4D

REGION 4 HAS DECIDED TO SEEK CENTRAL SCHOOL BOARD PERMIS-  
SION TO DENY SABBATICAL LEAVES TO SEVEN TEACHERS NEXT YEAR--  
STODDARD

My 12, B-4-2 D

TIGHTENED POLICY ON SABBATICAL LEAVES BEING CONSIDERED DUE  
TO FINANCIAL PLIGHT OF SCHOOL DISTRICT MY 26, B-6-1 D

DET TEACHERS WILL NOT BE GRANTED SABBATICAL LEAVES IN  
1971-72 EXCEPT UNDER "UNIQUE" CIRCUMSTANCES DUE TO FINAN-  
CIAL POSITION OF SCHOOL DISTRICT

D 21, A-18-1

PUBLIC HEARING EXPECTED ON ANIMOUS MICH CIV RIGHTS COMMSN  
RULING ALL TEACHERS ENTITLED TO FIVE PAID DAYS LEAVE  
EACH YEAR FOR RELIGIOUS SPIRITUAL NEEDS--HADDEN

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: MARRIED

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 21, 1-6

100 married with husbands also employed in schools  
asked to take year's leave. Ag 22, 4-1

Ed.-No real argument against married women teachers  
S 1, 12-1

12 teachers consent to forced vacation

S 2, 29-3

List of 8 taking vacation without pay made public  
by Insp. Edw.H.Williams; also 40 who refuse

S 11, 14-1

15 accept invitation to take vacation S 19, 10-4

Women's branch of Natl omen's party criticizes firing of  
above in resolution S 25, 2-6  
19 teachers accept leave

## DET - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - MARRIED

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 2, 8-1

15 married women teachers resign

O 21, 1-2

contracts of married teachers who refused yr's leave may  
not be renewed next June

F 7, 1-1-1

Edw.H.Williams offers plan cutting out above; would affect  
saving of \$2,000,000 annually

- ARTHUR DONDINEAU ANSWERS CHG. THAT DET. BD. OF ED. IS PRUJUDICE AGST  
NEGRO TEACHERS MY 25, 10-2 5\*  
--1958-- J 6, R-15-6
- DR REMUS G ROBINSON HEAD BD. EDUCATION, HITS BIAS IN ASSIGNING TEACHERS  
PORTER-- --1960-- O 6, A-3-1
- CITIZENS ADVISORY COMM. ON EQUAL ED. OPPORTUNITIES CHGS. RACIAL BIAS IN  
PLACEMENT OF TEACHERS-PORTER O 7, A-3-1
- OFFICIALS OF DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM DENY THERE IS ANY RACIAL DIS-  
CRIMINATION IN ASSIGNMENT OF TEACHERS O 14, D-8-3
- DET. FED. OF TEACHERS REPORTS NO COMPLAINTES FROM NEGROES-PORTER  
O 17, A-22-1
- MORE FACTS NEEDED ON NEGRO TEACHER ASSIGNMENTS-EDOT O 22, A-3-6
- DET. ED. ASSN. SAYS NO RACIAL BIAS IN JOB ASSIGNMENTS GIVEN TEACHERS-  
PORTER --1961-- S 27, C-6-1
- RD. OF ED. MEMBER, NEGRO DR. REMUS ROBINSON SHOWS FIGURES SHOWING NEGRO  
TEACHERS CONFINED TO CERTAIN DISTRICTS-SALSINGER S 28, C-22-1
- STATISTICS DO ONOT "PROVE" BIAS-EDIT.  
--1963-- JE 11, B-2-7
- LEONARD KASLE ADVOCATES INTEGRATED FACULTIES IN DET. SCHOOLS

—1963—

JE 19, B-7-1

BD OF EDUC. MEMBER DR. REMUS G. ROBINSON SAID SCHOOLS ARE LAGGING IN  
ENDING DISCRIMINATION AGAINST NEGRO TEACHERS-SALSINGER

JE 26, A-1-3

NEW ASSIGNMENT POLICY DESIGNED TO PUT NEGRO TEACHERS IN MORE DET. PUBL.  
IC SCHOOLS WAS ANNOUNCED BY SUPT. BROWNELL-SALSINGER

JL 18, B-8-5

BD OF EDUC ORDERED BY FED JUDGE TO REPORT NUMBER & CLASSIFICATION OF  
ABOVE NEGRO TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS SINCE '29

AG 21, A-3-1

COMMITTEE OF COMM. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS TOLD BD. OF EDUCATION THAT NO  
PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE IN ENDING RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN ASSIGNMENT  
OF TEACHERS-SALSINGER

AG 24, A-4-1

TEACHER PLACEMENT ISSUE-LOOK AGAIN IN OCT-EDIT.

AG 28, B-10-6

RICHARD V. MARKS, CCR SECY-DIRECTOR CLASHED WITH BD OF EDUC. AG 27-CHARGE  
ED THERE ARE 73 SCHOOLS IN CITY THAT DID NOT HAVE A NEGRO TEACHER-SAL  
SINGER

S 11, A-10-2

BD OF EDUC & COMM. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS CONTINUED AT ODDS TODAY OVER  
ASSIGNMENT OF NEGRO TEACHERS-SALSINGER

—1965—

F 16, A-1-2

CCR EXPRESSES DISSATISFACTION OVER PROGRESS OF RACIAL INTEGRATION OF  
TEACHERS IN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS-GAREAU

F 16, A-1-3

PRES. DET. BD. OF EDUC. PROMISES BD. WILL RE-EXAMINE PROCEDURES FOR RACIAL  
INTEGRATION OF TEACHING STAFFS

F 17, C-5-4

SUPT. SAM. BROWNELL SAYS WANTS TO STUDY MATTER BEFORE COMMENTING ON  
CRITICISM THAT INTEGRATION OF TEACHERS GOING TOO SLOWLY

**DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - NEGROES**

**1965**

INTEGRATION OF DET. TEACHERS IN ALL SECTIONS OF CITY TO BE PUSHED BY  
BD. OF EDU. - SALSINGER

F 24, A-1-4

---1972---

JL20, A-10-1

JUDGE ROTH'S DESEGREGATION PANEL ASKS MORE BLACK TEACHERS  
IN SUBURBS - SALSINGER

--1973---

AG 30, A-3-5

LANSING - EDW. L. BERRERA, CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN., SAID DET. LAGGING IN  
HIRING OF BLACK TEACHERS - SANDNER

--1974--

MR 4, B-9-5

7 WHITE TEACHERS FILE SUIT IN FED. CT. VS. BD. OF ED'S STAFF BA-  
LANCING PLAN AS UNLAWFUL & BIASED - ANKENY

MR 27, A-7-8

SUIT

USDIST. JUDGE CHAS. W. JOINER DISMISSES 7 WHITE TEACHERS CHARGING  
BIAS IN TRANSFER OF THEM - ANKENY

MY 8, B-2-1 D

CLINTON ELEM. SCHOOL PARENTS GROUP ANGERED BY REGION 5 BD'S AL-  
LEGED FAILURE TO INTEGRATE TEACHING STAFF WITH MORE WHITES -  
HAGERTY

MY 16, A-12-1

WASH. APPEALS CT. RULES THAT \$3.5 MILL. FOR SEVERAL SCHOOLS' IMPROV-  
EMENT CAN'T BE GIVEN TO DET. BECAUSE TEACHER RATION OF BLACK TO  
WHITE NOT SAME AS RATION FOR WHOLE DIST.

--1974--

MY 17, D-1-4

SCHOOL BUDGET NOT CUT DESPITE APPEALS CT. DENIAL OF \$3.5 MILL.  
TO DIST. -BULLARD

MY 22, B-2-1 D

CLINTON ELEM. SCHOOL LOCAL SCHOOL ADVISORY BD. DISCUSSES MY 21  
QUESTION OF BLACK TEACHER CLIQUE -HAGERTY

JL 30, A-1-2

JUDGE RULES THAT REGION 1 BOARD MUST HIRE WHITE ASST.  
PRINCIPAL AT MOSTLY BLACK SHERRARD MIDDLE SCHOOL -BULLARD

---1975---

AP 3, A-1-3

BD. OF EDUC. PLAN THAT TEACHERS REASSIGNED FOR 50-50 RACIAL  
TEACHING BALANCE IN EACH SCHOOL CRITICIZED BY TEACHERS UNION -  
BULLARD

AP 15, A-2-3

50-50 RACIAL BASIS PLAN OPPOSED BY TEACHERS IN FIGHT BR  
REASSIGNMENTS -HALLAS

JE 6, A-11-5

JUDGE DEMASCIO HEARING BUSSING CASE, RULES OUT DATA ON  
TEACHER TRANSFERS -BULLARD.

JE 10, A-20-1

JUDGE DEMASCIO SUPRS NAACP ATTEMPT TO SHOW FACULTY OF  
DET. SCHOOLS RACIALLY SEGREGATED. GRAHAM. S30, B-1-1D  
DET. HONORS FANNIE RICHARDS DAY - CITY'S 1ST BLACK TEACHER.

# DET.-SCHOOLS-PENSIONS

*Teachers*

1927

For others than teachers provided in bill intro.  
by Rep.F.P.Darin Mr 23.  
Darin bill passes house Ap 29.

Mr 24, 23-2

Ap,30, 5-4

---1934---  
BOARD ORDERS INCREASE OF \$3 IN PAYMENTS  
MONTHLY CONTRIBUTIONS INCREASED FROM \$4.50 TO \$7.50

F 25,1-98  
MR 10,8-7

---1936---  
\$349,000 DISAPPEARS FROM CITY OF DET.TRUST FUND, MOST BELONGED TO  
TEACHERS' RETIREMENT FUND  
TEACHERS TO GET PENSIONS AS USUAL DESPITE THEFT

MR 12,1-7  
MR 14,3-8

---1943---  
CITY DRAFTS PLAN TO COVER ALL EMPLOYEES

JA 30, 21-2

---1944---  
SCHOOL BD. GETS PENSION PROBLEM  
PENSION BOARD GRANTED PERMISSION TO HIRE ACTUARY  
DR.CARL FISCHER WILL DETERMINE ACTUARIAL COST OF PROPOSED RETIREMENT

JA 6, 19-4  
JA 26, 4-5  
AP 26, 2-8

Form 1656

The Detroit News



---1944---

MY 3, 21-5

BOARD AWAITS TEACHER VOTE ON PENSION PLAN

JE 7, 7-1

APPROVE REVISED RETIREMENT PLAN

JE 14, 25-6

PROPOSED REVISION OF PLAN APPROVED

JE 21, 7-8

NEW RETIREMENT PLAN SUBMITTED TO COUNCIL

N 15, 8-1

MILLION ASKED FOR FUND IN NEXT BUDGET

D 5, 9-6

HEARING SET FOR DEC. 13

D 16, 6-2

TEACHERS CAMPAIGNING TO OBTAIN AMENDMENT TO PENSION RULING

DET. TEACHERS ARGUE J.M. CLIFFORDS STATEMENT THAT OUTSTATE SCHOOL FUND WOULD SUFFER IF IT WERE MADE LIABLE TO DET. TEACHERS

---1950---

MY 17, 20-5

TEACHERS HIT SLASHING MORE THAN \$2,000,000 FROM EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

MY 23, 8-1

DET. FED. OF TEACHERS TO DEMAND BOARD OF ED. RESTORE PENSION FUND CUT FROM BUDGET

MY 24, 64-4

BOARD VOTES ADDITIONAL \$405,000 IN EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT FUND

---1952---

MR 14, 12-4

BILL CALLING FOR RECIPROCITY BETWEEN DET. & OUTSTATE TEACHERS' PENSION FUNDS RETURNED TO HOUSE COMM. FOR STUDY

AP 10, 45-4

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO LET DET SUPPLEMENT PENSIONS UP TO \$135 MONTH

MY 3, 15-3

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL PERMITTING DET. BD. OF EDUCATION TO SUPPLEMENT TEACHER PENSIONS

-----1954-----

JA 26, 16-3

MICH. TEACHERS SEEK LARGER PENSIONS FR. LEG.

F 2, 8-4

REP. RICHARD TOMSON IN RO. BILL TO LIBERALIZE DET. TEACHER PENSIONS

-----1955-----

My 26, 15-3

HOUSE SENDS TO GOV. WILLIAMS BILL TO ALLOW DET. TEACHERS TO VOTE ON FED. SOCIAL SECURITY IN CONNECTION WITH THEIR PENSIONS

Je 1, 48-6

GOV. WILLIAMS GETS BILL TO ADJUST DETR IT TEACHERS' PENSION FUNDS

-----1956---

F 1, 23-2

REP. GREEN INTRO. BILL TO BRING DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS' PENSION SYSTEM MORE NEARLY INTO LINE WITH STATE &amp; OUTSTATE TEACHERS' SYSTEMS

S 5, 20-1

UTP. S. M. BROWNELL ENDS FIRST DAY ON JOB BY ATTENDING A MEETING OF EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT COMMS. OF DET. SCHOOL SYSTEM

D 12, 19-1

BRD OF EDUC ASKS FINANCE COMM TO INCLUDE PERSONNEL WHO RETIRE BEFORE JULY ON ITS NEW PENSION PLAN

---1961---

Je 14, C-2-5

RD. OF ED. SETS \$2.00 A YR AS MIN. PENSION FOR SOME TEACHERS WHO RETIRED AFTER JUL 1, 1956 ARE NOW GETTING LESS

---1962---

F 1, C-13-7

CONTINENTAL CASUALTY CO. FILES SU TAGST EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF DET. SCHOOL DIST.

---1963---

AP 9, A-1-6

GOV. ROMNEY REJECTED DET SUGGESTION STATE TAKE OVER TEACHER RETIREMENT PROGRAM &amp; SAVE CITY \$6 MILLION ANNUALLY-SALSINGER

---1964---

MY 8, B-12-6

LANSING-A.J. CHRISTIE SAYS NEWLY ENACTED STATE BUDGET BILL WILL SHORT-  
CHANGE DET. SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT FUND \$1 MILLION

---1966---

AG 9, A-1-8

LANSING-DET. Bd. EDUC. HAS LEGAL RIGHT TO TAKE \$5.54 MILLION FROM DET.  
TEACHERS' RETIREMENT FUND TO HELP SOLVE SCHOOL FINANCIAL CRISIS-LUD-  
VIGSEN

---1971---

N 22, A-8-1

TEACHER PENSION BILLS START DEBATE--SANDNER

---1976---JA 28, B-1-30

ATTY GEN. FIGHT PAYING PENSION TO EMILIA LENKEVICH  
WHO KILLED HER SCHOOLTEACHER HUSBAND, GEORGE.

-1979-

JL 6, B-2-2

SENATE VOTED TO CONSOLIDATE RETIREMENT FUND WITH REST OF  
STATE.

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: & POLITICS

1955

Bd. of Ed. STUDIES PROBLEM OF IF IT SHOULD CENSOR POLITICS OF ITS TEACHERS-DIDZUN  
JE 15, 16-1  
---1963--- N 10, B-5-1

50 DET.HI SCHOOL CIVICS TEACHERS BECOME STUDENTS FOR SESSION ON PRACTICAL POLITICS-ENGLE

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: PRINCIPALS**

**1971**

**AP 27, B-1-1, D**

**NATHANIEL BROOKS ATTACKED PROPOSAL THAT SCHOOL PRINCIPALS CONSIDER PARENT GROUPS THEIR PRIMARY RELATIONSHIP IN WORKING WITH SCHOOL AFFILIATED & ORGS--STODDARD My 5, B-7-1D**  
**7 SCHOOL PRINCIPLES FACE POSSIBLE SENTENCES OF 90 DAYS OR \$500 FINES ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING CITY FIRE CODE BY CHAINING SHUT DOORS OF THEIR SCHOOLS O 13, B-1-2 D**

**PATRICK A MACDONALD SAYS SCHOOL ADMINIS SHOULD BE FORCED TO GO BACK TO CLASSROOM EVERY 2 YEARS F 25, B-1-5 D**  
**REGION 1 SCHOOL DISTRICT TO BE SUBJECT TO MORE RIGOROUS EVALUATION SOF PERFORMANCES--KENYON D1, B-1-1 D<sup>ch</sup>**

**Region 7 votes to have legal counsel to contest assignments of two Asst. principals --Pawlowski**

**----1973----**

**AP20, B-7-1 D**

**MRS. HERTHA L.P. JENKINS PRINCIPLE OF CENTRAL HIGH IN REGION 5 AND MRS. MARGARET W. MONTGOMERY PRINCIPLE OF SOUTHEASTERN HIGH IN REGION 8---HAGERTY**

# DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - PROMOTIONS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 27, 1-3-3  
JE 7, 7-1

25 ADMINISTRATORS PROMOTED

MERIT SYSTEM STILL RULES IN PROMOTIONS

---1948---

F 25, 8-4

PROMOTION PROTEST TEACHERS FAILS-

---1952---

MR 12, 4-4

BERTHA M. ROBINSON NAMED PRINCIPAL CENTRAL SUCCEEDING THOS. J. GUNN;  
IRVIN G. WOLF NAMED PRINCIPAL DENBY SUCCEEDING DR. LEIGH G. COOPER;  
WM. A. ARBAUGH TO BE ASST. PRINCIPAL CENTRAL; ARTHUR E. DIEKOFF TO BE ASST.  
PRINCIPAL DENBY; CHAS. J. WOLFE TO ASST PRINCIPAL NORTHWESTERN

---1953---

S 24, 56-2

MORE THAN 1/2 OF TEACHERS POLLED BY DET. FED. OF TEACHERS BELIEVE PROMOTIONS COME FR. PULL OR KNOWING RIGHT PEOPLE-WELLS

---1957---

JA 9, 41-1

23 TEACHERS HARLAND M. HOLT, WILLIAM E. MERRITT, THEKLA E. MARTIN, WESLEY REA, HAROLD HARRISON, CLYDE M. WALKER, ROBERT DODGE PROMOTED-

---1974---

MR 31, A-3-1

CASSTECH. PERFORMANC ARTS TEACHER MRS. FRANCES HAMBURGER NAMED DEPT. HEAD DESPITE LIVING IN OAK PK.-YOURIST

---1974---

S 6, B-1-1 D

BD.OF EDUC. GRANTED PROMOTIONS TO TEACHERS BASED ON DET. RESIDEN-  
CY HAVE BEEN BARRED

1974

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - RATINGS

D 11, B-1-6 D

DET. FEDERATION OF TEACHERS ASKING FOR COURT INJUNCTION TO  
STOP REGIONAL SCHOOL BD. FROM ~~RE~~ RATING TEACHERS

---1975---

D 8, B-4-1 D

REGION 1~~E~~ TEACHERS WILL HAVE PERFORMANCE EVALUATED-PAWLOWSKI



**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: RESIDENCY**

**1973**

**TEACHER RESIDENCY RULE URGED BY DET. GROUP-MAZA**

**F 13, B-2-1 D  
O 3, B-1-1 D**

**BD. OF ED. TABLES RESIDENCY ISSUE AFTER 1ST PUBLIC HEARING  
O 1, DESPITE STRONG DEMANDS FOR ITS PASSAGE-O'SHEA**

**O 24, A-4-1**

**TOUGH RULE CALLING FOR ALL NEWLY HIRED EMPLOYEES TO BE RESI-  
DENTS & DENYING PROMOTIONS TO THOSE ALREADY HIRED BUT  
LIVING OUTSIDE DET., TABLED BY BD. OF ED.-SALSINGER**

**O 24, A-4-1 RACE  
JA 23, B-1-1 D**

**SAME AS ABOVE**

**--1974--**

**BD. OF ED. GETTING MORE PRESSURE TO ADOPT STRICT RESIDENCY  
RULE FOR TEACHERS & ADMINISTRATORS-SALSINGER**

**F 7, B-1-1 D**

**REGION 5 SCHOOL BD. VOTES 2-1 IN FAVOR OF RESIDENCY RULE F 6  
F 8, B-2-1 D**

**2 GROUPS TO TALK AGAINST RESIDENCY RULE AT F 12 MEETING:  
LARNED ELEM. SCHOOL COMMUNITY FORUM IS ONE**

--1974--

F 11, A-18-1

RESIDENCY RULE QUESTIONED-EDIT.

F 13, A-3-1

BD.OFED. VOTES F12 TO TABLE RESIDENCY RULE

F 13, B-1-5 D

DET.COALITION FOR DISTRICTRESIDENCY VOWS RECALL MOVES VS.

SOME BD.MEMBERS AFTER RESIDENCY RULE TABLED F 12-YOURIST

V

F14, B-6-1

DET. SCHOOL BOARD MADE WISE DECISION WHEN SET

RESIDENCY RULE ASIDE.-EDIT.

F 27, A-5-1

SCHOOL EMPLOYE UNIONS TOLD BY DET.BD.OFED. THAT RESIDENCY

RULE TO BE AT ISSUE IN NEXT CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS-YOURIST

F 28, B-2-1 D

REGION5BD.CHMN.HERMANDAVIS' RECALL BEING DEBATED, DUE TO

HIS TABLING OF RESIDENCY ISSUE-HAGERTY MR 12, A-3-1

DET.BD.OFED. TO VOTE ON RESIDENCY ISSUE AT TONITE'S MEETING

-YOURIST

MR 14, B-6-1

OK'D RESIDENCY RULE IS SERIOUS MISTAKE-EDIT.

1974

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: RESIDENCY

MR 14, A-1-4

SCHOOL BD. MAY ABOLISH ITS POLICY OF NOT RELEASING NAMES,  
SALARIES&ADDRESSES OF TOP EXECS-YOURIST/GILL

MR 14, A-17-1

LIST OF 30 TOP EXECS, THEIR RESIDENCES & SALARIES

MR 14, B-2-2 D

REGION 5 CHMN. HERMAN L. DAVIS PRAISED & CRITICIZED FOR VOTING  
IN FAVOR OF RESIDENCY RULE-HAGERTY

MR 17, A-20-1

LANSING BILL WOULD MAKE WITHHOLDING OF INFO. ON EXECS' SALA-  
RIES/ADDRESSES PUNISHABLE BY FINES/JAIL TERMS-ENGLE

MR 18, B-9-4

LEGAL BATTLE INEVITABLE ON NEW RESIDENCY RULES-YOURIST

MR 19, B-1-1 D

REGION 8 TO NAME DR. CHARLIE SANDERS OF B! FIELD HILLS ITS SUPT.  
DESPITE NEW RES. RULE-DAVIDSON

MR 23, A-3-1

STRIKING TEAMSTER WAREHOUSEMEN BALK AT RESIDENCY CLAUSE WITH  
LOWER WAGE SCHEDULES FOR NON-DETROITERS, IN NEW CONTRACT-  
YOURIST

--1974--

MR 31, 8-7-2

PLANNED SCHOOL PROMOTIONS STYMIED BY DET. RESIDENCY RULE-  
Y URIST MY 8, B-1-1 D

DET. URBAN LEAGUE SURVEY SHOWS OF 10 LARGE SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
ONLY PHILADELPHIA HAS EMPLOYEES-OTHER-THAN-TEACHERS & SUPTS. X  
RESIDENCY RULE MY 16, C-13-4

ROSEVILLE SEN. JOHN T. BOWMAN INTRO. BILL TO VOID RESIDENCY PO-  
LICIES OF DET. BD. OF ED. JE 18, D-6-7

PUBLIC HEARING ON TEACHER RESIDENCY ISSUE TURNS INTO  
DISCUSSION AGNST SCHOOL MILLAGE INCREASES-SALSINGER  
AG 15, A-16-1

MICH. EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS COMMSN. RULED IT ILLEGAL IN RESIDENT-  
ONLY PROMOTIONS IN SCHOOLS-BULLARD AG 16, B-6-1

SINCE LEGAL PROCESSES HAVE ACTED TO BLOCK THIS TIME TO GET  
ON TO IMPROVING SCHOOL SYSTEM-EDOT AG 30, D-7-1

TEACHER PROMOTIONS CHALLENGED AS DET. UNIONS SUE OVER RESIDEN-  
CY POLICY S 6, B-1-1 D

BD. OF EDUC. BARRED FROM FAVORING TEACHER RESIDENCY IN PROMOTION

1974

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - RESIDENCY

S 24, B-2-1 D

BD. OF EDUC. TO EAST PART OF ITS RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS-A. STOD-  
DARD

O 29, B-2-1 D

BD. OF EDUC. LOSES RESIDENCY RULE IN CT. OF APPEALS IN PROMOTION  
POLICY-BULLARD

N23, A-7-4

MICH. EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS COMM. HAS UPHELD DET FEDERATION  
OF TEACHERS IN ITS BATTLE TO PREVENT DET. BD EDUCATION  
FR IMPOSING RESIDENCY REQUIREMENT ON SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

--1975--- JA 29, A-3-4

DET BD OF EDUCATION RESCINDED ITS CONTROVERSIAL POLICY  
OF HIRING & PROMOTING ONLY DET. RESIDENTS BULLARD.

JA 30, B-6-1

FEW MOURN ENDING OF TEACHER RESIDENCY RULE-EDIT

O 15, C-9-1

LABS-CONTINUED RESIDENCY CANT BE REQUIRED FOR TEACHERS  
COURT OF APPEALS RULED TODAY

---1977---

My 27, A-1-2

Bd.of EDUC. SEEKS DEMANDS THAT ALL TEACHERS LIVE IN CITY--  
MLECZKO

My 28, A-1-5

DET.FED.OF TEACHERS TO REJECT Bd.OF EDUC. PROPOSAL TO FORCE  
TEACHERS TO LIVE IN DET.-MLECZKO

-1978-

D 25, B-1-5

Bd BENDS ON RESIDENCY POLICY --1979--

S 24, A-1-6

RESIDENCY PLAN FOR TEACHERS SNAGS TEACHERS CONTRACT-PAYNE/  
CAUFFIEL

S 25, B-1-6

SCHOOL TRUSTEES CONT.BARGAINING, BOARD OFFERS NEW PLAN TO END  
END STRIKE-~~RYAN~~ COMPROMISE ON TEACHER RESIDENCY-PAYNE

-1980-

F 13, B-10-1 D

LANS-HOUSE COMMITTEE DELAYS ACTION ON TEACHER BILL

-1988-

S 9, A-8-2

Mayor Young wants teachers to live in Detroit-Vance

-1992

J1 8 A 4-1

board's proposed residency requirement for new teachers could  
ld make it difficult to hir quality educators-CWilliams

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: RESIDENCY

1992

Jl 8 A 1-4

Board wants to require new teachers to live in the city-Russell-  
Jl 10 A 10-1

Board Pres FrankHayden triggered debate over residency rule  
by proposing teachers to live in the city-Edit

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1 9 0 6

Form 1656

MR 23,13-4

BOARD IN BIG ROW LAST NITE; PRINCIPAL BASSETT TO BE RETIRED



DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS P RETIREMENT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 29, 11-4

Board of education approves change of by-laws for automatic retirement at 70

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS RETIREMENT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 20, 11-3

Bd. changes provisions so those now 70 may teach year longer if physically fit.

---1934---

JE 14, 4-1

Bo. of Edu. HONORS 7

---1935---

AP 24, 8-2

CARRIE E WILLIAMS, GRACE R ELLIOTT, ALICE J HAUSER & NEVILLE C WALKER RESIGN

---1936---

JE 10, 11-4

WM. A. ELLIS, PRINCIPAL OF DUFFIELD SCHOOL, TO RETIRE AT END OF TERM, HAS SERVED 53 YEARS-STARK

---1937---

AG 25, 7-1

HARRIET L. ROEHM, TEACHER FOR 39 YRS, RESIGNS

---1939---

MA 27, 24-1

MISS ALLIE RUSSELL & MISS MABEL MURDOCH, RETIRING TEACHERS, HONORED BY FRANK CODY

MY 10, 5-1 CITY

CLARA B S. TODDARD GETS COMMENDATION LETTER ON RETIREMENT: OTHERS

---1940---

S 6, 11-1

ROSE PHILLIPS RESIGNS FR DET. SCHOOL SYSTEM

---1943---

MY 29, 3-5

NORA A. SCOTT TO RETIRE AS FERRY SCHOOL TEACHER AFTER 50 YRS. OF SERVICE

INEZ KELLERPING COMPLETES 49 YRS. OF TEACHING  
MISS SADIE ALLEY TO RETIRE AFTER 44 YRS.

JE 10, 9-3  
JE 12, 11-3  
JE 14, 3-3  
JE 18, 1-3-4

FLORA ANDERSON RESIGNS  
MISS SOPHIE C. BACHMANN RETIRES AFTER 51 YRS.  
91 RETIRE; PARTIAL LIST

J 1, 3-12-5

---1945---

AG 29, 10-6

N 30, 12-1

ALICE M WOOD RETIRED AUG 29

DENA LARKINS TO RETIRE FR SMITH SCHOOL AFTER 25 YRS

---1948---

JE 29, 14-5

"ARRY W HINMAN QUILTS AT CASS TECH: RETIRES AT 70-

---1949---

JE 23, 10-4

FRANCES BADGER RETIRES AFTER 42 YRS

---1950---

JE 15, 21-1

MARION MCNEIL, HONORED AT DINNER, TEACHER 25YRS

---1951---

MY 6, 1-6-5

IVAN E CHAPMAN RETIRES; ENDS 50 YRS TEACHING

MY 20, 1-17-6

MISS LOU BABCOCK RETIRING FR HIGHLAND PK HIGH AFTER HALF CENTURY

JE 14, 35-2

BERT ELLSW RTH COMPLETES 50YRS. AS TEACHER-R. WHITE

O 24, 68-2

MARY C. DOHERTY RETIRES AS PRINCIPAL PARKER SCHOOL

---1952---

MY 29, 22-5

THOMAS J. GUNN, TO RETIRE JE 16-AFTER 35YRS. -LUTZ

D 11, 33-4

MISS RHODA MONTGOMERY RETIRES AS PRINCIPLE OF COURVILLE SCHOOL

MRS. SUZANNE M LTER, FRANKLIN SCHOOL TEACHER, RETIRES AFTER 30 YRS -  
PORTER  
JE 16, 16-3  
---1954---  
MY 23, 1-4-2

MRS FLORENCE SWEENEY TO RETIRE JUNE 30

MARGARET VAN NORMAN, PRINCIPAL OF WILL CARLETON SCHOOL, TO RETIRE AT  
END OF SEMESTER  
MY 30, 1-5-5  
E 15, 9-1

MARY R. PRINGE, MRS MARY MELLUS BROWN, MARY F. FARNSWORTH, CLARE G. KLEBBA,  
GENEVIEVE MC GREEVEY, H. WINIFRED DEEMEL, WM. A. MC DOUGAL, ANNAH W. O'LEARY,  
MARGARET AIGH, E WARD FUGRM, FRED J. FRICKE, ROY T. D. GOULD, AURA HADD -  
OCK, HENEY L. SIMPSON, AGNES L. SNOVER, ADA E. WIEBE, UTH YOST, & J.P. -  
MC VINNES ALL TEACHER RETIRING

MRS MARY MELLUS BROWN RETIRES FR SCHOOL-STARK

E 20, 1-21-2  
S 14, 1-1

MAUDE LOUIS BALIR, REFUSES TO RETIRE AFTER 44 YEARS OF TEACHING - WELLS  
S 15, 25-4

MAUDE LOUISE BALIR ACCEPTS "TEMPORARILY" RULING THAT SHE HAS PASSED  
70 YRS OF AGE & MUST RETIRE  
D 6, 37-6 5\*

MAUDE BLAIR DROPS HER FIGHT AGST BEING RETIRED BY Bd. OF ED. DUE TO  
ILL HEALTH

~~---1955---~~

JE 12, B-16-7

ROY A SLICK TEACHES IN DET. FOR 32 YRS-STARK

~~---1956---~~

MY 15, 75-2

ARTHUR L MILLER, PRINCIPAL OF FOCH JR HIGH, TO RETIRE

JE 19, 13-1

MRS. PANSY HILANDER & SADIE NETZORG TO RETIRE-PORTER

JE 22, 10-2

3 MONNIER SCHOOL TEACHERS TO RETIRE TODAY; THEY ARE MARY MACKAY, MRS. GENEVIEVE WILEY & MRS. FRANCES LEE-PORTER

JL 1, 19-3

MRS. GRACE HETU RETIRES AFTER 45 YRS OF TEACHING-MCINTYRE

~~-----1957-----~~

F 10, D-16-5

PLAN TO EASE TEACHER SHORTAGE BY PERMITTING CERTAIN RETIRED TEACHERS TO WORK FULL TIME, BUT ONLY FOR ONE SEMESTER A YR, HAS BEEN MADE BY DET. FED. OF TEACHERS

MY 9, 52-3

JOHN J. POWELS, PRINCIPAL EASTERN HIGH SCHOOL, TO RETIRE NEXT MONTH-COURTNEY

MY 22, 55-1

MARY N. HOLLAND TO RETIRE AS TEACHER AFTER 50 YRS-PORTER

MY 27, 3-4 1H

FRANCES S. HARDIE & EDNA B. LIVIE RETIRE AFTER 50 YRS

JE 15, 15-1

EVA M. DOYLE TO RETIRE AS HOMEROOM TEACHER AT WINTERHALTER SCHOOL

JE 16, B-5-1

JOS. C. COONEY TO RETIRE AS PRINCIPAL AT BOYNTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL-PORTER

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHER: RETIREMENT

1957

JOHN J. POWELS, EASTERN HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL, NOEL CRAIG, ASS'T PRINCIPAL & MAE GRAHAM & IRENE FINN ALL RETIRE FROM EASTERN HIGH

JE 18, 7-1

JE 27, 25-1

MARY H. DROUILLARD, RETIRES AS ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL OF LILLIBRIDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

N 27, 7-2

HONORED FOR 50 YEARS OF TEACHING OR MORE EACH BY BD. OF ED. ARE MARY N. HOLLAND, EDNA LIVIE, FLORENCE E. CURTISS, MARJORI L. ADAMS, MARGARET T. BUCHANAN

---1958---

F 19, 32-4

PRINTER-TEACHER AT CASS TECH HARLEY GOODWIN & HIS 40 YRS AT JOH-PORT

MY 15, 26-1

BD. OF EDUCATION OK'S RETIREMENT OF 16 TEACHERS ; LIST

MY 28, 15-2

GLADYS LITTLE & SARAH ROBINSON RETIRE-PORTER

JE 11, 3-3

CASS TECH PRINCIPAL JOS. G. WOLBER & NORTHEASTERN HIGH'S HENRY EDDY TO RETIRE

JE 20, 3-5

GROGER C. STOUT RETIRES THIS MONTH AS PRINCIPAL-SALSINGER

JE 22, D-16-2

SARAH ROBINSON RETIRES AS PRINCIPAL OF JEFFERSON JUNIOR HIGH AFTER 35 YRS. IN DET. SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

---1959---

JA 20, 4-1

ROLAND WELCH TO RETIRE FROM DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM F 1ST

-----1959----- Mr 25, 55-7  
 ARTHUR C. ERWIN RETIRES AS COACH AT EASTERN HIGH SCHOOL - BARCUS  
 JE 14, D-9-1  
 RETIREMENT OF WM. HERRITT - BARCUS  
 JE 15, 34-1  
 5 PRINCIPALS RETIRING; THEY ARE JOS. PINNOCK, ARTHUR W. CRONK, OLIVER B.  
 HEALEY, ADIE CRAVEN & TITO J. ROWEN  
 JE 19, 16-1  
 MRS. FRANCES MIDDLEMISS ON RETIREMENT WILL SAIL AROUND WORLD ON NORWEG-  
 IAN FRIGHTER - FODOR  
 JE 30, 9-1  
 GEO. TABRAHAM, WHO ORGANIZED AERO-MECHANICS HIGH SCHOOL, IS RETIRING  
 -----1960----- Mr 5, A-7-7  
 PLAN OF DET. TEACHERS HOUSING CORP TO BUILD \$2 MILLION APT. HOTEL FOR  
 RETIRED TEACHERS - PORTER  
 JE 15, A-4-1  
 RECEPTION TO BE HELD JE 16TH TO HONOR DR. GUY DURGAN WHO IS RETIRING  
 AS PRINCIPAL OF BARBOUR JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL  
 -----1961----- JA 28, A-7-3  
 RETIRING TEACHER, MARION KOEPCKE DELIVERS COMMENCEMENT SPEECH TO EAST-  
 ERN HIGH SCHOOL GRAD CLASS JA 27TH - CRELLIN  
 JA 31, A-3-8  
 BELL IN BELFRY OF WINGERT SCHOOL SILENT FOR YEARS, IS RUNG TO MARK RE-  
 TIREMENT OF ASS T PRINCIPAL BARBARA MEIXNER  
 D B, A-6-1  
 MARY C. SULLIVAN RETIRES AFTER 40 YRS AS PRINCIPAL OF BRADY SCHOOL - SAL-  
 SINGER  
 -----1962----- JA 11, A-6-2  
 EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF DET. SCHOOL DIST. IS A DEFENDANT IN GAR-  
 NISHMENT SUIT FOR ALMOST \$2 MILLION FILED JA 10TH IN FED. CT.

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: RESIGNATIONS & RETIREMENTS

1962

MRS. MARQUERITE GORDON PETIRES AFTER 46 YRS AS TEACHER-SALSINGER F 3, A-3-5  
JE 10, B-5-5  
WALTER H. ALLMENDINGER, PRINCIPAL OF GREENFIELD PARK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL  
RETIRING-SALSINGER JE 20, E-15-1 Z3  
HERMAN G. SCHUMACHER, PRINCIPAL OF CODY HIGH SCHOOL SINCE 1951, RETIRING  
JL 17, A-3-1  
CITY COUNCIL TO VOTE ON SELLING LAND IN LAFAYETTE PARK FOR RETIRED  
TEACHERS' CO-OPERATIVE N 21, A-5-1  
MABEL M. MILLER, McMILLAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, RETIRING AFTER 50 YRS OF TE  
ACHING-TO BE HONORED AT BANQUET IN WHITTIER HOTEL  
-1963- AP 24, H-1-2  
BERNICE SPENCER, 47 YRS A TEACHER TO RETIRE JE 21-HAS BEEN ASST PRINCIPAL  
AT SOUTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL-GREGORIK JE 2, A-12-1  
DOROTHY M. PERRON, NOW HISTORY TEACHER AT MUMFORD HIGH SCHOOL TO RETIRE  
END OF JUNE AFTER 50 YRS OF TEACHING-SALSINGER JE 9, B-11-5  
TEORY BANNAN, TAPPAN JR. HI SCHOOL PRINCIPAL RETIRING JUNE 21 AFTER 50  
YRS AS TEACHER & EDUCATOR JE 13, A-23-1  
SISTERS-MAY & DORA BOWLBY BOTH RETIRING THIS YR-MAY FROM DENBY HIGH  
SCHOOL & DORA FROM GARFIELD JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL-SALSINGER



—1963—

JE 18, A-6-4

LEE H. OLMSTEAD TO END 30 YR CAREER AS A VOCAL TEACHER THIS JE 21-PRES  
ENTLY TEACHING AT WESTERNHIGH SCHOOL

JE 20, A-8-5

MRS. MILDRED H. LEE, 63, RETIRING AFTER 44 YRS IN DET. SCHOOLS AS TEACHER  
& PRINCIPAL

—1964—

JA 29, E-7-4 Z2

MRS. MARY FITZGERALD MCGINNIS, TEACHER AT BEARD SCHOOL, RETIRING AFTER 45  
YEARS

—1965—

JE 1, A-17-1

400 EXPECTED AT DINNER IN VETS. MEMORIAL BLDG. JE3 HONORING IRVIN G.  
WOLF, RETIRING PRINCIPAL OF DENBY HIGH

JE 4, A-10-1

HUMOR SPICES TRIBUTE TO RETIRING DENBY HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL IRVIN  
G. WOLF-BOYLE

JE 21, A-1-1 5\*

CHARLES S. LEWIS RESIGNS RATHER THAN ACCEPT POSITION AS PRINCIPAL OF  
VIRTUALLY ALL-WHITE DENBY HIGH SCHOOL-GREGORIK

—1966—

MY 23, A-17-1

ORVIL F. HEFT, PRINCIPAL OF CASS TECH. WILL RETIRE IN JUNE-SALSINGER

JE 22, R-1-1

MERLE L. KEFR, MRS. MARGARET D. WINTES PRINCIPALS, RETIRING THIS MONTH

JE 22, R-18-2

MRS. HELEN P. REED RETIREMENT THIS MONTH-SALSINGER

—1967—

AP 18, A-8-6

LESLIE BIEDERMAN RESIGNS AFTER SUSPENDED IN PLAY DISPUTE-  
SALSINGER

1967

## DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: RESIGNATIONS &amp; RETIREMENTS

JE 1, B-4-1  
 MRS. ANTONIA B. KOLAR RETIRING FROM TEACHING JE 7, E-2-3  
 2 TEACHERS SEPARATING AFTER ASSOCIATES FOR 20 YRS., MRS  
 HELEN C GORDON & MRS VERA T MATHES SEPARATED BY 3,000 MILES  
 LAMARRE  
 ---1971--- JE 9, F-4-4 D  
 MRS JUNE TURK TO END CAREER OF 47 YRS--BOYD  
 ---1972--- JA 24, B-5-3  
 MR PAUL F KEENR LEAVING ROOM 106 AT EDISON SCHOOL AFTER  
 25 YEARS--SALSINGER ---1973--- MR 5, B-1-1 D  
 MARGARET A. ORR, TEACHER AT HUTCHINSON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL--  
 TO RETIRE AFTER 50 YEARS ---NEWELL MY 16, B-1-1 D  
 ELOISE PROCTOR, HONORED AT JAMIESON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL--  
 FOR MORE THAN 50 YEARS AS TEACHER---SCANLON JE 5, D-5-1 D  
 RICHARD SNYDER OF CHADSEY HIGH SCHOOL'S COMMERCIAL FOODS  
 DEPARTMENT IS RETIRING AFTER 32 YRS --PAWLOWSKI

**MARY TISDALL ENDS 42-YR TEACHING CAREER ALL OF IT AT  
GUYTON ELE SCHOOL-LEE**  
COMPLETE STORY ON MARY TISDALL-LEE

**-1981-**

**JE 4, B-1-1**

**JE 7, B-6-1 W**

**-1983-**

**MY 14, A-1-3**

**CITY OFFERS BUYOUT PLAN FOR OLDER TEACHERS-**

**JE 29, D-8-1 D**

**POPULARITY OF EARLY RETIREMENT OFFER ALLOWS LAYOFFS OF  
168 TO BE RESCINDED-RUSSELL**

**-1986-**

**Ag 11, B-1-2**

**538 retired by end of past school yr. Shortages loom-Russel**

**-1989-**

**F 16 B-3-1 D**

**More than half of 117 administrators who took early retire-  
ments have been replaced.**

# DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - SALARIES

1930

Form 1656

RAISES MAY BE KILLED; COUNCIL INDICATES PROBABILITY OF DISCARDING BOOSTS ALLOWED BY MAYOR BOWLES  
 DEFICIT DOOMS SALARY RAISES & SCHOOL BRD. CAN'T USE OTHER FUNDS TO MEET BOOSTS, SAYS FRANK CODY  
 WM. R. BRADLEY, MR 21, DENIED STATEMENT REPRISALS ON PAY CUT ARE PLANNED  
 Bd. of Ed. OFFICIALS REPORTED TO HAVE MADE COMPROMISE OFFER TO WM. J. CURRAN TO SAVE RAISES; ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE COUNCIL MR 24 TO EXPLAIN  
 JOHN S. HALL TELLS COUNCIL OF WAY TO CUT BUDGET BUT STILL GIVE THE TEACHERS THEIR RAISE  
 PAY RAISES HINGE ON STATE FUNDS, SAYS FRANK CODY  
 INCREASES DEPEND ON SHARE OF PRIMARY FUND THIS YR. SUPT. CODY SAYS  
 TEACHER'S PAY DIVIDES BRD. PROTRACTED DEBATE OVER USING PRIMARY MONEY FOR INCREASES FORECAST  
 COMM. ON CITY FINANCES FAVORS USE OF EXCESS FUNDS IN NEW BLDGS. RATHER THAN SALARY RAISES  
 BRD. DELAYS APPROVAL OF SCHEDULE INCREASES AT MEETING HAS \$ 720,000 FR. STATE  
 DET. TEACHERS ASKED BRD. TO GRANT REGULAR RAISES.

Mr 13, 1-7

Mr 14, 1-8

Mr 21, 28-3

Mr 23, 1-1-2

Mr 24, 36-1

Ap 4, 36-1

Ap 9, 6-6

Ag 20, 33-6

Ag 27, 33-8

S 36, 34-1

S 24, 19-1

S 720,000

S 30, 38-2

---1930---

O 1, 16-3

O 3, 4-2

EDT. 1-UNGER TEACHERS DISCRIMINATED AGAINST SUSPENSION OF SCHEDULED

RAISES N 14, 2-8

RALPH STONE, CHAIRMAN COMM. CITY FINANCES TEACHERS SALARY RAISE ADDED

BURDEN TO TAXPAYERS NEXT YR. N 18, 1-1

MAYOR MURPHY APPROVED SLARY INCREASE N 18, 4-1

EDT. 2-CRITICISM IS UNFOUNDED ON GOOD SENSE; SMALL SALARIED TEACHERS

SHOULD NOT BEAR BRUNT OF STRINGENT ECONOMY N 25, 18-1

NAT'L ED. ASSN. COMMENDS MAYOR MURPHY FOR APPROVING SALARY RAISE

---1931--- JA 22, 32-8

MAYOR TO SEEK DECISION OF ADVISORY BRD. ON SALARY ISSUE JA 26, 2-1

1ST MEETING OF SALARY BRD. OF 12 MEET JA 26

---1941--- N 5, 24-1

STEP TOWARD SINGLE SALARY SCHEDULE LAID BY Bd. OF EDT.

---1931--- JA 27, 2-1

COMM. ON SALARY QUESTION TALKS WITH EXEC. WHO URGES RETRENCHMENT

JA 28, 28-8

JOHN F. THOMAS, ASST. SUPERINTENDT OF SCHOOLS, SAYS BUDGET CUTS MAKES

INCREASES IMPOSSIBLE JA 30, 2-5

MAYOR'S COMM. REACHES TENTATIVE AGREEMENT ON RECOMMENDATIONS

F 15, 1-1-4

DEB. BUREAU OF GOV'T RESEARCH URGES SALARIES BE NOT RAISED OR PEOPLE

ALLOWED TO VOTE ON MATTER

## DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - SALARIES

1931

Form 1656

REPORT OF MAYOR'S COMM. NEARLY READY

F 17, 2-4  
F 18, 18-3MAYOR'S COMM. ON TEACHERS SALARIES DECIDES TO APPEND INDIVIDUAL REPORT  
IN GENERAL REPORT AS RESULT OF INQUIRY

F 19, 1-4

SUB. COMM. REPORTS TO MAYOR IN FAVOR OF MAINTAINING SCHEDULES FOR THE YR.

F 20, 6-3

TEACHERS' REPORT MADE; COMM. COVERS 14 POINTS TENDING TO BACK SCHEDULED  
RAISES

F 22, 1-1-6

MAYOR SPARES ABOVE SCHEDULED INCREASES IN BUDGET SLASH-

F 23, 1-5

REPORT OF ADVISORY BRD. SUPPORTS INCREASE

-F 24, 27-1

HENRY KENT SEEKS TO PREVENT PAY RAISE; ASKS COUNCIL TO REQUIRE SCHOOL

F 25, 36-6

BRD'S PLEDGE NOT DIVERT FUNDS TO PAY RAISE

NEW SERIES OF POLITICALLY THREATENING LETTERS CONTINUE TO FLOOD COUN-

CIL, PROMISING UTTER RUIN IF ABOVE INCREASES ARE NOT GRANTED

MR 20, 5-4

SUPT. CODY EXPLAINS SITUATION TO TEACHERS

MY 12, 1-3

SUPT. CODY RECOMMENDS 3% CUT

MY 13, 17-1

BD. OF ED. REPORT 3% CUT FOR YEAR; AUTOMATIC INCREASES TO REMAIN IN  
FORCE

D 2, 1-4

BRD. ASSURES TEACHERS THAT THERE'S NO DANGER OF SCRP FOR THE WINTER  
AT LEAST

SEE NEXT CARD

AT

---1960--- JA 22, A-1-1

RD. OF ED. TO BE ASKED TO SPEND FROM \$2.250,000 TO UPWARDS OF \$10 MIL  
ON ON PAY HIKE FOR DET. TEACHERS THIS YEAR-ORTER

---1961---

AP 24, A-22-1

DISTINGUISHED TEACHERS PAY PLAN- THE FIRECTION IS SOUND-EDIT

**DET. - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - SALARIES**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

a 6, 1-3

Bd. of Ed. to decide on cut Ja 12 Ja 13, 9-3

To work payless days to effect total reduction of 10 p c.

MY 19, 1-8

TEACHERS GET CHECKS FOR LAST HALF OF APRIL

MY 24, 1-8

WILLIAMS TO MOVE THAT SLASH BE RESCINDED, HOLDING THAT PURPOSE WAS NOT ACCOMPLISHED

MY 25, 5-1

BD OF EDUCATION REFUSES TO RESCIND PAY CUT

JE 4, 1-8

CHECKS FOR 1ST HALF OF MAY MAILED JE 4

JE 5, 1-1-4

8,000 CHECKS MAILED JE 4

JE 8, 7-2

ROOSEVELT TELLS BD OF EDUCATION PAY CUT REFUND NEXT YR ISN'T FEASIBLE

JE 14, 38;2

13 GET CHECKS WITH 'WAIVER' STILL ON BACK

JE 23, 1-6

NO MONEY IN SIGHT TO PAY THEM BEFORE TERM ENDS

JUL 7, 2-6

MAY RECEIVE 16 2/3 CUT NEXT YR OF MURPHY'S NEW PROGRAM GOES INTO EFFECT

O 5, 6-6

TO CONTINUE ON BI-MONTHLY PAYROLL ---1933---

S 11, 3-2 C S

BEFORE NEWS FAIR & SQUARE CLUB, ACTING MAYOR SMITH ASKS TAX-PAYMENTS SO TEACHERS CAN BE PAID & KIDS CAN GO TO SCHOOL



---1933---  
TO GET BACK PAY FOR WEEK IN MAY

O 25,21-6

---1934---  
TEACHERS TO BE PAID IN CASH NEXT WEEK  
MEMBERS OF BOARD ASK ADJUSTMENT OF PAY

F 28, 30-4 1H  
AP 11, 22-1 WSC

PAY BOOST TO COME JUL 1

MY 2, 15-6 1H

PAY INCREASE HOPE RISES

MY 27, 1-16-6

\$1,700,000 SALARY INCREASES VOTED EFFECTIVE JE 1.  
CITY DISTRIBUTES \$180,000 IN SALARIES TO TEACHERS

JE 5, 1-2 CS

JL 31,2-5

---1935---  
SEEKS PAY FOR 'PAYLESS DAYS' OF TEACHERS DURING JUNE, 1933

JA 9,32-6

S 20,25-5

TEACHERS GET \$890,500 PAY; FIRST IN 4 MONTHS

D 22,35-5

---1937---  
BD. OF ED. REJECTS RAISES FOR ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS

AG 26,6-6

ACTION ON WAGE SCHEDULE DELAYED

AG 29,4-7-8 LST

BD. OF ED TO DISCUSS CUTS AT MEETING SEPT. 1

AG 31,16-3

DEFICIT IN SCHOOL FUNDS MAY FORCE CUT IN SALARIES

S 2,25-7

BD OF EDUCATION ANNOUNCES TEACHERS SALARIES WILL NOT BE CUT

--1939--

AG 23,20-4

BD. OF ED. VOTES SALARY INCREASES

F 28,20-3

FRANCES COMFORT DEFENDS TEACHER PAY IN TALK WITH MAYOR JEFFRIES

F 5, 25-8

---1941---

FRANCES COMFORT ASKS SINGLE SALARY SCHEDULE FOR TEACHERS

# DETROIT : SCHOOL : TEACHERS : SALARIES

1941

TEACHERS DEMAND \$3,000,000 PAY RAISE Form 1656  
 TEACHERS SEND REQUEST FOR PAY BOOST TO Bd. of Ed. JE 18, 1-8  
 ALL TEACHERS SEEK INCREASE TO MEET RISING LIVING COSTS O 14, 1-2  
 RECEIVE PAY ONLY FOR TIME THEY WORK, NOT DURING SUMMER LAYOFFS O 15, 3-1  
 TEACHERS RENEW REQUEST FOR PAY RAISES THIS YR. O 16, 17-5  
 SURVEY SHOWS TEACHERS UNDERPAID COMPARED WITH OTHER LEADING CITIES N 26, 9-6  
 SALARIES FOR ALL TEACHERS TO START AT \$1,600 NEXT YR. N 30, 1-9-4 2\*  
 \$2,000,000 SALARY & WAGE RAISE CLAUSE INSERTED INTO 1942-43 BUDGET D 14, 1-12-8  
 ---1942--- D 17, 39-3  
 PAY RAISES ORDERED FOR TEACHERS JE 24, 29-3  
 TEACHERS ASK FOR SALARY STEP INCREASES N 11, 9-1  
 TEACHERS ASK REPAYMENT OF REMAINDER OF PAY DEDUCTION LOAN OF 1931-32 D 22, 20-4  
 \$200 PAY RAISE VOTED TO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TEACHERS. D 30, 16-3  
 ---1943--- MR 2, 1-7  
 TEACHERS ASK 10% GENERAL WAGE INCREASE MR 3, 6-1 BS  
 BOARD TO MAKE FORMAL REQUEST FOR INCREASE MR 6, 19-4  
 Bd of Ed APPROVES 10% BOOST FOR THOSE NOT ON 48-HR WEEK MR 19, 22-2  
 BOOSTS SHOULD BE DEFERRED UNTIL MORE NORMAL TIMES- DIT

---1943---

MR 25, 21-2

HOPES FOR 10% INCREASE FADE

MR 28, 1-8-2

HOMER C BLISS SAYS CITY IS 15TH AMONG LARGE CITIES IN SALARIES

JE 23, 5-1

OBJECT TO STAGGERED PAYDAY PLAN

JE 25, 27-7

PAY LIMITS LIFTED \$100

---1945---

JE 27, 4-1

BACK PAY AMOUNTING TO \$690,525.51 TO BE PAID TO DURING JULY-JUNE

N 14, 25-5 NITE

FRANK GORMAN CRITICIZES MISERABLE SALARIES OF TEACHERS-N 27, 11-1

D 5, 1-7

COUNCIL TO GIVE TEACHERS HEARING ON PAY NOV 30

D 19, 1-7 BS 2

CARL V BALL HITS LOW PAY OF TEACHERS

D 20, 32-5

825 TEACHERS WIN SUIT FOR \$50,008 BACK PAY

CITY TO APPEAL RULING GIVING TEACHERS BACK PAY

---1946---

JA 23, 28-8

TEACHER PAY PROTEST FILED-D. JONES

JA 23, 28-8

BD EDUC TO APPEAL BACK PAY FOR TEACHERS

F 5, 17-6

DET TEACHERS ASSN ASKS INCREASE IN PAY FOR TEACHERS F 6, 2-6

F 27, 10-1

DET FED TEACHERS ASK INCREASE IN TEACHER SALARIES

NEXT MONTH-

TO GET RAISES APPROXIMATING \$23 A MONTH BEGINNING

MR 23, 15-3

TEACHERS ASK AT LEAST AN ADJUSTMENT OF SALARIES N 13, 37-1

N 20, 21-3

DET TEACHERS FED ASK \$50 A MONTH HIKE

JONES-N 21, 45-4

DET TEACHERS ASSN, DET FED TEACHERS EYE TAX AID-U

AFL BACKS PLAN TO PUT SALES TAX MONEY INTO SALARY RAISES-JONES

N 27, 16-7

D 3, 1-6 BS 2

D 4, 1-1

-D 11, 9-3

D 18, 9-3

TEACHERS HIT RAISE OFFERED BY Bd. EDUCATION

MICH SUP CRT DECISIONS GIVES TEACHERS BACK PAY

2 TEACHER ORGS ASK PAY BOOSTS FR \$400 TO \$1,170 PER YR

DET FED TEACHERS DISSATISFIED WITH RAISE \$26.50 A MO.

AFL TEACHERS HIT BLANKET RAISE PLAN

---1947---

JA 15, 17-5

JA 18, 15-3

JA 27, 6-6 FINAL

JA 29, 23-5

JA 30, 1-1

JA 31, 18-1

JA 31, 1-2

F 2, 4-9-7

F 4, 2-5

D. JONES -F 5, 22-1

F 6, 48-4

F 6, 16-3 NITE

DET FED OF TEACHERS MAKE VEILED STRIKE THREATS

UAW-CIO PROTESTS GO TO DET Bd EDUC:CONCERNING WAGE PARLEY

DET FED TEACHERS PLAN PAY RALLY TO SET STRATEGY

A DOUGLAS JAMIESON HITS CRITICS TEACHER PAY

DET. FED. OF TEACHERS BD. CONFERS ON WHETHER TO TAKE STRIKE VOTE

A TEACHERS STRIKE WOULD DISCREDIT CITY-EDIT

TEACHER POLL WILL DETERMINE STRIKE-SENTIMENT

STUDENTS ON WMU "YOUNG IDEAS" PROGRAM THINK TEACHERS SHOULD GET RAISES

SENTIMENT FOR TEACHER STRIKE IN DET TO BE TESTED-D. JONES -F 5, 22-1

PROTEST RIGHT FOR TEACHERS:STRIKE,WRONG-EDIT

ARTHUR DONINEAU PLEDGES \$26.50 MONTHLY RAISE

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS DENY REPRISAL ON TEACHERS

---1947---

F 8, 4-1

DOUGLAS JAMIESON COMPARES TEACHERS & JANITORS SALARIES-EDIT-

F 8, 12-5

ENTUSIASM FOR TEACHER STRIKE LESS IN EVIDENCE

F 12, 9-3

TEACHERS POLLED FOR STRIKE SENTIMENT

F 13, 48-7

DET. FED. OF TEACHERS CALLS STRIKE POLL OF DET. TEACHERS ASSN. INCONCLUSIVE

F 14, 4-1

TEACHERS OPPOSED TO A STRIKE BY MARGIN 2-1

F 16, 1-14-4

SCHOOL STRIKE VOTE OF TEACHERS SPLIT

F 19, 1-8

TEACHERS FILE 30-DAY STRIKE NOTICE

F 24, 10-8

DET TEACHERS ASSN ASK STRIKE RIGHTS

F 26, 1-5

LEADERS DET FED TEACHERS CONTINUE PLANS FOR STRIKE

F 27, 28-1

TEACHERS STRIKE WILL BE ATTACK ON COMMUNITY-EDIT

F 27, 28-1

TEACHERS UNION BEING UNREASONABLE-EDIT

F 27, 1-5

TEACHERS UNION TURNS DOWN BD EDUCATION OPEN BD MEETING

MR 2, 1-6-2

DET TEACHERS ASSN REVIEWS STRIKE STAND: PEACE TALKS URGED

MR 2, 1-6-4

DET BUR GOVT RESEARCH REPORTS 81% TEACHERS GET OVER \$71 A WEEK

MR 2, 1-6-4

HOW TEACHERS' SALARIES COMPARE IN 10 MAJOR CITIES

MR 2, 1-1-1

BD EDUCATION SURVEY SHOWS DET TEACHER SALARIES IN LINE WITH 9 OTHER

MR 3, 14-2

MET. SCHOOL DIST. IN US

TEACHERS AS WORKERS IN PUBLIC SERVICES ENJOY STEADY WORK-EDIT

MR 3, 1-1

NEWS POLL SHOWS 83 OUT OF 100 FAVOR RAISE FOR TEACHERS

MR 3, 1-2

SURVEY BD EDUC. TO BE STUDIED BY TEACHERS: SAY GOVT RESEARCH FIGURES ARE MISLEADING

\$26.50 A MONTH RAISES TAKE EFFECT

MR 4, 1-5

MR 5, 1-4

DETROITERS OVERWHELMINGLY IN FAVOR GRANTING TEACHERS RAISES

MR 6, 21-3

BISHOP R. J. WADE URGES PARLEYS ON PAY CRISIS-HOCH

MR 7, 1-1

MAJORITY IN DET. NEWS POLL FAVOR RAISE UNDER 15% FOR TEACHERS: OTHER FIGURES

MR 7, 1-1

MR 8, 4-2

PROSPECT OF WALKOUT OF TEACHERS FADES

PROSPECT OF NO TEACHERS STRIKE IS INDEED A RELIEF-EDIT

MR 11, 1-7

DET FED TEACHERS PROCEED WITH STRIKE PLANS

MR 11, 1-6 BS 2

NO DATE SET FOR STRIKE AFL TEACHERS

MR 12, 4-6

DET FED TEACHERS TO MEET WITH BD EDUC OVER PAY

MR 14, 4-2 BS 2

DET TEACHERS ASSN PETITIONS ASK PUB AID FOR PAY RAISES

MR 15, 2-6

H H HUMPHREY TELLS SCHOOL OFFICIALS TO BARGAIN WITH TEACHERS-

MR 19, 35-1

BD EDUCATION TO ASK COUNCIL TO GIVE TEACHERS RAISES

MR 20, 8-3

NON-UNION GROUPS SET MEETING TO FORMULATE DECISION ON RAISES

MR 21, 1-4

BOOST IN TEACHERS PAY UP TO COUNCIL

MR 21, 1-8 BS 2

COUNCIL DECIDES ON RAISES: SOME TO GET 40-50% INCREASES

MR 22, 1-4

TEACHERS NOT TO WITHDRAW STRIKE THREAT UNTIL CERTAIN OR RAISES-D. JONES

OVER

--1947--

MR 23, 1-18-1

TEACHER PAY QUESTION APPEARS TO BE SETTLED-EDIT

AP 2, 11-1

TEACHERS TRY MAIL APPEAL FOR PAY RAISES

S 10, 14-3

DET. TEACHERS ASSN. SAYS EVERY TEACHER LOST \$5,158 IN LAST 8 YRS.

F 27, 4-7

--1948--

DET. TEACHERS ASSN SAYS TEACHERS NEED \$750 PAY RAISE

MR 19, 17-3 NITE

2 TEACHER ORGS CHALLENGES STATEMENT BUR GOVT RESEARCH THAT THEY ARE WELL PAID-

MR 24, 2-1 BS 2

UNION ASKS \$500 PAY INCREASE

AP 6, 10-4

STANLEY BURNS SAYS ANALYSIS TEACHERS' SALARIES MISLEADING

NY 1, 17-5

DET. TEACHERS FED HIT PAY REPORT DET BUR GOVT. RESEARCH

JE 9, 45-6 NITE

TEACHERS GET PAY INTEREST-

JL 11, 1-9-6

TEACHER PAY HIGHEST IN DET.

--1949--

AP 3, 1-15-6

BUREAU GOVT RESEARCH SAYS SYSTEM TOP-HEAVY WITH TEACHERS IN HIGHER BRACKETS

JL 27, 11-2

EDD EDUC VOTES TO DROP CLAUSE FORBIDDING SALARY INCREASES

S 21, 1-5

TEACHER'S 10-MONTH PAY SPREAD OVER 12 IN TEST

--1950--

F 21, 1-5

TEACHERS' & EMPLOYEES PRESENT DEMANDS FOR \$7,500,000 BOOST

JE 2, 43-5

BD TO DISCUSS 12-MONTH PAY PLAN

AG 30, 37-3

DET. TEACHERS ASSN. ASKS LIVING-COST RAISES

S 13, 2-1 BS 2

DET. FED. OF TEACHERS ASK BD. OF ED. FOR \$1150 A YR. RAISES

S 14, 85-1 NITE

BOARD ORDERS STUDY OF INCREASED PAY DEMANDS

N 8, 35-5

PLAN PAY RAISES OF \$150 A YEAR FOR TEACHERS

BD. OF ED. VOTES 2-YR. WAGE INCREASE PROGRAM

JA 21, 1-1-3

BD. OF ED. SPLIT ON USE OF TAX FUNDS FOR FUTURE RAISES-PATTON

JA 28, 1-23-5

5,000 CITY TEACHERS VOTED 4% PAY HIKE

JE 13, 1-3

TEACHERS GET 5% PAY BOOST; TO COST CITY \$2,220,000

JE 27, 1-3

---1952---

BD. EDUCATION SEEKS 5% WAGE INCREASE & INCREASED TAX ALLOCATION HIKE-WELLS

MR 30, 1-30-8

TEACHER PAY RISES 59 PCT.; INCREASE KEEPS PACE WITH COST OF LIVING

MY 27, 8-3

DET. TEACHERS TO DEMAND SHARE OF PROPOSED INCREASE IN SCHOOL TAXES - WELLS

D 14, 1-43-6

DTA-IND. AND AFL TO SEEK PAY RAISES FOR COMING YR

D 22, 4-2 BS2

---1953---

WAGE INCREASES TOTALLING NEARLY \$3 MILLION RECOMMENDED TO BD. OF ED. FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL AND WAYNE UNIV. EMPLOYEES

MR 5, 43-8

BD. OF EDUCATION HEARS TEACHER'S DEMAND FOR FISCAL WAGE RAISE OF \$15,610,171 FOR YEAR '53-54

MR 11, 44-4

SCHOOL OFFICIALS DELAY OWN SALARY HIKE UNTIL STUDY OF ABOVE'S SALARIES IS COMPLETED

S 9, 1-5

PAY IN SUBURBS BETTER THAN \$5,948 PAID BY DET.-WELLS

S 13, 1-17-1



-----1953-----

O 14, 25-4

PETITIONS SIGNED BY 7,000 TEACHERS DE AND IMMEDIATE ACROSS THE BOARD  
PAY INCREASE OF \$200 A YEAR IS BEFORE BD. OF ED.

D 30, 1-5

SALARY INCREASES TOTALING \$706,000 A YR. APPROVED INFORMALLY BY BD. OF  
EDUCATION-\$10 A MONTH-WELLS

-----1954-----

JA 13, 14-2

BD. OF ED. OK'S \$10 SCHOOL PAY INCREASE A MONTH

AP 11, 8-21-3

SALARIES IN 6 SUBURBS TO TOP \$6,000 NEWT YR-GLAZIER

AP 3, 43-1

TEACHERS AGREE LOW PAY BARS FAMILY MAN FR. TEACHING PROFESSION

-----1955-----

JA 30, 1-1-6

TWO DET. TEACHER GROUPS SEEK FRINGE BENEFITS & SALARY HIKE FOR DET. TEACHERS-WELLS

F 14, 30-4

SURVEY SHOWS DETROIT TEACHERS ARE PAID BETTER THAN THOSE IN ANY OF THE  
OTHER 23 CITIES OVER 100,000 POP. IN NORTH CENTRAL REGION

MR 2, 3-1

PLAN TO HIKE PAY OF SCHOOL EMPL YES BY \$3,282,611 IS PUT BEFORE BD.  
OF ED.-WELLS

AP 3, 1-11-3

ABOVE SCHOOLS SYSTEM DOES NOT KEEP PACE WITH SALARIES FOR SUBURBAN  
TEACHERS-DIDZUN

JL 1, 1-6 5\*

DET. BD. OF ED. OK'S PAY BOOST FOR TEACHERS

JL 2, 16-1

FIGHT TO HIKE TEACHER'S STARTING SALARIES TO \$4,000 ANNUALLY FAILS

JL 3, 1-4-1

DTA & DFT FEUD ON PAY RATES FOR TEACHERS-DIDZUN

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: SALARIES

1955

NEW APPEAL TO HIKE SALARIES OF ABOVE BY \$286 ANNUALLY IS SOUNDED YESTERDAY BY DET.FED. OF TEACHERS-AFL

S 14, 64-4

MERIT PAY PLAN FOR TEACHERS NOT POPULAR HERE-DIDZUN

S 18, 1-20-1

\$200 PAY INCREASE FOR ABOVE EXPECTED

N 6, B-8-3

TEACHERS HOLD LITTLE HOPE OF GETTING FULL \$200 A YR SALARY HIKE-DIDZUN

N 16, 30-1

BO. OF ED. RAISES SALARIES & WAGES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS & WAYNE UNIV.

N 23, 5-1

N 24, 28-1

DET. OFFICIALS PRAISED FOR RAISING TEACHERS PAY

---1956---

ABOVE ASK FOR SALARY RAISES-DIDZUN

A 29, B-5-4

F 24, 3-4

E. LANSING-IRETT FERRIS, MGR. OF DET. TEACHERS CREDIT UNION, SPEAKS AT M. S. U. CONF. ON HOW WELL SCHOOLED TEACHERS ARE IN SAVING PAY.

MY 9, 17-1

BATTLE SHAPES UP BETW TEACHERS & THEIR SUPERVISORS OVER COMPARITIVE SALARY INCREASES-DIDZUN

MY 13, B-14-2

DET LOSING ITS GRIP ON NEW-TEACHER MARKET TO SUBURBS WHO PAY MORE-DIDZUN

MY 29, 1-1

PAY RAISES FOR TEACHERS TO BE LIMITED-DIDZUN

JE 13, 34-1

TEACHERS OF RETARDED SCHOOLS ASK MORE FACILITIES & HIGHER PAY-DIDZUN

---1956---

O 24, 48-2

DET FED. OF TEACHERS ASK FOR HIKE AT LEVEL OF SEVERAL HUNDRED DOLLARS

N 6, 7-2

SUP T OF SCHOOLS BROWNELL SAYS BABY SITTERS PAY EXCEEDS TEACHERS  
PAY-PORTER

---1957---

JA 27, A-14-5

DET. ED. ASSN & DET. FED. OF TEACHERS ASK HIKE; SAYS SURURUS PAY MORE

AP 30, 18-1

UPT. OF SCHOOLS BROWNELL SILENT ON ISSUE OF SALARY HIKE FOR TEACHERS-  
PORTER

MY 29, 1-8

ANNUAL RAISES OF \$250 VOTED DETROIT TEACHERS MY 28TH BY BD. OF ED-PORTER

JE 2, A-1-4

DET. FED. OF TEACHERS TO CARRY PLEA TO PUBLIC FOR HIGHER HIKE IN TEACHER SALARIES

AG 10, 6-3

6 COUNTIES VIE WITH DETROIT IN RAISING TEACHERS' PAY

D12, 31-5

PLAN TO HIKE PAY OF ALL DET. TEACHERS BY \$500 A YEAR GIVEN BD. OF ED.

D 17, 26-1

ALSO ABOUT SCHOOLS-EDIT.

---1958---

MR 19, 1-2

BD. OF ED. AGREES TO PROVIDE FUNDS TO HIRE PEOPLE TO SUPERVISE CHILDREN  
DURING LUNCH HOURS TO LET TEACHERS RELAX-PORTER

JE 3, 36-5 Bo

DET. TEACHERS NOT TO GET PAY HIKE THIS YEAR

JE 4, 1-7

DET. TEACHERS MISS RAISE FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1951-PORTER

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: SALARIES

1958

Je 4, 1-2 3\*

OFFICIALS OF TWOTEACHER GRP BLAST NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL BUDGET WHICH FAILS TO GIVE TEACHERS PAY HIKES-PORTER

Je 6, 46-2

N 14, 64-1

SCHOOL BUDGET-EDIT.

CITIZENS ADV.COMM.ON SCHOOL NEEDS SAYS DET.SALARIES NEITHER HIGH NOR LOW

N 16, D-9-2

TEACHERS, STUDENTS CRITICAL OF PAY SETUP BY CITIZENS ADV.COMM.ON SCHOOL NEEDS-SALSINGER

D 3, 1-4

TEACHERS SEEKING \$4.5 MILLION RAISE-PORTER

D 14, A-1-1

COMPARING INDIANAPOLIS FIGHT FOR MERIT PAY FOR TEACHERS WITH THAT SAME PLAN THAT WAS GIVEN UP 20 YRS AGO IN DET.-PORTER

---1959--- My 12, 18-1

PROPOSES NEW SALARY SCHEDULE FOR DETROIT'S 10,000 TEACHERS IS SLATED FOR PRESENTATION TO Bd. OF Ed. TONIGHT BY DET.EDUCATION ASSN.

My 13, 1-6

TEACHERS SPLIT ON PAY RAISE BIDS-SALSINGER

My 21, 36-3

LETTER TO EDITOR FROM ANTONIA KOLAR, PRES.D.F.T, SEEKING CORRECTION ON WHAT TEACHERS SEEK

---1959---

Je 10, 1-3

DET. TEACHERS GIVEN \$200 RAISE IN 1959-60 CONTRACTS-SALSINGER

0 7, A-3-4

BD. OF ED. DELAYS ACTION ON REQUEST FOR PAY BOOSTS FOR SUB TEACHERS-PORTER

D 13, B-17-4 2\*

MERIT SALARY PLAN FOR TEACHERS MAY GET KALAMAZOO TEST-SALSINGER

---1960---

F 3, C-6-1

DET. ED. ASSN. & DET. FED. OF TEACHERS REQUEST PAY BOOST-PORTER

Ap 9, A-1-1

\$8 MILLION JUMP IN SCHOOL OUTLAY ASKED BY Bd. OF EDUCATION-PORTER

Je 8, A-1-6

Bd. OF Ed OK'S ANACROSS THE BOARD PAY RAISE OF AT LEAST \$100 FOR DETROIT'S 10,000 TEACHERS BUT HELD IN ABEYANCE PLAN TO DOUBLE INSURANCE BENEFITS-PORTER

Je 11, A-7-7.

CITY & SUBURBS IN DEBATE OVER TEACHER SALARIES-PORTER

Je 15, B-13-1

Bd. OF Ed. ACTS ON MOST OF SAM BROWNELL'S SALARY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR SCHOOL EMPLOYEES

S 4, C-18-3

10,000 TEACHERS TO GET ADDITIONAL FRINGE BENEFITS THIS YEAR

D 18, A-13-1

DET. FED. TEACHERS ASKS \$300 RAISE OF Bd. OF EDUCATION

D 21, D-1-1

DFT ASKS FOR \$300 PAY HIKE-PORTER

# DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : SALARIES

1961

- SUPT. BROWNELL'S PLAN FOR DISTINGUISHED TEACHER PAY PLAN STIRS DEBATE-  
PORTER AP 15, A-6-7
- BROWNELL PLAN TO BOOST PAY OF 100 TEACHERS OPPOSED BY BD. OF DIRECTORS  
MY 24, C-18-1
- TEACHERS POOL SHOWS OPPOSITION TO SUPT. BROWNELL'S PLAN FOR 100 DISTIN-  
G UISHED TEACHERSHIPS-PORTER JE 7, A-1-3
- TEACHERS GET \$200 RAISES-PORTER ---1962--- JA 31, R-2-4
- TEACHERS UNION PROTESTS HIGH PRICE FOR SCHOOL SUPPLIES PAID BY PUPILS  
& PARENTS-SALSINGER JE 6, A-1-1
- INCREASE OF \$100 OK'D FOR COMING YEAR-SALSINGER D 19, B-12-3
- BD OF EDUC. TO BE ASKED BY DET FEDERATION OF TEACHERS IN JA FOR \$200  
YEARLY RAISE FOR ALL DET TEACHERS & CHANGE IN ANNUAL RATE OF INCREASE  
PER YEAR OF SERVICE TO \$350 ---1963--- F 2, A-9-2
- PAY IS STEPPED UP \$300 FOR ADDITIONAL COLLEGE DEGREE F 12, D-9-6
- AVERAGE TEACHER SALARIES INCREASED ALMOST \$200 IN LAST FISCAL YR IN MIC  
JL 2, A-6-1
- TEACHERS TO HAVE EXTRA DAY OFF NEXT SCHOOL YR SINCE THEY WILL NOT GET  
PAY RAISE N 13, A-1-1
- LEONARD KASLE SUGGESTS SALARY INCREASES OF \$50 TO \$200 ANNUALLY FOR  
TEACHERS-SALSINGER

---1964---

JA 8, A-1-5

SUPT. SAMUEL M. BROWNEEL RECOMMENDS \$100 RAISE FOR DET. TEACHERS, PLUS \$300 INCREASE IN MAXIMUM SALARIES-SALSINGER

JA 14, A-2-1

30 TEACHERS PICKETED HUTCHINS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL TODAY SEEKING OFFICIAL SUPPORT OF DET. FED. OF TEACHERS DEMANDS-ASK \$50 TO \$450 A YR RAISES

JA 15, D-5-3

AFL-CIO DET. FED. OF TEACHERS & DET. EDUC. ASSN. MAKE SALARY PROPOSALS TO DET. BD. OF EDUC. JAN. 14

JA 26, B-11-5

SUPT. BROWNEEL PROPOSES \$100 ANNUAL RAISE FOR TEACHERS, EFFECTIVE MR. 1-SALSINGER

JA 29, A-3-8

DET. TEACHERS GOT ANNUAL \$100 ACROSS-THE-BOARD PAY INCREASE FROM BD. OF EDUC. JAN. 28-SALSINGER

MR 3, A-3-4

DET. TEACHERS TO PRESENT DEMANDS FOR PAY INCREASES TO BD. OF EDUCATION TODAY-SALSINGER

MR 11, B-9-1

TEACHERS ASKED FOR RAISES UP TO \$1,200 AND MAXIMUM SALARIES OF \$14,000 OF BD. OF EDUC.-SALSINGER

MR 17, D-8-2

SHORTAGE OF VISITING TEACHERS IN DET. SCHOOLS BLAMED "ON ADMINISTRATIVE FAILURE"-SALSINGER

MR 31, B-10-1

NEW PAY PROPOSALS FOR HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS & 1 GROUP OF TEACHERS HEARD BY BD. OF EDUC. MARCH 30-SALSINGER

JE 20, A-22-1

ASSISTANT JANITORS EARN STARTING SALARY OF \$5,361-OF \$61 MORE THAN BEGINNING TEACHER-FALBAUM

1965

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - SALARIES

JE 22, A-1-1

MEMBERS DET.FED.OF TEACHERS SCHEDULE STRIKE AUTHORIZATION MEETING FOR SEPT.2 WITH POSSIBLE WALKOUT TO DELAY OPEN OF SCHOOLS-PARKS

JE 23, A-12-1

BD.OF EDUC.COMM.TO DISCUSS DET.FED.OF TEACHERS' DEMANDS FOR HIGHER SALARIES WITH REPS.OF UNION-ANDERSON

JE 29, A-1-6

DET.FEDERATION TEACHERS OKD CONTRACT CALLING FOR PAY RAISES RANGING FROM \$200 TO \$500 FOR TEACHERS-KERWIN

JE 29, A-6-3

COMPARISON GIVEN OF OLD AND NEW SALARY SCHEDULES FOR A TEACHER WITH A BACHELOR'S DEGREE

JE 30, B-15-1

BOARD APPROVES AGREEMENT PROVIDING PAY RAISES & BENEFITS FOR ABOVE-KERWIN

JL 31, R-16-1

DESPITE RECENT PAY RAISES,DET.TEACHERS STILL NOT HIGHEST PAID IN NATION-SALSINGER

S 15, B-22-5

SUPT. BROWNELL GAVE SUGGESTED PLAN TO RAISE PAY OF SOME TEACHERS TO LEVEL OF ASST. PRINCIPALS-SALSINGER --1966--

MY 23, A-1-6

REPRESENTATIVES OF DET.TEACHERS DICKERING ON PAY DEMAND THAT WOULD RAISE MINIMUM PAY BY \$1,000 WITH SHORTER WORKING YEAR-SALSINGER

AG 31, A-1-5 6\*

BD.EDUC.OKD TENTATIVE SALARY AGREEMENT WITH TEACHERS,BUT UNION STILL NOT SATISFIED WITH CONTRACT-SALSINGER



---1966---

S 2, XA\*18XA-1-8

40 WEEK YR IS RETAINED, RAISES REPORTED RUNNING FROM \$300 TO \$1,000 IN 1/2 AGREE, EMT REACHED BY BD OF ED & AFL-CIO XA DFT-SALSINGER

S 7, A-19-1

SCHOOLS OPEN ON TIME, PACT OK'D 1/2 SALSINGER  
TEACHERS WILL GET EITHER SHORTER WORKING MYR. OR MORE PAY NEXT MYR.-SALSINGER

S 14, B-13-1

N 25, A-1-1

RAISE OF \$577 FOR CITY PRINCIPALS & AIDES OK'D

---1967---

S 6, D-4-1

SURVEY MADE OF SCHOOL SALARIES COMPARED TO SUBURBS SCHOOLS-  
BULGIER

S 6, D-4-4

CHART SHOWS PRESENT SALARIES DEPENDING ON DEGREES & WHAT BOARD OFFERS & UNION WANTS

S 10, A-16-1

DR. NORMAN DRACHLER SUGGESTED DEFICIT FINANCING AS MEANS OF MEETING  
TEACHERS SALARY DEMANDS-SALSINGER

S 14, D-11-7

DET. EDUC. ASSOC. ASKS CITIZENS GROUPS TO URGE BD. EDUC. TO USE  
BLDG. FUNDS TO INCREASE SALARIES & END STRIKE

S 18, A-1-4

TEACHERS END STRIKE-OK CONTRACT CALLING FOR \$1,700 SALARY  
INCREASE OVER 2 YRS-SALSINGER

S 18, A-1-5

BD. EDUC. FINANCE BD. CHAIRMAN PETER GRYLLS SAID 2 YR, \$18,700,-  
000 CONTRACT WITH TEACHERS WOULD LEAVE BD. EDUC. FACING DEFICIT  
RYAN

**DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : SALARIES**

**1967**

**DETROIT TEACHER STRIKE OVER BUT--IT'S ONLY A TRUCE--EDIT.**  
S 19, B-8-1  
-----1969----- Ap12, B-20-1

**GIANS FOR TEACHERS IN SALARY REACHING LIMIT FOR PRESENT BUT  
OTHER GAINS IN OTHERS AREAS BROADENING.--SALSINGER.**

OCT 4, A-7-1  
**DETROIT TEACHER HIKE AVERAGE 7.97 PERCENT. SALSINGER.**

-----1971----- JA 27, B-4-1  
**66 PRINCIPALS & ASST PRINCIPALS IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL FACE  
\$1800 TO \$2000 SALARY CUTS NEXT WEEK UNLESS ASK FOR TRANS-  
FERS TO LARGER SCHOOLS**  
JL 12, B-6-1  
**MORE PAY FOR TEACHERS WOULD HIKE DEFICIT--EDIT**

Ag 16, A-8-1  
**MICHIGAN TEACHERS CANNOT PLAN ON ANY WAGE INCREASES FOR  
AT LEAST 90 DAYS UNDER PRESENT FREEZE--SALSINGER**

Ag 26, C-4-1  
**NEW PAY RULING BY OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS CLEARED  
WAY FOR 1/5 OF MICH TEACHERS TO RECEIVE SCHEDULED PAY INCREA  
SES--SALSINGER**

--1971--

O 31,B-14-1

DETROIT TEACHERS DUE FOR \$700 PLUS ANNUAL PAY INCREASE--  
SALSINGER

--1972--

F 9,A-3-1

FED OF TEACHERS VIGOROUSLY OBJECTED TO ACTION TAKEN BY DET  
BD OF EDUCATION TO WITHOLD RETROACTIVE PAYMENT OF TEACHER  
WAGE INCREASES CMOING DUE DURING NIXONS WAGE-PRICE FREEZE  
LAST YEAR-SALSINGER

F 12,A-2-3

SCHOOL AIDES & UNIONS MEET ON PAY REX FREEZE--MAZA

F 24,A-20-1 EDIT

SORRY DISPLAY OF LEADERSHIP BY DET SCHOOL BD WHO TRIMMED  
SALARY OF ABOVE & NOT OWN--EDIT

MR 15,C-9-6

BD OF EDUCATION VOTED TO UNFREEZE EMPLOYEES' WAGES & FREEZE  
OWN PAY INSTEAD--SALSINGER

Ag11, B-1-5 D

PATRICK A. McDONALD SUGGESTS PAY CUTS FOR TEACHERS---MAZA

N25, A-1-4

Teachers may sue for salary if school closes for 8 wks---  
Salsinger

--1973--

Ag 31, B-6-1

TEACHER EVALUATION URGED-EDIT.

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: SALARIES**

**1974**

ARBITRATION PANEL ORDERS STEP RAISES FOR TEACHERS-YOURIST

F 12, B-1-1 D

AP11, A-14

TEACHERS WON PAY INCREASES AVERAGING 8% FR. 3 MAN  
ARBITRATION PANEL.

AP12, A-3-8

KEY BARGAINING ISSUES STILL UNSETTLED DESPITE TEACHER  
RAISES.-YOURIST.

JE8, B-1-5D

TEACHER QUOTA HEARINGS OVER BEFORE FED. JUDGE DEMASCIO.  
MLECZKO.

-1979-

AP 17, B-1-6

EXTRA SUBSTITUTE PAY GIVEN REGULAR TEACHERS 'IMPROPER'-  
PAYNE

S 2, A-1-3

TEACHERS REACHED TENTATIVE AGREEMENT. 3-YR CONTRACT INVOLV-  
ES TOTAL OF 25% IN RAISES.-PAYNE

S 28, A-1-1

PRICE TAG FOR NEW TEACHER PACT COULD COME FROM 3 SOURCES-  
BULGIER&PAYNE

-1980-

O 18, A-4-1

UNION CHARGES 'LAYOFF' REALLY A PAY CUT, MANY HIRED BACK AS  
CHEAPER SUBS-BRADFORD

-1982- JA 7, A-3-5  
UNIONS TO REJECT WAGE CUTS, LAYOFFS FOR 1100 ASSURED-WORK

JA 17, A-10-1  
S 16, A-3-2  
UNNECESSARY LAYOFFS BEGIN FEB 1 - EDIT  
DET TEACHER SALARIES IF REDUCED 8% (SCHOOL BOARD'S DEMAND)  
WOULD PUT THEM IN 27TH PLACE AMONG 36 SCHOOL DISTRICTS - TSCHIRHART  
D 22, A-3-1

5,000 TEACHERS & ADMINISTRATORS GET \$250 LONGEVITY BONUSES.  
-1983- JL 2, A-3-6

\$641 MILLION BUDGET INCL PAY FREEZE FOR TEACHERS & OTHERS

Ag 25, F-1-6D  
TEACHERS & BOARD REMAIN FAR APART OVER PAY. - RUSSELL

-1984- MR 28, A-1-1  
RANKED 135TH IN TEACHER PAY IN MICH DISTRICTS, 119TH IN PER

PUPIL SPENDING - RUSSELL -1985- Je 28, B-9-1D

Salaries are \$6,000 per yr lower than those in suburban districts says DFT pres

## DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : SALARIES

1985

Ag 27, A-1-3  
Get 10% pay raise-Wowk -1986- 0 1, B-3-6  
1,200 school employes incl teachers not paid becuse of  
strike by clerical workers-Russell  
-1987- JE 18, B-2-2  
Tri-county dists listed Je 29 A-10-1  
Jefferson is showing fiscal responsibility in proposing  
austere budget.--Edit Ag 26 B-3-2  
Det. teachers told there's no money for raises.--Russell  
S 1 B-1-2  
Gap in salaries sends teachers to picket lines.--Russell  
S 9, A-1-4  
Citizens urge teacher raises-Russell & Bohland

-1987-

S 19, B-1-5

Schools cant meet costs of contract, may cut programs,  
ask more taxes-Russell

S 24 B-1-2

Det. schools face \$50 million deficit because it must give  
administrators same raises granted teachers to end strike  
--Russell

-1988-

F 11 B-4-1

Deficit may doom teacher raises.--Russell

-1989-

Ja 28, B-1-5

Plan for new teacher talks lacks support-Russell

F 11, B-1-2

Bd may negotiate raises, hopes to avoid arbitration-Russell

J1 13 B 3-6N

John Porter will ask 2 mill tax hike, Rescue plan ignores  
higher teacher pay-Russell

J1 14 A 1-6

Teachers agree to 6% pay raise-Russell

J1 15 B 1-6

Schools, teachers hail pay accord, Voters first must OK tax  
hike, bond issue-bailey

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: SALARIES

1990

Ja 19 A 1-4

Business leaders are likely to support higher taxes to improve Det Schools if a ballot proposal offers teachers and principals merit raises-Russell

Mr 14 B-2-1

Angry Det teachers' union files suit to force pmnt of back paychecks that have been delayed for 3rd time--Russell

Je 12 B-2-3

Det school bgt includes 3% teacher raises.--Russell

Je 18 A 10-1

Can schools afford a raise? - Edit

Ag 28 B-2-6

New contract provides 5% pay raises  
-1994-

Mr 22 B 3-2N

Class size and pay raises will be high on agenda of school contract talks-Russell

Je 16 B 3-6N

Teachers would receive 3% raise under tentative agreement



-1997-

My 19 A 6-4

Chart-Teacher salaries in all Det.High and Middle Schools;  
also aother statistics

My 19 A 7-1

Chart-teacher salaries in all Det.Elem.Schools;other statistics  
1999

O 11 A 1-5

Det.-Teachers still complain about inaccurate/late pay-  
checks; CEO Adamany says /<sup>problem's</sup> being fixed-Harmon

N 12 C 1-2

Det.-Teachers upset about promised raises that haven't  
come thru yet;promised in Sept.-Harmon

N 23 D 6-2

Det.-Teacher union sues Det.Schools for pay raises not  
yet received, promised in Sept.-Harmon

1939

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: SICK LEAVE

Form 1656

D 20,3-1

INCREASE IN SICK LEAVE DAYS FR 5 TO 10 DAYS A YEAR ASKED

--1940--

JA 24,7-3

TEACHERS GRANTED 10-DAY SICK LEAVE

Money is 1 issue blocking resolution of the Det teacher strike.DFT also opposes empowerment-Edit S 6 B 2-1  
S 10 A 10-1  
Det Bd and DFT court ordered Labor Day weekend talks failed to end the stalemate over salaries & empowerment

Illegally striking DFT is pondering a new contract proposal from the Bd of Ed. S 16 A 14-1  
S 18 A 10-1

Illegal teachers' strike in Det has been reminder of how absence of teachers can hurt children's education

S 24 A 14-1

Teachers must respect the law. Judge Colombo ordered them back to work-Edit Ag 29 B 6-1

Teacher striekin Det.would be unjustified-Ed Ag 31 A 8-1

"Enforce the strike law"-Ed

Enforce the

1999

S 1 A 12-1

Comment on det.teachers' strike "cannot be justified"-Ed

S 2 A 14-1

Teachers complain about large class size; union partly responsible for it-Ed

S 5 B 6-1

School system needs competition,perhaps through school vouchers-Ed

S 8 A 8-1

Commentary on Det.teacher strike "Det.teachers should return to class..."-ed

S 9 A 12-1

Comment on Det.teachers' vote to return to class-Ed

1964

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - STRIKES

DFT SAYS VOTE WILL BE TAKEN FEB.27 ON WHETHER TEACHERS SHOULD STRIKE-  
SALSINGER

F 14, A-1-8

F 14, A-6-2 FIN 5

CLOSEST DET.CAME TO TEACHER STRIKE WAS DURING 1947 WAGE DISPUTE

F 15, A-5-6

AFL-CIO DET.FED.OF TEACHERS WILLING TO MEET WITH Bd.OF EDUC., DOESN'T  
SHOW SIGNS OF CALLING OFF STRIKE VOTE FOR FEB.27

F 27, A-7-4

MEMBERS AFL-CIO DET.FED.TEACHERS TO VOTE ON STRIKE AUTHORIZATION  
FEB.27

F 28, A-1-1

ANY STRIKE BY TEACHERS, DENOUNCED AS ILLEGAL BY STATE OFFICIALS & BY  
AUTHOR OF STATE LAW THAT BARS STRIKES BY PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

F 29, A-4-1

DETROIT TEACHER STRIKE?-NOT YET TOO LATE-EDIT. F 28, A-1-6 LF

LEON S.COCHAN DENOUNCES STRIKE BY TEACHERS AS ILLEGAL

MR 1, R-13-1

IF STRIKE GOES INTO EFFECT THERE WILL BE HEAD-ON COLLISION WITH

HUTCHINSON ACT FORBIDDING STRIKES BY PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

MR 2, B-11-3 FIN 5

Bd.OF EDUC. TO HOLD DAILY MEETINGS AS PERSONNEL COMM-FACED WITH THR-  
EAT OF STRIKE BY DET.FED.OF TEACHERS

MR 4, A-1-8

PLAN AIMED AT AVERTING STRIKE & MASS FIRING OF STRIKERS READY FOR PRE-  
SENTATION BY Bd.OF EDUC.-SALSINGER

--1964--

MR 6, A-1-5

TEACHERS' GROUP POSTPONED SETTING OF STRIKE DATE-SALSINGER

MR 11, A-3-6

BD OF EDUC ASKED 2 WEEK COOLING OFF PERIOD BEFORE MORE DISCUSSION OF  
TEACHER NEGOTIATION PLAN-ASKED TEACHERS TO STOP STRIKE THREATS-SALSINGER

MR 14, A-5-5

TEACHERS UNION, SCHOOL BOARD APPROACHING STRIKE SHOWDOWN-SALSINGER

MR 19, A-3-3

ATTY GEN. FRANK KELLEY RULED DET TEACHERS RISK LOSS OF JOBS IF THEY  
STRIKE-SAID BD OF EDUC MAY RECOGNIZE EXCLUSIVE NEGOTIATING REPRESENTATIVE  
FOR TEACHERS-RODOW

MR 25, A-1-8

TEACHERS VOTED TO STRIKE AP 15 IF Bd OF EDUC DOES NOT GRANT BARGAINING  
ELECTION FOLLOWING ADVISORY VOTE ON AP 8-SALSINGER

MR 29, C-24-3

DECISION OF AFL-CIO DET. FED. OF TEACHERS TO NAME AP 15 AS DATE OF POSSIBLE  
STRIKE HAS EMPHASIZED GROWING DIVISION IN TEACHERS' UNION-SALSINGER

MY 12, B-12-3 FIN 5

FACED WITH THREAT OF STRIKE BY DFT, Bd. OF EDUC. TO HOLD DAILY MEETINGS AND  
PERSONAL COMMITTEE

JE 22, A-1-1

MEMBERS AFL-CIO DET. FED. OF TEACHERS SCHEDULED STRIKE AUTHORIZATION MEETING  
FOR SEPT. 2 WITH POSSIBLE TALKOUT TO DELAY OPENING SCHOOLS-PARKS

--1965--

JE 27, A-1-6

THREAT OF STRIKE FOR NEXT FALL SEEMS ENDED WHEN AGREEMENT REACHED-GILL

# DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : STRIKES

1967

- SCHOOL BLDG. MAY BE CLOSED S<sup>7</sup> TO AVOID POSSIBILITY OF STUDENTS INVOLVEMENT WITH PICKETING TEACHERS OVER NEW CONTRACT & SALARY INCREASES-SALSINGER S 6, A-1-5
- TEACHERS' STRIKE LOOKS CERTAIN-TIME TO DIG IN-EDIT. S 6, B-16-1
- PSL 22 FOOTBALL TEAMS FACED WITH HAVING FIRST GAMES CANCELED BECAUSE OF TEACHER CONTRACT DISPUTE-O'HARA S 6, D-1-1
- TEACHERS PICKETING TODAY INSTEAD OF BEING IN SCHOOL FOR OPENING DAY-CLASSES RESCHEDULED FOR S<sup>7</sup>-SIMON S 6, D-18-2
- POWER, NOT PRINCIPLE, DECIDES-EDIT S 7, B-12-1
- HOPE OF PEACE SOON IS DIM-SALSINGER S 7, A-1-6
- SUNDAY DRILLS EYED BY PSL FOOTBALL TEAMS FOR SEASON-O'HARA S 7, C-2-6
- KIDS COMMENT ON STRIKE-LAMARRE S 7, D-1-4
- CITY TAKES 1ST STEP TOWARD OPENING SCHOOLS WHEN NORMAN DRACHLER SAYS SUPERVISORS WILL REPORT FOR SCHOOL MON.-SALSINGER S 8, A-1-1
- CHILDREN'S PLAY PROGRAMS AT DET. CITY PARKS TO BE CONTINUED DURING STRIKE

—1967—

S 9, A-1-1

CIVIC GROUP HUNTS SCHOOL PEACE-SALSINGER S 9, B-20-1

\$TRIKING \$CHOOL \$ITUATION-NON STRIKING TEACHERS BOUND TO SH  
OW PROFIT-SALSINGER S 10, A-1-1 HOME 2

KIDS9KEEP IMPROVING DET. SCHOOLS) WORSEN SCHOOL STRIKE BY  
SUPPORTING BOARD OF EDUCATION'S POSITION-SALSINGER

S 11, A-1-1

TEACHERS HOLD FIRM; TALKS FALTER AGAIN-SALSINGER

S 11, B-16-1

WHAT TEACHERS DEMAND-A BROKEN PROMISE-EDIT S 12, A-1-5

SCHOOL PACT HOPES RISE-SALSINGER

S 12, A-3-3

MRS. DILLIE WALKER HOLDS SCHOOL IN YARD FOR YOUNGSTERS UNTIL

TEACHER STRIKE OVER-PETERSON

S 13, A-18-6

2 YR. TEACHER CONTRACT WEIGHED-SALSINGER

S 14, A-1-6

ACTING GOV.WM.G.MILLIKEN PLANS TO MEET WITH STATE MEDIATORS

S15 IN ATTEMPT TO END STRIKE-SALSINGER

S 14, D-11-7

DET.EDUC.ASSOC. ASKS CITIZENS' GROUPS TO URGE BD.EDUC. TO  
USE SCHOOL BUILDING FUNDS TO INCREASE TEACHER SALARIES  
& END STRIKE S 15, A-1-5

TEACHERS & BD.EDUC. STUDY FACT-FINDER REQUEST\* THEY OPEN  
SCHOOL S18 & SUBMIT SALARY DIFFERENCES TO BINDING ARBITRATICO  
-SALSINGER



# DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : STRIKES

1967

S 15, C-6-6

MRS. PAMELA JOELS FRETS OVER STRIKE-SON DOUGLAS, 5, WANTS TO GO TO SCHOOL-SALSINGER

S 16, A-1-7

BD. EDUC. ACCEPTED PROPOSAL THAT ITS SALARY DISPUTE WITH DFT BE SETTLED BY BINDING ARBITRATION-SALSINGER

S 16, A-5-4

CONTINUATION OF TEACHER STRIKE WILL IMPERIL SCHOOL FINANCES EITHER BY REDUCING STATE AID OR BY FORCING SHORT COUNT OF PUPILS ON WHICH STATE AID IS FIGURED-SALSINGER

S 17, A-3-3

NEGOTIATIONS STEPPED UP THIS WEEKEND IN EFFORT TO REACH AGREEMENT BEFORE TEACHERS VOTE TODAY ON ARBITRATION-SALSINGER

S 18, A-1-4

STRIKE ENDS IN 9TH DAY AS TEACHERS OK NEW 2 YR CONTRACT CALLING FOR \$1,700 SALARY INCREASE-SALSINGER

S 19, B-8-1

DETROIT TEACHER STRIKE OVER BUT-IT'S ONLY A TRUCE-EDIT.

S 19, A-1-3

STRIKE ENDS-FIRST DAY OF SCHOOL STARTS WITH HAPPY CHILDREN & PARENTS ALL OVER CITY-SIMON

S 19, A-15-1

TEACHERS & BD. EDUC. BOTH HAPPY OVER DEAL IN 2 YR CONTRACT THEY SIGNED-SALSINGER

---1967--- S 19, A-15-5 FIN3  
MRS. JANE TATE COMPLIMENTED DET & Bd. OF EDUC. FOR SETTLING DIFFERENCES  
THRU NEGOTIATIONS S 21, B-20-7

MANY PARENTS LESS CONCERNED WITH PRINCIPALS IN STRIKE THAN  
WITH GETTING THEIR CHILDREN BACK INTO CLASSROOMS AT ANY  
PRICE-MULLER

---1971--- MR 1, A-3-1  
DET FED OF TEACHERS LAUNCHED CAMPAIGN TO FORCE STATE LEGIS  
LATORS IN LANSING TO PAY MORE ATTENTION TO PLIGHT OF DET  
SCHOOLS--SALSINGER MR2, A-14-1

TEACHERS' LOGIC BEWIDLERING---EDIT. MR2, D-5-1  
STRIKE FORFEITS SICK PAY BENEFITS, TEACHERS ARE TOLD---  
SALSINGER MR 18, B-12-4

DETROIT FEDERATION OF TEACHERS EXPLAINS STRIKE THREAT IN  
LETTER TO EDITOR SIGNED MARY ELLEN RIORDAN

---1973--- MR16, A-1-4  
DETROIT SCHOOLS FACE THREAT OF TEACHER STRIKE---SALSINGER

S 3, A-1-1  
DET TEACHERS OK STRIKE OF DET. SCHOOLS--SALSINGER

8 S 4, A-1-4  
TEACHERS BEGIN STRIKE IN DET. & 20 OTHER SCHOOL DISTRICTS--  
SALSINGER

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKES

1973

S 4, A-1-4

PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICIALS SAY NEW SCHOOL YR. BEGINS TOMORROW  
DESPITE FAILURE TO REACH CONTRACT AGREEMENT WITH TEACHERS

S 5, A-1-3

10,000 TEACHERS PICKET AS DET. SCHOOLS OPEN-SALSINGER

S 6, A-1-1

SCHOOLS TRYING TO STAY OPEN ONE MORE DAY WITH HOPE THAT  
COURT ORDER WILL END STRIKE-SALSINGER

S 6, A-18-1

DFT & SCHOOL BD. MILES APART ON WAGE QUESTION-SALSINGER

S 7, A-1-4

DET. SCHOOLS SHUT AS WAYNE CIRC. CT. APPEAL FAILS-SALSINGER

S 7, A-4-1

THREAT OF LONG SCHOOL STRIKE WORRIES WORKING MOTHERS-HAGERTY

S 7, A-11-1

GEO. EDWARDS PLEADS FOR TEACHER-PICKET-FREE POLLS S 11-

YOURIST

S 8, A-3-4

DET. PRINCIPALS BELONGING TO ORG. OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS  
& SUPERVISORS LAID OFF-MAZA

--1973--

S 9, A-3-1

MAIN BDDCK TO TEACHER PACT IS BD'S PLAN ON 'MERIT PAY'-SALSINGER

S 9, A-3-1

MORE LAYOFFS OF NON-TEACHING PERSONNEL EXPECTED THIS WEEK IF NO SETTLEMENT REACHED-MAZA

S 10, A-18-1

TEACHER STRIKE IS TEXT ON OWN POWER VS. BD'S--EDIT.

S 11, A-3-1

SCHOOLS TO LAY OFF NON-TEACHING PERSONNEL IF STRIKE CONTINUES-SALSINGER

S 12, A-6-5

BD. OF ED. DROPS REQUEST FOR BACK-TO-WORK CT. ORDER IN WAYNE CIRC. CT.-SALSINGER/BUTCHER

S 13, B-8-1

CONTRACT TALKS SNAGGED ACC. TO DFT VP, JOHN ELLIOTT-SALSINGER

S 13, B-14-1 D

REGION 5 SEEKS MEETING WITH CENTRAL BD. CLAIMING THEY'VE BEEN IGNORED REGARDING STATUS OF TALKS-HAGERTY

S 13, C-1-3

MOST PREP FOOTBALL GAMES TO GO ON DESPITE STRIKE-KUPELIAN

S 14, A-7-1

BD. MEMBER PATRICK A. McDONALD SUGGESTS TEACHERS BE FORCED TO BINDING ARBITRATION LIKE POLICE & FIREMEN-SALSINGER

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKES

1973

S 15, B-8-6

2 MEDIATORS FROM MICH. EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS COMMSN JOIN  
BD. OF ED.-DFT TALKS-SALSINGER

S 16, A-3-4

TEACHER STRIKES LEAD TO BOREDOM FOR IDLE STUDENTS-BATCHELOR

S 17, A-10-3

STRIKE IN 9TH DAY; LIST OF SUBURBAN SCHOOLS CLOSED

S 18, A-22-1

IS A PUBLIC INTEREST BEING IGNORED?-EDIT.

S 18, A-1-1

STUDENTS' XMAS, EASTER, & SATURDAY DAYS-OFF THREATENED BY  
STRIKE-SALSINGER

S 18, A-19-2

REGION 6-ORGANIZED PARENTS ATTEMPTING TO COUNTERPICKET  
STRIKES

S 19, B-4-1 D

APPROX. 4,000 OF 10,600 TEACHERS TO GET FOOD STAMPS

S 19, B-6-1

3 DET. PARENTS FILE SUIT IN WAYNE CIRC. CT. TRYING TO FORCE  
TEACHERS' RETURN TO WORK-SALSINGER

S 19, C-1-2

PSL FOOTBALL GAMES CANCELED AFTER DFT ORDERS COACHES NOT TO  
DIRECT TEAMS IN GAMES-KEITH

--1973--

S 20, A-6-4

PARENTS COUNTERPICKET AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS CENTER & DFT HEAD-  
QUARTERS-O'SHEA

S 20, D-1-1

TIPS FOR MOTHERS WITH KIDS AT HOME WAITING OUT TEACHER  
STRIKE-DeVIEW

S 21, A-8-3

SCHOOL REMAINED CLOSED BECAUSE OF TEACHER STRIKE, COURT GETS  
DATA BY DEF. FED. OF TEACHERS & BOARD

S 21, B-1-1 D

BD. OF EDUC. ISSUES ACCOUNTABILITY PAPER AS STATE ENT FAILS TO  
CLARIFY TEACHER STRIKE ISSUE-SALSINGER

S 22, A-3-1

DECISION ON BACK-TO-WORK ORDER FROM JUDGE THOS. J. FOLEY  
DUE TODAY OR TOMORROW-SALSINGER

S 23, A-5-1 2DOT

HEARING ON SUIT TO FORCE TEACHERS BACK TO WORK RESUMED IN  
WAYNE CIRC. CT. OF THOS. J. FOLEY TODAY-SALSINGER

S 24, A-3-4

TEACHERS WEIGH BACK-TO-CLASS ORDER & HEARING RESUMES-SALSIN-  
GER

S 25, A-1-1

WAYNE CIRC. CT. JUDGE THOS. J. FOLEY ISSUES BACK-TO-WORK  
ORDER EFF. TOMORROW-SALSINGER

# **DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKE**

1973

DFT PRES., MARY ELLEN RIORDAN, ORDERS TEACHERS TO IGNORE  
BACK-TO-WORK ORDER OF JUDGE THOS. J. FOLEY-SALSINGER

S 25, A-1-1 FINAL

S 26, A-1-4

SUPT. CHAS. WOLFE ORDERS SCHOOLS CLOSED TODAY AS TEACHERS  
CONTINUE STRIKE-SALSINGER

S 26, A-19-1

3 MEN MAINLY BEHIND BACK-TO-WORK ORDER FOR TEACHERS: BLDG.  
INSPECTOR FREDERICK K. MORRIS, SALESMAN DONALD H. MEYERS &  
NEIGHBORHOOD CITY HALL MGR. PETER F. SCHICK-MAZA

S 26, B-20-4

DFT PRES. MARY ELLEN RIORDAN EXPLAINS STRIKE IN LETTER TO  
DET. NEWS EDITOR

S 27, B-14-1

TEACHERS SET POOR EXAMPLE-EDIT.

S 27, A-1-1

TEACHERS IGNORE APPEALS CT. AFFIRMATION OF BACK-TO-WORK  
ORDER-SALSINGER

S 27, A-5-1

MILLIKEN HOPEFUL FOR SETTLEMENT BY TOMORROW WITH 4TH FRI.  
STATE AID HEAD COUNT SCHEDULED

S 27, A-18-1

CT. ORDER SERVED LATE & STRIKE TECHNICALLY PROLONGED-SAL-  
SINGER/ENGLE

--1973--

S 28, A-12-1

SCHOOL BD. RULES OUT FIRING OF TEACHERS AS DEMANDED BY  
COMMUNITY COALITION-SALSINGER

S 28, A-1-2

DET. EXPECTED TO GET STATE BUNDS DESPITE STRIKE EXTENDING  
TO TODAY'S OFFICIAL HEAD-COUNT DAY-ENGLES

28, A-3-3

6TH GRADER, CHARLSE JENKINS, 11, TEACHING NEIGHBORHOOD KIDS  
AT HER AUNT'S HOME UNTIL STRIKE ENDS-CAMPSEY

S 28, A-12-1

DFT FACES JAIL, FINES IF OCT 1 CT HEARING FINDS ~~IN~~<sup>IT</sup> IN  
CONTEMPT OF COURT-SALSINGER

S 29, A-1-1

TEACHERS SETTLE MOST OF 70 MINOR ITEMS LASTNITE-SALSINGER

S 30, A-1-4

PAY INCREASE IN FOCUS OF MARATHON TALKS THIS WEEKEND-O'SHEA

O 1, A-1-4

LEADERS TO FACE CONTEMPT CHARGE HEARING IN WAYNE CIRC. CT.  
TODAY-SALSINGER

O 1, B-6-3

BD. OF ED. MEMBER PATRICK A. McDONALD WRITES 'LETTER TO  
EDITOR' WITH SUGGESTED 'TIMETABLE PLAN' FOR DEALING WITH  
THIS & FUTURE TEACHER STRIKES



DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKE

1973

STATE MEDIATOR ASSIGNED TO NEGOTIATIONS AS FACT-FINDER SAYS  
TALKS ARE HOPELESSLY DEADLOCKED-0'SHEA/SALSINGER

REGION 4 SUPT., MRS. FLORENCE JACQUE, ASKS NEWSPAPERS, TV  
& RADIO FOR SPACE & TIME FOR TEACHING PROGRAMS FOR KIDS  
WHILE TEACHERS ON STRIKE-STODDARD

WHAT'S NEEDED IN STRIKE IS COMMON SENSE-EDIT.

CONTEMPT OF COURT HEARING EXPECTED TO END TODAY WITH TALKS  
STILL DEADLOCKED-SALSINGER

DFT FOUND GUILTY OF CONTEMPT BY JUDGE THOS. FOLEY  
-SALSINGER

US AGRIC. DEPT. ORDERS NO MORE FOOD STAMPS FOR DET. TEACHER  
BECAUSE OF COURT INVOLVEMENT IN STRIKE

TEACHERS TALETHA KENNEDY & BERNICE OTT & MOTHER JERUTHA  
KENNEDY START OWN SCHOOL OF

--1973--

0 3, B-2-2 D

REGION 2 Bd. MEMBER LEWIS WINSTON CARTER CRITICIZES SCHOOL  
Bd. & TEACHER REPS IN STRIKE NEGOTIATIONS-SCANLON

0 4, B-2-1 D

WOMEN'S CONFERENCE OF CONCERN SEEKS TO END STRIKE-SANDENY

0 4, A-1-1 RACE

MAYOR GRIBBS OFFERS TO SERVE AS FACT FINDER IN TEACHER-BD.  
TALKS-SALSINGER

0 5, B-16-1

PUNISHMENT FOR DET. TEACHERS IS HARSH BUT FITTING-EDT

0 5, A-1-3

PAY ISSUE VIRTUALLY SETTLED BY CLASS SIZE & TEACHER ACCOUNT-  
ABILITY STILL UNSETTLED-SALSINGER

0 5, A-18-1

NEW DET. INC. OFFERS PLAN WHEREBY ISSUE OF TEACHER ACCOUNT-  
ABILITY WOULD BE TAKEN OUT OF TALKS & TURNED OVER TO  
CITIZENS' PANEL-O'SHEA

0 5, B-1-5 D

TORCH DRIVE AGENCIES WITH BLDG-ORIENTED RECREATION PROGRAMS  
EXTEND HOURS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN WHILE TEACHER STRIKE ON

0 6, A-1-2

BARGAINING CONTINUES IN 32-DAY STRIKE-SALSINGER

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKE**

**1973**

0 7, A-1-1

CENTRAL Bd. OF ED. PRES. C.L. GOLIGHTLY TALKS OF POSSIBLE BITTERNESS OF PARENTS & STUDENTS TOWARD TEACHERS & Bd. ONCE TEACHER STRIKE OVER-GILL/SALSINGER/BATCHELOR JR.

0 8, A-3-4

Bd. OF ED. PRES. GOLIGHTLY CHARGES WXDFT OF HAVING 'TIME=TABLE' WITH PRE-CHOSEN STRIKE-END DATE-SALSINGER

0 9, /A-3-1

STATE LABOR MEDIATION SERVICE DIRECTOR, HYMAN PARKER, BRX BRIEFS MILLIKEN ON STRIKE-O'SHEA

0 9, A-3-1 RACE

DFT-Bd. TALKS CONTINUE WITH DFT FINE CURRENTLY AT \$121,000 -O'SHEA

0 10, A-3-1

GOV. MILLIKEN DEPLORES STRIKE & HINTS AT PERSONAL ACT TO SETTLE IT-SALSINGER

0 10, A-10-1

COLLEGE-BOUND SENIORS URGED TO APPLX FOR SBHOLARSHIPS & ADMISSION TESTS ON THEIR OWN-BULLARD

0 10, A-10-1

ADULT EDUCATION COURSES ENROLLMENT TO SUFFER-O'SHEA

--1973--

0 11, A-1-1

TALKS HIT SNAG OVER TEACHER ACCOUNTABILITY-SALSINGER

0 11, A-24-1

STRIKE ESPECIALLY HARD ON SPECIAL EDUCATION CLASSES ATTENDED BY 8000-RUSSELL

0 11, AB-18-1 D

REGION 5 PLANS RALLY TO DEMAND SCHOOL PACT-HAGERTY

0 11, C-13-4

DFT & PSL COACHES REACH AGREEMENT RESUMING FOOTBALL GAMES TOMORROW-KEITH

0 12, A-22-1

A CASE FOR THE ARBITRATOR-EDIT.

0 12, A-2-4

TEACHERS TO DECIDE IF STRIKE TO BE SETTLED BY ARBITRATOR ONXXXXXISSUESXXXXXEXXWAGESX&XEXXSS--GRAHAM

0 13, A-3-4

WEEKEND TAKS FOCUS ON ARBITRATION ITEMS OF CLASS-SIZE & PAY-SALSINGER

0 14, A-3-4

TEACHER ACCOUNTABILITY ISSUE MAY BE SETTLED OUTSIDE REGULAR CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS-SALSINGER

0 15, A-1-2

TEACHERS VOTE TODAY ON RETURN TO SCHOOL BUT WANT UNION FINES DROPPED FIRST-SALSINGER

0 15, B-8-2

1973

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKE**

PARENTS GROUP KEEP INFORMED ABOUT DET. SCHOOLS (KIDS)  
THREATENING LEGAL ACTION VS. DFT & Bd. OF ED. -- SNEED  
0 15, B-8-2  
REMAINED CLOSED AS Bd. OF EDUC. CONSIDERED DEMAND TO FOREGO DAMAGES  
SUIT LEVIED AGST STRIKING DET. FEDERATION OF TEACHERS--  
SALSINGER  
0 16, A-1-1  
DET. SCHOOL REOPEN TOMORROW AS DFT WINS PROMISE OF Bd. OF  
ED. TO FILE NO DAMAGE CLAIMS--SALSINGER/NELSON/MAZA  
0 17, A-1-1  
PARENTS OF MILLER JR. HIGH AREA ON EAST SIDE TO EXPAND  
VOLUNTEER CLASSES WHICH BEGAN LAST WK.--ANKENY  
0 17, B-9-7 RACE  
R PUBLICANS IN STATE LEGIS. URGING TEACHER STRIKE LAWS  
0 18, A-1-1  
STRIKE OVER WITH CLASSES STARTING TODAY--PUPILS HURT MOST  
STRIKE--SALSINGER  
0 18, D-1-1

--1973--

0 18, D-1-1

BLACK PARENTS FOR QUALITY ED. & MOTHER BARENTS GROUPS VOW  
TO SUE Bd. OF ED. & DFT TO FORCE PAYMENT OF COST OF STRIKE  
EST. \$2.5 MILL-MAZA/BERNSTEIN

0 18, D-1-1

STIFF ACTION BEING STUDIED IN STATE LEGIS. TO CURB TEACHER  
STRIKES-SALSINGER

0 18, D-10-1

GROUP OF TOP-LEVEL CIVIC LEADERS INC. GRIBBS, CONYERS,  
FR. CARRON, ET. AL., URGE TEACHERS, ADMINISTRATORS & PAR-  
ENTS TO RESOLVE DIFFERENCES-WISLER

0 18, D-10-1

COST OF STRIKE STILL UNKNOWN-SALSINGER

0 18, D-10-1

REP. THADDEUS C. STOPCZYNSKI, D-DET., INTRO. BILL FORCING  
TEACHERS & OTHER PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES TO SETTLE LABOR  
DISPUTES THRU COMPULSORY ARBITRATION-SCHUSTER

0 18, D-11-1

MOST STUDENTS HAPPY TO BE BACK

0 18, D-11-1

STRIKE IS OVER BUT 3 BIG ISSUES STILL UNSETTLED; PAY &  
CLASS-SIZE GO TO BINDING ARBITRATION & TEACHER ACCOUNTA-  
BILITY TO GOV-MILLIKEN-APPTD. PANEL-SALSINGER

MILLIKEN PANEL HEADED BY DR. JOHN PORTER  
TO STUDY TEACHER ACCOUNTABILITY, VERY UNCLEAR CONCEPT-MAZA

0 18, D-11-1

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKE**

**1973**

**END OF STALEMATE BUT VICTORY FOR NOBODY-EDIT.**

**1ST-DAY PUPIL COUNT SHOWS GOOD ATTENDANCE-MAZA**

**HOUSE ED. COMM. PROPOSES BILL ALLOWING DET. TO COUNT STUDENTS N 9 TO COLLECT STATE AID MONEY LOST DURING STRIKE-**

**SCHUSTER SCHOOL BD. TO SEEK DISMISSAL OF \$2.5 MILL. FINE VS. DFT IN WAYNE CIRC. CT. OF JUDGE THOS. J. FOLEY**

**WAYNE CIRC. CT. JUDGE THOS. J. FOLEY REFUSES TO DISMISS DAMAGES SET AGAINST DFT DURING STRIKE-SALSINGER**

**DET. TEACHERS TO STAY ON JOB PENDING APPEAL BY DFT ATTY. THEODORE SACHS OF JUDGE THOS. J. FOLEY'S RULING THAT DFT MUST PAY \$2.7 MILL. IN FINES-SALSINGER**

--1974--

F 15, B-1-5 D

DFT PLANNING TO ASK MICH. APPEALS CT. TO DROP OVER \$3 MILL.  
IN FINES & DAMAGE CLAIMS FOR 43-DAY STRIKE, F15-YOURIST

AP17, B-14-1

ANOTHER SCHOOL ALBOR DISPUTE LOOMS IN FALL FUTURE?  
ED HAVEN'T TEACHERS AND BD OF ED. LEARNED THEIR LESSON?

MY 15, A-3-4

TEACHERS COULD STRIKE THIS FALL BECAUSE MICH. LAWMAKERS & ED.  
OFFICIALS HAVE DONE NOTHING TO CHANGE BARGAINING PROCESS-  
WOW

JE 7, A-5-1

DFT ASKS MICH. APPEALS CT. TO NULLIFY FINES FROM FALL STRIKE-  
BULLARD

S 4, B-6-1

BACK TO SCHOOL BUT-STRIKES STILL FEARED-EDIT. S13, A-1-1

LANSING- STATE COURT OF APPEALS RULES DFT DOES NOT  
HAVE TO PAY \$5 MILLION IN PENALTIES FOR STRIKE IN 73

S14, A-1-2

SCHOOL BOARD TO APPEAL DFT FINE DECISION- GILL

DFT FINE REVERSAL FACES APPEAL-BULLARD

S18, A-5-1



1974

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - STRIKES

S 26, B-1-1 D

BD.OF EDUC.TO FIGHT DROPPING OF FINES ABSTDET.FEDERATION OF  
TEACHERS IN LAST YEAR'S TEACHER STRIKE DECISION

-1977-

O 6, A-1-4

ABSENTEE RATE FOR TEACHERS 50% HIGHER, MAY BE PROTEST OF  
LONGER CLASS HOURS-MLECZKO --1979-- S 8, A-1-5

ON XXXX STRIKE, SEPT 10, STUDENTS TOLD TO COME TO CLASS ANY-  
WAY-PAYNE/KONICKI S 9, A-1-5

SCHOOL OFFICIALS URGE PARENTS TO SEND KIDS TO SCHOOL DESPITE  
TEACHERS BEING ON STRIKE-PAYNE/BULGIER S 9, A-14-1

MANYDET.STUDENTS TO STAY HOME WHILE TEACHERS ON STRIKE--  
TWARDON S 9, B-8-1

TEACHERS REJECT CONTRACT, IF FINALE FORMAYRELLENRIORDAN AS  
HEAD-BOHY S 9, B-8-3

DISSIDENTS BLAME SCHOOL STRIKE ON UNION LEADER, MARYELLEN  
RIORDAN-LADERMAN

-----1979----

S 10, A-1-5

STRIKING TEACHERS SHUT DOWN SCHOOL SYSTEM, 213,000 STUDENTS  
IDLED-LOCHBILER S 10, B-1-1

DET. KIDS LIKE SCHOOL, BUT WANT TEACHERS TO RUN THEM, AS X  
TEACHERS STRIKING-POLLACK S 11, A-1-6

CONTRACT TALKS RESUME, Bd. OF EDUC. CLOSES SCHOOLS-PAYNE/BULGIER  
S 11, B-1-1

FIRST DAY OF TEACHERS STRIKE, WHAT 2 SISTERS, STUDENTS, DID-L.  
DAVIS S 11, D-1-3

PSL FOOTBALL TEAMS TO CONT. PRACTICE DESPITE STRIKE-SPADAFORA  
S 12, A-1-6

DET. Bd. OF EDUC. ASKS COURT HELP IN ENDING STRIKE-BULGIER  
S 13, A-1-5

NO PROGRESS REPORTED IN SCHOOL TALKS, STRIKE CONTS.  
S 14, A-1-5

NO QUICK SETTLEMENT IS EXPECTED-FINLEY & WOLK S 15, A-5-3

DFT HAS REJECTED BOARD OFFER OF 2-YR PACT. BUT STATE MEDIAT  
OR HOPEFUL AGREEMENT CAN BE MADE-BULGIER & PAYNE S 17, A-1-6

SCHOOL BOARD SEEKS COURT ORDER TO GET TEACHERS BACK TO WORK  
-CAUFFIEL

# DETROIT:SCHOOLS: TEACHERS:STRIKES

1979

S 18, A-1-6

SCHOOL BOARD HAS PLAN FOR PARENTS TO TEACH KIDS AS STRIKE GOES ON-PAYNE&BULGIER

S 19, A-1-6

BD REJECTED COMPROMISE PROPOSAL BY MEDIATOR BLACKWELL-PAYNE &BULGIER

S 19, B-2-1D

BD OFFERS 'HOMEWORK' FOR IDLE STUDENTS. CAN BE PICKED UP AT REGIONAL OFFICES.

S 20, A-1-6

PARENTS SWARMED OFFICES TO GET HOME EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS. HOME KITS BEING PROVIDED DURING TEACHER STRIKE-ILKA

S 20, B-1-1

BD TELLS HOW STRIKE IS HURTING-PAYNE&BULGIER

S20, B-8-2

TEACHERS TO GET SPECIAL WELFARE OFFICE-BOHY

S 21,B-1-1

PUBLIC SPLIT ON RIGHT OF TEACHERS TO STRIKE INDET.NEWSTELE

POLL

S 21, B-4-3

JUDGE ORDERS MORE SCHOOL TALKS,NO PROGRESS INDET.TEACHERS

STRIKE-PAYNE/BULGIER

S 21, B-1-1

KIDS INTRUELOVEBAPTISTCHURCH LEARN DESPITE TEACHERS STRIKE-KONICKI

1-----1979-----

S 22, A-8-3

NEGOTIATORS RECESSED BARGAINING TALKS IN TEACHERS STRIKE

S 23, A-11-1

REV. JAMES WADSWORTH HEAD GRP. OFFER CLERGYMEN THAT WANT TO HAVE  
DET. TEACHERS STRIKE END, HAVEING PRAYER VIGIL -S 23, A-1-3

BAND OF REBEL Bd. OF EDUC. MEMBERS PLAN COUP TO SEIZE CONTROL OF  
BOARD, TO END TEACHERS STRIKE-PAYNE S 24, A-1-6

TEACHERS RESIDENCY PLAN SNAGS CONTRACT AGREEMENT-PAYNE/CAUF-  
FIEL S 24, B-1-3

REV. DARNEAU V. STEWART, MEMBER OF SCHOOL Bd., TRIES TO KEEP KIDS  
IN SCHOOL, DESPITE STRIKE PROBLEMS-KONICKI S 25, B-1-6

BOARD PLANS NEW OFFER, ON COMPROMISE ON TEACHER RESIDENCY TO  
END STRIKE-PAYNE S 26, A-1-5

STRIKING TEACHERS TO VOTE ON RETURN TO WORK-PAYNE/BULGIER  
S 27, B-1-1

REACTIONS TO END OF TEACHER STRIKE-TWARDON & YOUNG

S 27, B-1-1

TEACHERS RETURN TO WORK AFTER VOTE TO END STRIKE-PAYNE & R  
OACH

1979

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : STRIKES

	S 28, B-2-1D
PUPILS GIVE REACTIONS TO STRIKE-YOUNG	S 29, A-8-1
PUPIL ENROLLMENT DIPS A LITTLE EVEN AFTER TEACHER STRIKE-	
BULGIER&PAYNE	S 14, A-16-1
-1982-	
DETROIT'S STRIKING TEACHERS-EDIT	S 14, A-1-5
LONG STRIKE IS LIKELY-TSCHIRHART	S 15, A-1-1
JEFFERSON THREATENS 2,000 WITH LAYOFFS-TSCHIRHART	S 16, B-1-2D-2DOT
TEACHERS BEGIN 4TH STRIKE IN 15 YRS, UP IN ARMS OVER CALL	
FOR WAGE CONCESSIONS-BAILEY&ILKA	S 17, A-3-5
BARGAINING BROKE DOWN. SCHOOL OUT FOR 5TH DAY-TSCHIRHART	S 18, A---3-4
STRIKING TEACHERS MUST SACRIFICE \$6 MILLION IN NEXT 90 DAYS	
TO REACH INTERIM PACT WITH SCHOOL BOARD	S 19, A-3-1
FRAYED NERVES & UNEXPECTED EXPENSES BEGINNING TO HAVE IMPACT	
ON PARENTS -MCCLEAR	S 21, A-3-6
BOARD & TEACHERS SCHEDULED ANOTHER BARGAINING SESSION-TSCHIRHART	

-1982-

S 22, E-10-3N

FORMAL FACT-FINDING STARTED. 8TH DAY OF STRIKE-TSCHIRHART

S 23, A-12-1

THE TANZMAN TOUCH-EDIT

S 23, D-14-2D

DET COUNCIL ASKED TEACHERS TO RETURN TO WORK.

S24, A-3-2

TEACHERS REJECT NEW OFFER-TSCHIRHART

S 25, A-5-4

SCHOOLS HAVE ONLY ENOUGH TO OPERATE UNTIL MARCH UNLESS BUDGET DEFICIT CAN BE SHAVED SAYS SUPT. ARUTHR JEFFERSON.-TSCHIRHART.

S 26, A-1-1

SCHOOL BD & DFT DEBATE OVER 'FAT' IN SCHOOL BUDGET. QUESTION IS CENTRAL TO SETTLEMENT OF STRIKE-WOWK  
3RD WEEK OF STRIKE. NO TALKS SET.

S 27, B-10-1

S 28, A-3-5

BD MEMBER GERALD O'NEILL CALLS FOR FIRING OF TEACHERS IF THEY DON'T RETURN TO WORK-TSCHIRHART

S 29, G-8-1

KIDS STILL LEARN DESPITE STRIKE. YWCA OFFERS PROGRAM-BAILEY

S 29, B-10-6D

STRIKE IN ITS 13TH DAY.-TSCHIRHART

# DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : STRIKES

1982

S 30, B-1-2D  
 SCHOOL BOARD & UNION MEMBERS DISCUSS CURRENT STRIKE.-TSCHIRHART  
 0 1, A-3-1  
 SETTLEMENT IN 15-DAY -OLD STRIKE IN THE WORKS-TSCHIRHART  
 0 2, A-1-6  
 BD ACCEPTS CITIZEN'S GRP PROPOSAL TO HAVE TEACHERS RETURN TO  
 WORK-TSCHIRHART & LESS  
 0 3, A-1-6  
 END OF STRIKE DEPENDS ON 2 VOTES TODAY-TSCHIRHART  
 0 3, A-1-6-4DOT  
 UNION PRES TO URGE TEACHERS TO VOTE AGST PROPOSAL-TSCHIRHART  
 & LESS  
 0 4, A-1-5  
 PROPOSED AGREEMENT DISSOLVED IN ANGER---O'SHEA & ILKA  
 0 4, A-3-1  
 TEACHERS OVERWHELMINGLY REJECT CONTRACT PROPOSAL DURING MEET  
 ING IN COBO HALL  
 0 5, A-1-4  
 STUDENTS WENT BACK TO WORK THIS AFTERNOON. STRIKE ENDS-TSCHIR  
 ART  
 0 5, A-3-2  
 CLERGYMAN WM ARDREY HALPED RESOLVE STRIKE-BAILEY & BOCHBILER

-1982-

0 6, A-3-2

SCHOOL YR WILL BE EXTENDED THRU JUNE 29 TO MAKE UP FOR LOST  
DAYS-SAWYERS

0 6, A-3-5

CONCERN ABOUT STATE AID, TEACHERS SALARIES & PUBLIC PRESSURE  
CAUSED BD OF EDUC & DFT TO CALL TRUCE-ILKA

0 12, A-3-1

VOTING ON INTERIM AGREEMENT TODAY.-TSCHIRHART

-1983-

S 1, C-7-1

CINCI-COURT RULED THAT RIGHTS OF ADMINISTRATORS WERE NOT VI  
OLATED WHEN TEACHERS STRUCK FOR 13 DAYS IN '79-80 SCHOOL YR.

-1987-

Ag 31 A-1-5 3-dot

Det. among 6 districts hit by walkouts in state.-Tittsworth

S 1 A-1-1

Schools closed by walkouts in Det., 7 other state districts

--Russell

S 1 A-4-1

Teacher strikes irk parents & students.--Bailey & Kocienie-  
wski

S 1 B-1-2

Gap in salaries sends teachers to picket lines.--Russell



S 1 A-1-1 3-dot

Schools closed by walkouts in Det., 7 other state districts  
--Russell

S 2, A 1-4

212,000 pupils affected by walkouts across state-Russell

S 3, A-14-1

The Students lose-Edit

S 3, A 1-3

Rev William Ardrey, community leaders to meet Friday, try  
to help end strike-Russell

S 4, A-1-1

Court asked to order teachers back to work-Vance & Russell

S 4, A 7-5

Some alternative education programs offered by groups-  
Russell

S5, A-1-1

Judge Maureen Reilly won't order Det. teachers  
back to classroom- yet.- Zeiger.

--1987---- S6, A-1-5

Mayor joins strike talks- no progress cited.

Zeiger. S 7, B-1-6

Union defects fat in lean budget-Russell S 7, B 1-6

Rev Wm ARdrey to present strike plan-Wowk S 8, B 1-1

Arthur Jefferson & limo tales-Ramus S 8, B 1-6

Det talks resume today-Alpert S 9, A-14-1

No penalties for illegal strikes-Edit S 9, A-1-4

Citizens urge teacher raises-Russell & Bohland

S 10, A-1-6

Bd proposes slaary increase, vote on millage-Russell

S 10, A 9-1

Mayor Young seeks school changes-ALpert & Russell

S 11, A-8-1

No tax for Det Schools-Edit S 11, B 1-6

Strike leaders reject Bd offer as 'insult'-Russell

## DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : STRIKES

1987

- S 12, B-1-5  
2 sides enter court-ordered marathon talks. 4 Board members  
may face recall-Russell&Gadomski S 13, D-2-1  
Chances for early agreement looked slim S 15, B-1-5  
Talks break down with both sides far apart on major issues  
of wages & class size-Russell&Tittsworth S 16, B-1-5  
Judge Maureen Reilly seeks to mediate strike-Russell &  
Gave S 17, B 1-5  
Teachers reject school board's 'final offer'-Lopez,  
Russell & Tittsworth S 17, B 1-5  
Other programs offered to kids during strike-Russell  
S 18, A-1-1  
Detroit schools, teachers settle-Russell, Gave  
S 19, B-1-2  
Judge Maureen Reilly credited-Gave

-1987-

S 19, B\_1-5

Schools cant meet cost of contracts, may cut programs,  
ask more taxes-Russell

S 20, B\_1-6

Teachers approve return to classes-Russell

S21, B-1-6

Teachers return to class room today- classes  
for students tomorrow.- Mieczko.

S22, B-1-2

Changes in Det. school curriculum discussed.

Tschihart.

S 23 B-1-2

Attendance down as schools reopen after teacher strike.--  
Russell

S 24 B-1-2

Schools face \$50 million deficit because administrators  
must get same raises teachers were granted in new contract  
officials see layoffs, other cuts.--Russell

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKES

1990

Ag 23 B-1-5

Teachers issue strike warning.--Russell

---1992---

Ag 25, B-1-2

8,000 school workers warned of layoffs if Det.teachers go on strike-Russell/Basheda

Ag 26, B-6-1

Suburban school officials fear strike will fill up their schools,may lead to illegal enrollments of students-Bratt

Ag 28, A-10-1

A strike by Det.teachers to be dishonorable-Johnson

S 01 A 10-1

Board of Ed.shouldn't back down-teachers are in illegal strike-Edit

Ag 31 A 5-5

Rev.Cass Hudson & 40 others get volunteers to run six alternative ed. centers if there's Det.teacher strike/Basheda

S 01 A 1-4

Working parents scramble to find ways to provide child care during Det.teacher strike/Cannon

-1992-

S 01 A 4-1

Veteran teacher, Wilma Berry joins Det.teacher picket line but worries about her kindergarden students-Basheda

S 01 A 1-1

Long Det.teacher strike could stall school board's restructuring efforts-Russell/Wowk

S 01 A 4-3

Interview with Paulette Shaver, parent of Donovan Shaver & Brittany Shaver, Det.elem.school students on effects of strike-Seth

S 01 A 1-5 no dot.

Child care alternatives for parents during Det.teacher strike

S 02 A 1-3

Det.sch.board sought court order Tues.to end strike and threatened to fire teachers refusing to return-Russell

S 02 A 10-1

Atty.Kenneth Hylton repre.lawsuit to end strike says 6 alternative schools unconstitutional-can't handle load-Russell Greenwood

S 03 B 1-2

District exploring docking striking teachers' pay; would deepen bitterness, says union-Russell

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKES

1992

S 03 B 5-1

Derek Ogilvie attending Northwestern, one of 6 alternative schools operating during strike; sponsored by NAACP-Greenwood

S 03 B 5-1

Interviews with some Det.teachers on picket lines-Greenwood/Dowling

S 04 B 1-1

At Hillel Day School, school board suggesting using "beit din", panel of rabbis, to settle teacher strike-Bratt

S 6 C 1-5

Mich teacher strikes have become annual rite of fall in Mich public school districts. Blamed on weak law-Judge Robert J. Columbo refused to grant school bd request for injunction that would end strike-Russell-Hamada

S 8 B 1-2

Talks don't resolve strike in Det-Basheda/Singer

S 9 B 1-1

Det talks scheduled to resume today in bid to end teacher strike-Dowling

-1992

S 10 B 1-6

Judge Robert J Colombo joins Det talks-Russell

S 11 B 4-1

Day 12 in Det- contract talks broke off aft a compromise deal on school empowerment fell apart-Russell

S 11 B 5-4

Attendance booming at Det's 4 alternative schools for students left idle by teachers strike-Half-day programs-Greenwood-

S 13 C 2-1

Det teachers union lowered its salary demands in effort to end 14 day strike

S 13 C 8-1 NoDot

Det teachers trim pay demands

S 14 A 1-1

Strike entered its 3rd week aft bargaining broke down and school bd withdrew its offer of wage increase-Wowk

S 15 B 1-2

Bargainers meet with union stewards to out-line 2 proposals that might end the 16 day strike-Russell



# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKES

1992

Baptist ministers lashed out at DFT aft union Pres John Elliott rejected their suggestion-Russell-Basheda

S 16 B 1-5

Citizens committee formed by New Det Inc is pressing for end to strike-rally at the Mich Plaza Bldg

S 17 B 3-6

Parents expect to keep kids home until middle of next wk as sides continue to battle in 19th day strike-Russell

S 18 B 1-2

Parents, teachers rally aimed at ending teachers' strike at State Exec Plaza Bldg.

S 21 B 1-3

Parents, teachers supporting an end to the Strike broke up in disarray when hecklers challenged them-Sweeney

S 21 E 6-2

School Bd and striking teachers agreed to allow staffers to teach mentally and physically impaired students-Greenwood

S 22 B 1-4

WOWK-

-1992

S 23 A 1-1

Teachers balk at Judge order to end strike-Russell-Wowk

S 23 A 8-1

Aft judge court order, what's next for city schools- Q&A  
-Wowk-Russell

S 24 A 4-1

Wanda Hogg, instructor says she's prepared to cope with long  
walkout-Mleczko

S 24 A 4-2

Veteran teacher, Rowena Demio says she's returning to class  
for sake of kids-Mleczko

S 24 A 1-1

Striking Det teachers upheld vow of staying on picket lines  
and out of classrooms-Russell

S 24 B 1-2

Teachers strike Day 25- Kids mope, parents cope as strike  
drags on-Basheda

S 25 A 1-2

Day 26 - Settlement hinges on budget cuts that could wipe  
out varsity sports & reduce school security-Atkins-Toy-Russ-  
ell

S 25 A 10-1

Teachers chose to defy Judge's back-to-work order, shows  
disregard for their students-BJohnson

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKES

1992

School have much to repair aft four week strike- Russell

S 27 A 1-1

S 27 B 2-3

Teachers strike: A good case for Proposal C-Bray

S 28 B 3-2WW

Another test waits in strike aftermath-Bratt

S 29 A 1-2

Leaders in Det teachers strike hugged, held hands at Greater Grace Temple-Basheda

S 30 B 1-2 NoDot

Students are happy to get back to school-Atkins/Greenwood/Hamada

O 2 B 6-1D

4 wk strike has hurt city effort to stop young people from taking part in Devil's Night vandalism & arson-Trent

1999

Det. -thousands of teachers gather outside Cobo on opening day-Harmon

Ag 3.1 A 1-2

1999

Ag 31 A 1-3

Lans-Gov.Engler urges all parties to continue bargaining,  
for sake of kids-Hornbeck Ag 31 A 1-7

Det.Teahcers rejected union leadership recommendations,  
voted to strike-Harmon AG 31 A 6-2

new teachers watch as walkout starts Ag 31 A 6-5

Details on main sticking points Ag 31 A 7-1

Det.-Teachers say they'll coach but not teach-Samoray

Ag 31 A 7-1

Det.-in wake of strike, parents must scramble to find day  
care for kids-Naylor/Shepardson S 1 A 1-2

DEt-reaction of students/parents as strike starts...angry,  
sad-French/Pardo/Davis S 1 B 1-1

"Det.school system must be accountable to teachers as well"  
-Pepper S 1 A 5-1

Det.-John Elliott, union pres.,booed at Cobo Center before  
strike vote-Harmon

S 1 A 5-3

Day care centers overflow as Det.school teachers strike-  
I.Jackson

S 1 A 5-1

Det.-some worried that strike will reinforce MI's image  
as militant union state.-Despeignes

S 1 A 5-1

Det.-image at risk if Det. teacher strike drags on-Josar

S1 A 4-2

Contrast between Oak Park high where students are back &  
Det's H.Ford High, empty-Nichols

S 1 A 4-5

Parents had to find last minute child care-Waldsmith

S 1 A 4-5

How teachers can cope financially

S 1 A 3-5

Union and board at odds over class size and pay;details-  
Naylor

1999

S 1 A 3-1

Det.-Mayor ARcher cut short vacation on East coast when  
strike started-McWhirter

S1 A 3-5

Union positions on proposals re merit pay, longer day,  
smaller classes

S 1 A 1-5

Det.-talks resume between negotiators;listing of main  
stumbling blocks-Harmon

S 1 C 1-1

Commentary on the strike vote "left no room for the moder-  
ates"-Waldmeir

S 2 A 1-6

Det.-There could be serious consequences for teachers;  
fines, layoffs, etc.-Harmon

S 2 A 12-2

Lans-Engler is hopeful the strike can be resolved;he  
can't force accord-Hornbeck

S 2 A 12-2

Suburban schools watch strike;may impact them;chart of  
salary comparisons; history of MI teacher strikes-Bondi/  
Simmons

- S 2 A 12-2  
Det.-~~Senior~~ Senior students at Cass Tech worried about having  
enough time to prepare for college entrance tests-Nichols
- S 2 A 12-6  
Issues of contention-Naylor
- S 2 A 1-6  
Det.-Diane Hurd Muirhead, counselor at M.L.King High, others  
believe sometimes laws must be broken-Hunter S 3 A 8-1
- Det. Other school employees may be laid off during strike;  
-Hunter S 3 A 9-1
- Det.-fines could be levied against the individual teachers  
-but not against the union, if strike is ruled illegal-  
McWhirter S 3 A 9-2
- Lans-Engler, other lawmakers want tougher anti-walkout  
laws; details-Hornbeck

1999

S 3 A 1-6

Det.principals got layoff notices;they criticize the  
school district;details-Harmon

S 4 C 1-1

Comments of a good teacher, Jacquelyn Bundy, about the  
strike/issues-DeRamus

S 5 A 1-6

Det.-in depth report on impact of the strike;bad also for  
businesses/politicians-Harmon/McWhirter

S 7 A 1 -2

Det.-analysis of tentative teacher agreement; teachers  
might not approve-Harmon/McWhirter

S 7 A 1-3

Det.-Registration details for school unclear;teacher pact  
not yet ratified

S 7 A 1-6

School officials and teachers' union reached settlement  
but teachers must approve; details of agreement

S 7 A 6-2

Lawmakers threaten to call emergency session if Det.teacher  
strike doesn't end-Upton

S 7 A 6-2

Bakri

Reactions of students/parents to news of tentative pact-



- Det.-2 factions of teacher union want them to stay on strike-Harmon S 8 A 1-3
- Det.-reaction of students/teachers to news of tentative agreement-Harmon/McWhirter S 8 A 1-6
- Det.schools would save \$40 million (in substitute salary) if teacher attendance were better-Shepardson S 8 A 6-1
- Det.teachers vote to return to class; S 9 A 1-2
- Det.-Merit pay, longer days wasn't in the new contract; details on contract-Harmon/McWhirter S 9 A 1-6
- Suburban schools watch teacher strike to see if MI ban is enforced-Bondi S 9 A 10-1
- Det.-city got taste of the future as 9000 teachers came downtown to vote-9/8-Greenwood S 9 A 11-1

1965

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS: STUDENT

MR 10, B-10-1

Bd. EDUC. ADOPTED POLICIES TO COVER STUDENT TEACHERS-LEONARD KASLE  
& SAM BROWNELL SAID TEACHER TRAINING BY COLLEGES & UNIV. POOR-SAL-  
SINGER

A 31, B-6-2

SUBS ARE UNSUNG HEROINES OF SCHOOL TEACHERS-D'ARCY

---1958--- O 29, 3-5

BO. OF ED RULES TEACHERS SEEKING JOBS AS SUBS IN DET.PUB.SCHOOLS NOW  
MUST MEET SAME REQUIREMENTS AS T OSE ON CONTRACT-PORTER

---1959--- O 24, A-7-7

DESPITE DENIAL BY SUP'T BROWNELL, PRINCIPALS OF 6 DET.PUB.SCHOOL HAVE  
ADMITTED THAT OLDER PUPILS TAKE CHARGE OF CLASSES OF ABSENT TEACHERS  
IN THEIR SCHOOLS UNTIL SUBS ARE AVAILABLE-PORTER

---1960--- JA 16, A-1-1

TEACHERS DEMAND RETURN OF SUB.TEACHERS TO RELIEVE TEACHER SHORTAGES CA  
USED BY FLU OUTBREAK

JA 17, R-1-1

LEADERS OF DET.ED. OF TEACHERS PROTEST USE OF PUPILS & PARENTS DUR-  
ING TEACHER SHORTAGE IN FLU EPIDEMIC

JA 19 A-1-2

SUP T OF SCHOOLS SAMUEL BROWNELL'S PLAN IS TO USE PRINCIPALS AS SUB-  
STITUTES-PORTER

JA 20, A-1-8

ROY I.S. EPHENS JR. & DR. REMUS G. ROBINSON, BLAME SAMUEL BROWNELL FOR SUB  
SHORTAGE-PORTER

JA 21, A-3-8

NUMBER OF ABSENTEE TEACHERS IS DOWN TO 329 FROM 532-PORTER

JA 22, A-4-4

CALL PARLEY FOR JA 25TH IN SUB TEACHER ROW

---1960---

JA 26, A-1-4

DET. FED. OF TEACHERS'S RALLY HELD JA 25TH TO PROTEST SAMUEL BROWNELL'S  
EMERGENCY PLAN FOR HIRING SUBS-PORTER JA 27, B-12-2  
SUPT BROWNELL GOT BUM RAP IN SUB TEACHER ROW.-EDIT-

JA 29, R-12-1

UNSEEMLY FRACAS-EDIT.

JA 29, A-2-2

EMERGENCY TEACHER PLAN ENDING

JA 30, A-7-7

TEACHER REPORT DOING HIGHLY-PAID BABY SITTING JOBS AS SUBS-PORTER

F 2, R-15-3

50 PER CENT OF DET. 300 PUBLIC SCHOOLS RETURN TO REGULAR SYSTEM OF  
OBTAINING SUBS TO FILL TEACHER VACANIES

F 3, C-11-3

ALL CITY SCHOOLS RETURN TO REGULAR SUB TEACHER SYSTEM O 15, A-7-7

PARENTS PROTEST OVER USE OF SUBSTITUTES TO FILL MANY TEACHERS POSTS-  
PORTER

---1963---

S 7, A-9-1

DFT & DEA SEN PROTESTS TO DET BD OF EDUCATION OVER NEW POLICY OF NOT  
PROVIDING SUBS FOR TEACHERS WHO ARE OFF ONLY ONE DAY

S 25, A-24-1

RULE ASKING PRINCIPALS NOT TO SEEK SUB TEACHERS FOR THOSE OFF 1 DAY W  
WAS CHANGED

---1964---

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 25, B-5-8

SCHOOLS END SUB SHORTAGE BY ASSIGNING ADMINISTRATORS TO CLASSROOM  
DUTIES

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: SUBSTITUTES

1965

1,200 PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOL TEACHERS IN DET. METRO. AREA WON'T BE REPORTING FOR WORK, SUBS ARE IN SERIOUSLY SHORT SUPPLY IN DET. - LUTZ

JA 17, ROTO 24

O 8, B-7-4

PUB SCHOOLS APPEAL TO ALL FORMER TEACHERS TO NOW ACCEPT SUBSTITUTE POSITIONS - ANDERSON

S 28, A-1-6

WILL LOWER UNUSUALLY STRICT TEACHERS STANDARDS FOR HIRING OF SUBSTITUTES TO COMBAT PRESENT SHORTAGE OF BOTH TEACHERS & SUBSTITUTES - SALSINGER

---1966---

~~EXX~~ O 18, B-10-1

GOOD FOR THE SOUL - AND THE KIDS - EDIT

--1969--

JL 13, B-10-2

WILLIAM G. MCGRAIL JR. CHARGED THAT THE BD. OF EDUCATION'S CONTRACT WITH SUBSTITUTES IS UNFAIR -

N 12, C-15-1

CHANGES IN SICK LEAVE POLICIES BEING STUDIED TO ELIMINATE NEED FOR ABOVE - - - SLASINGER

-1973-

JA 3, B-2-4

TEACHER SUIT ASKS TENURE FOR 21,000 SUBSTITUTES.

SALINGER

JA 13, A-8-1

COURT DECISION EXPECTED SOON ON TENURE - FOR - SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS QUESTION - SALSINGER

-----1973-----

JA16, A-17-6

1,000 REGULAR SUBS TEACHERS MAY RECEIVE ANNUAL CONTRACTS  
THIS YEAR AS RESULT OF RULING BY JUDGE HORACE W. GILMORE---  
SALSINGER

JA29, B-2-5 D

BD. OF ED. APPEALED AN ORDER BY JUDGE H.W. GILMORE DIRECTING  
BOARD TO GIVE REGULAR CONTRACTS TO CERTIFIED TEACHERS  
NOW WORKING AS SUBS.

AP25, A-5-1

ALL 13 MEMBERS OF DET. BD. OF ED. IN CONTEMPT SUIT FOR FAILING  
TO COMPLY WITH JAN. 24 COURT ORDER REQUIRING ANNUAL CONTRACTS  
FOR CERTAIN SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS ---SALSINGER

MY1, B-2-2 D

COURT DELAYS CONTEMPT CASE AGAINST 13 MEMBERS OF DET. BD. OF  
ED.

MY8, B-1-1 D

300 SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS WIN CONTRACTS---MAZA

MY22, B-3-3 D

PROBATIONARY TEACHER CONTRACTS OFFERED TO 303 SUB. TEACHERS  
---MAZA

JE6, B-1-1 D

SCHOOL DISPUTE RESUMES OVER SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS---MAZA

1973

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: SUBSTITUTES

JE8, B-1-1 D

MORE SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS WILL GET DETROIT CONTRACTS---MAZA

JE13, A-1-1

13 Bd. MEMBERS N 3 OFFICIALS WILL BE FINED OR SENT TO JAIL  
FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT UNLESS CONTRACTS ARE OFFERED TO AT  
LEAST 650 MORE DETROIT SUB. TEACHERS---MAZA

JE14, B-6-1

500 MORE SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS GET CONTRACTS FOLLOWING WARN-  
ING BY JUDGE HORACE GILMORE-SILK

JE19, A-9-1

COURT REFUSES TO DELAY SUBSTITUTE TEACHER RULING JL4, B-4-5

JUDGE HORACE GILMORE ORDERS TEACHER CONTRACTS FOR 37

MORE SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS.- MAZA.--1974-- MY 6, A-1-1

NUMBER OF WEEKLY TEACHER ABSENCES UP TO 600-700 PER WK.-

Y<sub>0</sub>URIST

-1975-

N 9, ROTO 47

HER EXPERIENCE OF ANARCHY IN CLASSES-SHAWN D LEWIS

---1976---

AP 6, B-1-1 D

LANS-MICH.SUP.CT.ORDERS CONTRACTS FOR ALL QUALIFIED DET.  
TEACHERS, PROBATIONARY CONTRACTS FOR CERTAIN SUBSTITUTES

-1977-

D 17, A-7-1

NAACP RIPS OUT AT EXTRA DUTIES FOR COUNSELORS-MLECZKO

---1978---N19, A-1-4

SUBSTITUTE SHORTAGES HIT DET. METRO AREA SCHOOLS.  
ESP IN CITY- PAYNE.

-1979-

AP 17, B-1-6

EXTRA SUBSTITUTE PAY GIVEN TO REGULAR TEACHERS WAS  
'IMPROPER'-PAYNE

-1990-

AP 1 A-12-1

Supt Porter expands plan to use college students as teacher  
substitutes.--Russell

-1991-

Mr 6 A-1-5

Former Peace Corps workers with intl teaching experience  
will be recruited to improve Det's troubled public  
schools.--Russell

-1993-

Ja 12 B 1-2

Grant keeps former Peace Corps workers in Det.pub.sch as  
substitute teachers-Russell



DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : SUBSTITUTES

1999

S 8 A 6-1

If teacher attendance were better, schools could save \$40 million in substitute teacher pay-Shepardson

**DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : SUSPENDED**

**1966**

RAYMOND WILLIAMS OF BARBOUR JR.HIGH WAS SUSPENDED N25 AFTER  
CHG.HE TOOK NUDE PHOTOS OF A WOMAN IN CLASSROOM AFTER SCHOOL  
HOURS-HE AGREED TO RESIGN --1967--

D 1, A-20-1 5\*

MR 26, A-1-7

LESLIE BIEDERMAN,TEACHER AT JEFFERSON JR.HIGH WAS SUSPENDED  
FOR PRODUCING PLAY"A THOUSAND LEADERS AMONG YOU"CONSIDERED  
OBJECTIONABLE BY SCHOOL-STRICKLAND

MR 27, A-1-1

SCHOOL BD.MEMBER A.S.ZWERDLING ASKS PROBE OF SUSPENSION OF  
LESLIE ABIEDERMAN,TEACHER AT JEFFERSON JR.HIGH-STRICKLAND

---1973---

D 1, A-3-5

MICH.CT.OF APPEALS UPHELD LOWER COURT RULING THAT 1,000 DET  
TEACHERS CLASSIFIED AS SUBSTITUTES MUST BE GIVEN REGULAR  
CONTRACTS-SALSINGER

-1979-

N 21, B-1-3

ENGLISH TEACHER LILLIE MANN, SUSPENDED FOR FAILING 4 STUDENTS  
FOR LATE PAPERS-PAYNE

-1984-

Ag 29, B-7-10

COOLEY HIGH TEACHERS JOHN M. SMITH & ROBT SELLERS FACE SEX-  
RELATED CHGS IN DEATH OF COOLEY'S A.D. TED MACKLIN-WOWK

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS - TEACHER OF THE MONTH  
SEE TEACHERS - TEACHER OF THE MONTH

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: TRAINING CENTER**

**1975**

**D30,8-5-30**

**STATE FUNDED TEACHER TRAINING CENTER TO START THIS MONTH  
TO AID INSTRUCTORS WITH TEACHING TROUBLES. PAWKOWSKI**

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: TRAINING OF TEACHER  
TRAINERS

1969

D 28, G12-6

TO BE RUN BY WSU AND DETROIT PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TO TEACH X  
THE TEACHERS TO TEACH----- --1975-- MY 16, A-2-4

BD. OF EDUC. PROPOSED PLAN FOR 8,000 TEACHERS TO BE SCHOOLED IN  
HANDLING INTEGRATED CLASSROOMS-PAVICH

---1976---

AP 8, B-1-1 D

STATE FUNDS HAVE BEEN PROVIDED FOR EXTRA TEACHER TRAINING TO  
TEACH CHILDREN . O 8, A-1-2

GERALD O'NEAL CHGD THAT DET. SCHOOLS SQUANDER FED. MONEY ON  
TEACHER-TRAINING PROGRAMS WHILE FAMILIES MOVE OUT OF CITY

TRANSFERS B ANGELA SWEENEY, DOROTHY KENNY, MRS MAYME ABRAHMSON, TEACHERS  
 STARTS BD EDUCATION ROW  
 BD EDUCATION APPROVES TRANSFERS ABOVE3

JE 26, 8-2

JE 28, 32-2

---1959---

JA 28, 47-1

VERNON M. (BUCKY) WALTERS OF WESTERN TRANSFERRED TO SOUTHWESTERN HIGH AS  
 NEW HEAD OF ATHLETIC DEPT HEAD-BARCUS ---1963---  
 600 TEACHERS FACE TRANSFER BECAUSE OF HALF-DAY SESSIONS

JL 25, A-1-1

S 5, A-1-1

TEACHERS STILL COMPLAINING OVER TRANSFERS-MANY RETURNING FROM VACATION  
 JUST FOUND OUT THEY WERE TRANSFERRED-SALSINGER  
 HOPE ALL TEACHER REASSIGNMENTS WILL BE COMPLETED FOR 7TH GRADE IN 10  
 DAYS IN ORDER TO HAVE FULL-DAY CLASSES FOR THAT GRADE-SALSINGER

S 6, A-1-6

S 11, A-10-2

DET. BD. OF EDUCATION & CITY'S COMM. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS CONT. AT ODDS  
 OVER ASSIGNMENT OF NEGRO TEACHERS IN CITY-SALSINGER

S 17, C-10-1

COMM. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS SEEKING TO AVOID CLASHES TO TRY & RESOL  
 VE DIFFERENCES WITH BD OF EDUC ON PLACING OF NEGRO TEACHERS-HARBEE

---1963---

O 9, B-10-4

BD OF EDUC ASKED QUARTERLY ACCOUNTING OF TEACHER TRANSFERS SO BD WILL  
 KNOW WHERE TEACHERS ARE BEING ASSIGNED

DET. EDUC. ASSOC. PROPOSED TO RD. EDUC. A NEW TRANSFER PLAN BASED ON SENIORITY & RESCINDING OF PRESENT 3 YR TRANSFER--SALSINGER

20F 3 TEACHERS TRANSFERRED OUT OF COOPER ELEM. HAVE BEEN RETURNED.- SALSINGER.

STUDENTS PROTEST TRANSFER OF MRS. NICHOLAS HOOD FROM NORTHEASTERN TO NORTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL.

40 TEACHERS FACE TRANSFER IN ~~MAZ~~ DET. HEAD START PROG.-COULD DELAY OPENING--MAZA

7 WHITE TEACHERS FILE FED. CT. SUIT VS. DET. BD. OF ED.'S RACIAL STAFF BALANCING BURLAN AS UNLAWFUL & BIASED; JUDGE DAMON KEITH DISMISSES SUIT FOR BLACK CODY TEACHER MARIE HENRY CHARGING RACIALLY-MOTIVATED TRANSFER--ANKENY

OVER 350 CHADSEY HS STUDENTS WALK OUT TO PROTEST TRANSFER OF 9 TEACHERS--McCLEAR

EST. 50 CHADSEY HS STUDENTS PROTEST TEACHER TRANSFER AT REGION 2 MEETING MR. SCANLON

US DIST. JUDGE CHAS. W. JOINER DISMISSES 7 WHITE TEACHERS' SUIT CHARGING BD. OF ED. WITH BIAS IN TRANSFERRING THEM--ANKENY

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: TRANSFERS

1974

MY 16, A-12-1

WASH. APPEALS CT. RULES \$3.5 MILL. IN FED. FUNDS CAN'T GO TO SEVERAL  
DET. DIST. BECAUSE RATIO OF BLACK TO WHITE TEACHERS IN INDIVIDUAL  
SCHOOLS NOT SAME AS WHOLE DIST.

---1976--- A 14, A-5-2

DETROIT TO SHIFT 1,200 TEACHERS AS PART OF BESSING  
PLAN. -1995- O 17 D 5-1

Plans to transfer some teachers from best schools to others  
where classes are too large; controversial-Josar

O 18 C 2-1

Hundreds of teachers to be transferred around; "choice  
schools" to lose; neighborhood/elementary schools to gain-Josar

-1995-

O 22 A 14-1

Sneed to transfer hundreds of teachers to areas where  
they're needed; good idea though some teachers unhappy about  
it-Edit



DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS: VISITING

1967

~~JA 11, B-20-4~~

TERMS VISITING TEACHER HAS BEEN OFFICIALLY BANNED

DETROIT:

SCHOOLS:

TEACHERS

1 8 7 4

Form 1656

WORK OF PRINCIPALS TO BE CONFINED TO ONE SCHOOL

AG 10,4-4

---1894---

F 17, 5-2

MRS. AMELIA NORRIS & MISS ANNA CONDON UNDER FIRE

---1900---

JE 15, 9-1

J.H. BEAZELL, PRINCIPAL OF CENTRAL HIGH, SUBJECT OF BD. OF ED. ANNUAL MEETING DISCUSSION

---1918---

AP 4, 1-6

MISS HILDEGARDE ALBRECHT SUSPENDED BECAUSE OF DISLOYALTY

AP 5, 1-1

MRS. DISLOYAL TEACHERS TO BE SUSPENDED

✓

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TEACHERS DENIED RIGHT TO CIRCULATE PETITIONS, BD. OF ED. DECIDES MY 14, 11-6  
 MY 31, 14-5  
 15 NEW INSTRUCTORS APPT., APPROVED BY BOARD, LIST JE 5, 14-8  
 DET. INSTRUCTORS PLAY HOOKEY FOR DAY AT BELLE ISLE JE 4, JE 19, 19-1  
 MRS. ANNA KODDA, TEACHER 45 YRS., RESIGNS FR LINCOLN SCHOOL S 13, 13-7  
 CHAS. DALY NAMED PRINCIPAL GARFIELD SCHOOL, EDW. J. GUNN, OF GREUSEL, JOHN E. S 20, 5-2  
 PORTER OF MCMICHAEL, OTHER APPTS. S 20, 5-7  
 LIST OF 30 TEACHERS APPT. BY FRANK CODY S 27, 13-7  
 LIST 15 NEW ASST PRINCIPALS O 11, 12-6  
 LIST ASST. PRINCIPALS APPROVED BY BD. O 25, 10-6  
 LIST 10 ASST. PRINCIPALS & 41 PROMOTIONS N 13, 1-6  
 LIST OF 26 APPTS. TO FACULTIES D 2, 37-2  
 N 12, BD. OF EDUCATION AGREES TO GIVE ABOVE SALARY INCREASE FOR 1930  
 EDW. WILLIAMS TO ASK BD. FOR RESOLUTION FORBIDDING USE COERCION BY PRINCIPALS IN MEMBERSHIP DRIVES & CONTRIBUTION CAMPAIGNS D 3, 7-2  
 BD. OF ED. DECLINES TO APPROVE "COERCION" RESOLUTION, DEEMING IT UNNECESSARY D 6, 1-6  
 VOTE TO TAX SELVES \$1 MONTHLY FOR UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF D 8, 35-4  
 TEACHERS IN 82 SCHOOLS VOTE \$1 CHARITY TAX D 20, 3-5  
 TEACHERS' CHORUSES & ORCH. GIVE MUSICAL PROGRAM D 19-1  
 MCLAUCHLIN

---1931---  
 MARTHA E. FLEISHER, 18, DET.'S YOUNGEST TEACHER, ELIZ. H. DAWSON, 76, OLDEST  
 LIST OF 63 TEACHERS NAMED BY SCHOOL BD. JA 19, 35-3  
 31 TEACHERS NAMED TO POST BY SUPT. CODY JA 24, 12-8  
 EXPECT PASSAGE AGE LIMIT RULE MY 2, 6-8  
 20 TAKE EXAMS FOR MESSENGERS IN CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE MY 27, 14-6  
 MARRIED TEACHERS WHOSE HUSBANDS ARE WORKING TO BE ASKED TO TAKE YEAR'S LEAVE OF ABSENCE JE 24, 10-3  
 MARRIED TEACHERS & OTHERS AFFECTED BY BUDGET CUT AG 13, 11-3  
 TEACHERS WORK DURING 2 WEEKS EXTRA VACATION AG 25, 1-2  
 127 OF 248 NEW TEACHERS GRADS OF DET. TEACHERS COLL. S 16, 4-2  
 MUTUAL AID ASSN. TO VOTE ON AMEND. TO CONST. PROVIDING AID AFTER 3 DAYS ABSENCE INSTEAD OF 10 O 10, 15-2  
 LAW AMENDED TO GIVE TEACHERS AID AFTER 3 DAYS ABSENCE O 22, 8-9  
 LILLIAN HERSTEIN, CHICAGO, URGES UNION OF N 25, 24-1  
 MARRIED TEACHERS ON LEAVE TO GET PREFERENCE IN 1932 N 28, 9-1  
 7500 TO BE TAUGHT MECHANICS OF DET. CITY GOVT. LOCHBILER D 9, 1-6  
 BD. ADOPTS RESOL. GIVING TEACHERS RIGHT OF FREE SPEECH AS OUTGROWTH OF SUGGESTED REMOVAL DR. W. G. BERGMAN D 22, 15-5  
 DET. TEACHERS ASSN. COMMENDS BD. OF ED. FOR FREE SPEECH RESOLUTION D 23, 3-1  
 BD. VOTES DOWN SHURLY RESOLUTION FOR CONSIDERATION FREE SPEECH RESOL. JA 6, 6-5  
 ---1932---  
 \$4,800 MONTHLY DONATION TO HELP KIDS TO BE GIVEN TO EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

# DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

H.J. KAUFMANN SAYS MARRIAGE TOOK ABOUT 1/2 DET. TEACHING STAFF THAT RESIGNED LAST YR.

MY 12, 17-1

MY 16, 4-3

GOOD SHOWING FOR DET. 40% OF THOSE WHO QUIT LAST YR. DID SO TO GET MARRIED-EDIT

JE 19, 3-1-1

JE 25, 6-4

WHAT THEY DO ON VACATIONS

LIST OF 6 AWARDED SCHOLARSHIPS BY TUBERCULOSIS SOC. FOR 1 OF M. SUMMER SCHOOL

AG 27, 5-6

S 16, 4-3

60 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED

WHAT STUDENTS GET AT SCHOOL; TEACHERS AS CHARACTER BUILDERS-EDIT

N 12, 5-1

GIVE COMMUNITY FUND \$48,000, 33 1/3% MORE THAN LAST YEAR

D 29, 8-1

D 30, 4-1

FROM 24 NATIONS, 18 TO 70 YRS. OLD IN DET.

ABOVE SHOWS DEMOCRACY'S SPIRIT-EDIT

JA 28, 8-7

JOSEPHINE BUCKLEY, TEACHER, & WM. LIGHTBODY, PRINCIPAL, LILLIBRIDGE SCHOOL RESIGN TO RETIRE

MY 19, 6-1

NEW TEACHERS WATCHED BY TEACHERS COLL. STAFF

MY 29, 1-3

TEACHERS WORRIED WITH REPORTS OF BAN ON MARRIED TEACHERS, FLOCK TO LICENSE BUREAU

JE 19, 18-3

MISS FANNY WYLES STATE'S OLDEST TEACHER, QUILTS AT AGE OF 77

AG 29, 40-3

17 APPTS. & TRANSFERS OF PRINCIPALS ARE MADE BY CODY

---1929---

AG 7, 13-1

AG 16, 2-1

AG 31, 16-2

AG 31, 16-2

N 2, 17-5

JA 8, 11-3

JA 22, 33-2

JA 27, 4-1

JA 30, 11-2

F 21, 1-3

F 22, 1-4

F 25, 36-3

MR 19, 41-5

AP 26, 15-8

BOARD TO LIST TEACHERS LIVING IN CANADA

BOARD CAN TELL TEACHERS WHERE TO LIVE SAYS ATTORNEY GENERAL

11 TEACHERS PROMOTED SUPT. CODY REVEALS ADVANCEMENT EFFECTIVE NEXT WEEK, LIST

28 TEACHERS GET INSURANCE BENEFIT; \$5,976.44 HAS BEEN PAID UNDER GROUP PLAN

---1930---

INSP. E.H. WILLIAMS ASKS DISMISSAL MARRIED WOMEN AS MEANS PROVIDING POSITIONS FOR GRADS OF TEACHERS COLLEGE

SCHOOL BOARD VOTES DOWN PROPOSED OUSTER OF ALL MARRIED WOMEN TEACHERS

DEBATE CONTINUES ON HIRING MARRIED TEACHERS; MOST SENSIBLE COURSE SEEMS TO HIRE BEST-EDIT

REDUCED TEACHING STAFF OPPOSED, FRANK CODY SAYS SYSTEM CAN'T PERMIT 10% CUT

TEACHERS OF EVENING CLASSES ATTACKED BY E.H. WILLIAMS, MEMBER OF BOARD

E.H. WILLIAMS OPPOSES EXTRA TEACHERS PAY; SAYS INSTRUCTORS OF IN-SERVICE CLASSES SELL PROMOTION

BOARD TO HEAR SCHOOL ATTACK F 25, E.H. WILLIAMS' CHARGE TEACHERS "PAY FOR PROMOTION" TO BE PRESENTED

BD. OF ED. REJECTS E.H. WILLIAMS' PLEA TO DISCHARGE EMPLOYEES LIVING OUTSIDE OF CITY

APPT. 32 TEACHERS HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY BD. OF ED., ON RECOMMENDATION OF FRANK CODY

# DETROIT -- SCHOOLS - TEACHERS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 10,9-2

Bd of Education decides not to ask above to maintain residence within city limits

F 9,32-1

---1933---

JA 28,8-5

U OF DETROIT STUDENTS OF EDUCATION TO TEACH IN SCHOOLS & HELP RELIEVE CONGESTION

F 4,13-1

CAROLINE JOSSMAN, ASST PRINCIPAL OF WHITE SCHOOL, TRANSFERRED TO CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL

F 21,10-1

A POLITICAL SCHOOL TEACHER IS A PUBLIC ENEMY-EDIT

MR 1,12-1

POLITICAL SCHOOL TEACHERS-EDIT

MR 6,1-3 MARK

OFFERED \$10 CREDIT

MR 8,10-8

REPLY TO EDITORIALS ON POLITICS IN SCHOOLS, LETTER FROM RUBY HAMMOND

MR 30,29-5

COUNCILMAN JEFFRIES CHARGES SOME WERE DENIED RELIEF

MY 7,3-12-2

MANY PLANNING BACK-TO-FARM MOVEMENT-LOCHBILER

MY 20,12-6

PLAN PROTECTIVE ORG TO INSURE CASH PAY

S 16,9-8

BOARD APPROVES 11 PROMOTIONS

N 10,4-7

FRANK CODY TO SEEK HELP FOR JOBLESS TEACHERS

N 17,7-1

GOVT. JOB PLAN INCLUDES TEACHERS.

N 18,7-2

G W MURDOCH, PRINCIPAL OF S. WESTERN HIGH, TO BE HONORED

---1934---

DET TEACHERS ASSN DECIDES TEACHERS WON'T JOIN COUNCIL OF PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYES

MR 27, 8-2

MR 28, 18-2

CODY & VOELKER DECIDE THERE ARE NO LOONY TEACHERS IN DETROIT

MR 29, 22-1

AP 26, 1-7

OUR TEACHERS ARE SANE-EDIT

BEN J. FREEMAN COMFORT RESIGNS AS PRINCIPAL CASE TECH-LOCHBILER

O 20, 8-3

39 NEW TEACHERS APPROVED; NAMES

O 30, 1-2

TELLS DET REVIEW CLUB THAT CITY SCHOOLS PEDDLE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA

O 20, 31-8 S.F

PICKERT APOLOGIZES FOR 'RED' CHARGES; SAYS REMARKS WERE MISINTERPRETED

O 31, 16-2

TELL IT ALL, COMMISSIONER-EDIT

N 7, 15-1

POLICE COMMR PICKERT CHALLENGED BY SCHOOL BOARD TO PROVE 'RED' CHARGE

N 17, 9-6

DR TRAVER C SUTTON SAYS TEACHERS' MEETINGS ARE WASTE OF TIME

N 19, 1-2

COL. HENRICH PICKERT DENIES THERE ARE COMMUNIST TEACHERS IN DETROIT SCHOOLS

N 21, 14-2

PICKERT LOOKING FOR COMMUNIST TEACHERS

---1935---

B F 23, 8-1

RECORDS SHOW ONLY 1/3 OF DETROIT TEACHERS HAVE COLLEGE DEGREES



# DETROIT - SCHOOLS - M TEACHERS

1935.

Form 1656

SCHOOL BUDGET TO PROVIDE FOR 337 NEW TEACHERS

R F 27,1-3

MY 15,13-5

142 TEACHERS TO BE ADDED;RELIEF OF OVERCROWDED CLASSES ASSURED

S 14,10-4

19 TEACHERS WIN PROMOTIONS

N 6,32-2 BL STR

TEACHERS GIVE COMMUNITY FUND \$54,197

D 11,17-4

NEW BUDGET CALLS FOR 283 MORE TEACHERS

D 15,1-4-4

TEACHERS GIFTS TO NEEDY TOLD;GAVE \$72,000;DISTRIBUTED \$717,000 MORE

D 24,5-8

FRANK X.MARTEL URGES Bd.OF Ed. TO ADD 700 TEACHERS TO STAFF

F 11,4-2

---1936---

TEACHERS SEE HEALTH PERIL IN CROWDED CLASSROOMS;MORE INSTRUCTORS NEEDED

AP 10, 4-4

FRED CODY SAYS RED TEACHING BANNED HERE

F 15,29-5-CM

---1937---

305 ADDITIONAL TEACHERS TO BE HIRED IN FALL

S 1, 2-4

3 PRINCIPALS TRANSFERRED;7 PROMOTED;LISTED

D 8,4-1

ADDITION OF 363 TEACHERS ASKED IN 1938-39 BUDGET

D 22,8-3

TEACHERS ASSURED AID IN 1938-39 BUDGET

---1938---

F 16,9-4

Bd.OF Ed.SEEKS 200 NEW TEACHERS UNDER BUDGET

---1938---

AP 13,34-6

BD.OF ED.TO STUDY CHARGES OF DISCRIMINATION AGAINST NEGRO TEACHERS

O 12,1-8

9 TEACHERS NAMED AS COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS BEFORE PROPAGANDA INQUIRY-COMMITTEE

O 12, 2-8 B S

LIST OF TEACHERS SAD TO BE COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS UNDER FIRE FOR ERROR S

O 13, 1-2

DR. WALTER BERGMAN HIT ERRORS IN RED TEACHERS LIST

O 14, 1-6 WSC

BURNS FULLER SUSPENDED FOR WHIPPING MARGARET LUNDY

9-WARFEL

O 21,47-3

TEACHERS NAMED AS COMMUNISTS IN DIES COMMITTEE INQUIRY DENY CHARGES

O 25,1-4-BLST

BD.OF ED.TO INVESTIGATE ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES OF TEACHERS

O 26,4-1

BD.OF ED. TO HUNT RED TEACHERS

O 27, 26-2

INVESTIGATE COMMUNIST TEACHERS-EDIT

N 1,13-1

COMMITTEE OF BD.OF ED.TO INVESTIGATE RED TEACHERS, PLANS ACTION

N 23, 11-7

PROGRESS REPORTED IN RED INQUIRY

D 2,24-3

ESTHER J.COUSINS CELEBRATED HER 25TH BIRTHDAY AS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL DEC.1

D 14, 16-4 B S

"RED" INQUIRY PROGRESSING ---1939---

JA 25,5-6

INVESTIGATION OF UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES ON PART OF TEACHERS NEARING

F 15,1-4

END

17 TEACHERS CLEARED ON CHARGES OF COMMUNISTIC ACTIVITIES

DETROIT:

SCHOOLS:

TEACHERS

1939

Form 1656

DET. TEACHERS NOT COMMUNISTIC-EDIT

TRANSFERS &amp; PROMOTIONS MADE; LIST

FRANK CODY ADDRESSES TEACHERS

FRANK CODY WARNS TEACHERS OF EXTRA TASKS DURING WAR TIME

---1940---

DET. TEACHER JOBS NOW OPENED TO ALL: RULE REVISED-S. WHITE

BD. OF ED. APPROVES TRANSFER OF 19 PRINCIPALS &amp; OTHER SHIFTS

DR. JOHN R. EMENS APPT. DIRECTOR OF TEACHER PERSONNEL-1941

PRINCIPALS S. EASTERN, PERSHING &amp; REDFORD TRANSFERRED

DR. BURT SHURLY PROTESTS VS. HIRING OF NEW TEACHERS-F

BD. OF ED. TO REASSURE TEACHERS THEY MAY BE SURE OF POSITIONS WITHOUT REGARD TO EDUCATIONAL ASSNS.

TEACHER TENURE ACT TO BE SUBMITTED TO DET. VOTERS APR. 7

MANY DETROIT TEACHERS HAVE CHARM-REX G. WHITE

FRANK CODY ANNOUNCES PROMOTIONS &amp; TRANSFERS; LIST

---1942---

DORA H. PITTS, WESTERN HIGH COMMERCIAL TCHR. TO RETIRE AND GIVEN OVATION BY ASSEMBLY

THANKS FOR REGISTERING FOR SUGAR RATIONING-EDIT.

MANY TEACHERS TO DO WAR PLANT WORK DURING VACATION

F 17, 26-1

AG 23, 3-1

S 11, 17-1

S 12, 6-4-NITE

MR 31, 1-1-3

AG 14, 8-6

AG 28, 19-7

JA 4, 20-2

JA 15, 3-3

F 26, 27-5

F 26, 26-7 NITE

MR 16, ROTO 8

AG 28, 35-2

AP 25, 18-7

MY 7, 24-1

MY 14, 15-2

---1942---

AG 26, 29-7

BOARD ANNOUNCES TRANSFERS & PROMOTIONS OF 23 PRINCIPALS & ASSISTANTS

---1943---

F 9, 2-6 BS

TEACHERS TO BE FREED FOR 4 AFTERNOONS BEGINNING FEB. 22 TO AID IN WAR RATION WORK

17, 20-4

NEW PAY PLAN ARGUED AT BUDGET HEARING

MR 26, 6-1

DR. J. R. EMENS SAYS RESERVE OF TEACHERS TO BE TIGHT FOR REST OF SCHOOL YEAR

AP 28, 10-1

COURSE IN HISTORY FOR THEM URGED BY DR. SHURLEY

MY 12, 10-2

THOSE WHO QUIT FOR WAR JOBS MAY LOSE RAISES

JE 6, ROTO 2

U OF D GIVING 12 WEEK TEACHERS COURSE

JL 1, 31-8

MAYOR JEFFRIES VETOES CONTINUANCE OF FIRST AND SECOND ASST. TEACHERS

JL 28, 24-5

MAYOR JEFFRIES VETOES ASSISTANT TEACHER PLAN

AG 25, 10-3

143 PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS APPROVED

S 23, 15-1

TO ASSIST WITH RATION BOOKS NOV. 4

S 29, 3-3

TEACHERS WILL RATIONING JOB ON OCT. 25, 26, 27

O 27, 5-1

ROLE OF EDUCATION DURING WAR WILL BE DISCUSSED

D 15, 12-6

PLEA MADE FOR PRINCIPALS IN SMALL SCHOOLS

D 29, 10-1

ADDITIONAL ATTENDANCE TEACHERS MAY BE HIRED TO HELP REDUCE DELINQUENCY

JA 26, 4-1

---1944---

MAY BE GIVEN ADDITIONAL ROBBERY INSURANCE DUE TO NECESSITY OF HANDLING MONEY AND STAMPS

JL 26, 6-4

LIST OF 65 PROMOTIONS AND 11 TRANSFERS

# DETROIT SCHOOLS : TEACHERS

1 9 4 4

Form 1656

S 3, 1-11-6

TEACHERS PLAN HOME VISITATION PROGRAM FOR SEPT. 11-12--S 6, 10-7 BS  
MAYOR JEFFRIES PLACES RESPONSIBILITY FOR FUTURE OF AMER. FREEDOM ON  
TEACHERS S 10, 1-9-4

TEACHERS TO VISIT 100,000 HOMES ON VISITATION PROGRAM--S 12, 8-3

TEACHERS TO PAY VISIT TO HOMES--HOMES S 13, 20-4

PRINCIPALS NAMED, W. E. STIRTON TO CASS TECH, JOS. G. WOLBER TO N'WESTERN  
JOS. F. PINNOCK TO CLEVELAND INTERMED. S 22, 14-6

MRS. BEULAH CANE BREWER 1ST NEGRO TO BECOME ASST. PRINCIPAL--

O 11, 6-3

INEZ E. CASWELL RETIRES AFTER 50 YRS. SERVICE

--1945--

JA 30, 3-5

EDUCATORS FR BRAXIL & CAN. TO BE AMONG SPEAKERS AT INSTITUTE

MR 3, 2-2

MORE SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS NEEDED

JL 26, 12-4

MISS LILA E. FYAN NEW PRINCIPAL AT N'WESTERN HI-R. W. WHITE--JL 27, 20-5

MISS LILA E. FYAN TO BE PRINCIPAL N'WESTERN HI NOT NORTHWESTERN

---1946--

MR 22, 34-3

MARIE THERESE KERWIN 3D GENERATION OF SAME FAMILY TO TEACH IN ONE BLDG

JE 12, 11-2

WIN PLEA FOR CONTINUANCE CHRISTMAS VACATION FR DEC. 20 TO JAN. 2

S 10, 11-3

ART DONDINEAU DENIES TEACHERS PROMOTED BY "PULL"

---1946---

S 11, 10-4

S 25, 25-7

S 25, 4-4 NITE

BD. OF ED. TO AIR TEACHERS PROMOTION HEARING  
E.R. BUTLER TELLS DET. PTA 1,000 MORE TEACHERS NEEDED  
CLARENCE L. PAGE HOLDS SABBATICAL LEAVES ILLEGAL

---1947---

JA 15, 17-5

JE 17, 6-3

JE 21, 8-7

JL 4, 9-1

SABBATICAL LEAVES MAY SOON BE GRANTED TEACHERS  
CATHERINE MORGAN, ASST. SUPT., RETIRES AFTER 50 YRS.  
TEACHERS GET 9 SCHOLARSHIPS TO SUMMER WORKSHOPS  
MRS. BEULAH CAIN BREWER, NEGRO, NAMED PRINCIPAL BROWNSON SCHOOL, 1ST  
NEGRO PRINCIPAL

O 8, 2-3

TEACHER GROUPS HIT NEW SICK LEAVE PLAN FOR SCHOOL EMPLOYEES  
BOYD I WALKER CITES NEED FOR MORE MALE TEACHERS-

N 4, 13-1

---1948---

JA 20, 1-5

JA 21, 21-4

JA 25, 1-13-3

B 1, 1-4-5

F 2, 11-6

F 7, 16-8

MR 18, 33-2

STAFF CUTS FOUGHT BY TEACHERS-  
DET TEACHERS ASSN ASSAILS LAYOFF PLAN-D. JONES-  
PROTESTS BY DET FED TEACHERS SAVE MANY JOBS-  
TURNER SCHOOL PARENTS ASK BETTER TEACHING STAFF-  
DET TEACHING STAFF CUT FOR NEW TERM-  
PARENTS RALLY FOR TEACHERS: PROTEST LAYOFFS

TRANSFER 2 FR MACCULLOCH SCHOOL BRINGS PROTEST FR BETTER SCHOOLS ASSN.

JE 9, 45-4

MRS ROBT ROTHMAN QUOTES CHILDREN IN BLAST CITY-TEACHERS-  
MARY HELEN WATTLES RETIRES FR CENTRAL HI-44 YRS A TEACHER-JL 9, 9-5

JL 9, 9-5

STANLEY A BURNS ASKS MORE TEACHERS

O 10, 1-11-1

DET TEACHERS ASSN HITS PROPOSAL NO 2 ON NOV 2 ELECTION ALLOT-PATTON

DET TEACHERS ASSN TEACHER-OF-MONTH PLAN TO SHED LIGHT ON OBSCURITY D 5, 1-18-4  
 D 8, 37-6  
 TEACHERS ASK EXTRA DAY OFF: ASK EARLY START YULE VACATION  
 ---1949---  
 HELEN TREBMAN BAY NAMED JAN TEACHER OF THE MONTH JA 9, 1-3-2  
 HOUSE O.K.'S BILL TO VOTE FOR MORE SCHOOLS & TEACHERS JA 25, 4-3 RS2  
 HERMAN J BROWE SAYS CLASSROOM LIMIT OF 25 IS IDEAL JA 27, 26-6  
 TEACHERS TO BE TRFD. TO HANDLE ABOUT 2,500 "WAR BABIES" JA 28, 1-6  
 MARJORIE STEVENS NAMED "TEACHER OF THE MONTH" F 13, 1-19-6  
 FEMMIE KUSISTO NAMED "TEACHER-OF-THE-MONTH" MR 15, 12-3  
 IRA C MADDEN NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH AP 10, 1-16-2  
 EDGAR C. THOMPSON RETIRES AS PRINCIPAL SOUTHEASTERN; CHAS. A. DALY, MILLER, AP 13, 4-4  
 TRANSFERRED TO S.E., M.E. MERRITT TO MILLER & MRS. FLORENTINE COOK HEA-  
 TH TO JEFFERSON INTERMEDIATE  
 KENNETH JEWELL NAMED TEACH-OF-MONTH NY 8, 1-5-2  
 DORA BOWLBY NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH JE 8, 14-5  
 TEACHERS HUNT FOR SUMMER JOBS JL 17, 1-8-3  
 LUCY L LOTOFKY NAMED SEPT TEACHER OF THE MONTH S 4, 1-11-2  
 MORE TEACHERS ASSURE ADEQUATE TEACHING FOR 228,500 DET CHILDREN S 4, 3-1-4  
 MORRIS  
 GLADYS E. GRIFFIN NAMED TEACHER-OF-MONTH O 9, 1-19-2

---1949---

O 9, 1-13-6

AERO CLUB MICH SPONSORS AIRPORT OPERATION LECTURES FOR TEACHERS

N 6, 1-18-5

MRS KATHLEEN TENNEY NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH

D 11, 1-11-3

MRS. THELMA RANDALL YATES NAMED "TEACHER OF MONTH"

---1950---

JA 15, 1-22-6

MARGARET BORCHARDT, MCMICHAEL SCODD, NAMED TEACHER-OF-THE-MONTH

F 12, 1-18-3

MRS LOUIS BASHELIER NAMED TEACHER-OF-THE-MONTH FOR FEB.

MR 12, 4-14-6

MRS. LEONE HOUGH NAMED MARCH TEACHER OF THE MONTH

AP 2, 1-11-4

MRS. ANNE DISS FIELDEN NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH

AP 4, 35-3

TEACHERS OF THE MONTH DURING LAST 14 MOS. GIVEN GOLD PLNS

AP 30, 1-22-3

MISS MAUDE THOMPSON CHOSEN TEACHER OF THE MONTH

JE 11, 1-9-2

THERESA KOENIG NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

JL 16, 1-10-3

DET TEAGHERS TAKE SUMMER JOBS -JAZZ BANDS, CARPEN ER-

S 3, 1-8-3

EULA LEONARD-TEACHER OF THE MONTH

O 15, 1-18-4

THOMAS CAULEY, NAMED "TEACHER OF THE MONTH"

N 12, 1-3-1

MARY COHEN NAMED "TEACHER OF THE MONTH"

D 10, 1-10-4

MRS FRANCES G SANDERSON, WAYNE, MI, NAMED "TEACHER OF THE MONTH"

JA 14, 1-14-1

---1951---

ARTHUR C. ERWIN NAMED "TEACHER OF THE MONTH" FOR JAN.

F 11, 1-10-3

MISS EDITH EGLOFF NAMED "TEACHER OF MONTH" FOR FEB.

F 20, 1-1

RECORD HIGH ABSENTTISM AMONG PUB SCHOOL TEACHERS PUTS AUTHORITIES ON GUARD VS FLU



MRS. ALICE M. CARSON NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH FOR MARCH-AP 15, 1-9-3  
 MRS. ORA HOOD NAMED "TEACHER-OF-MONTH" FOR APRIL MY 13, 1-11-4  
 DR EVERETT R PHELPS NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR MAY JE 20, 1-6-4  
 MRS. ELIZ JACOB WRIGHT TEACHER OF MONTH S 2, 1-5-6  
 MRS DOROTHY LINDOW NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH S 7, 4-5-3  
 MRS DOROTHY LINDOW NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH: GETS PIN-0, 7, 1-8-4  
 DOROTHY ROEHM NAMED OCT. "TEACHER OF THE MONTH" N 4, 1-6-4  
 ELLEN CASSIDY NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR NOV. D 2, 1-20-4  
 MARJORIE POWELL NAMED DECEMBER TEACHER OF MONTH  
 ---1952---  
 MISS RUTH RULE NAMED JAN. TEACHER OF THE MONTH JA 6, 1-6-5  
 THEODORE HOOVER NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR FEB. F 3, 1-21-3  
 MRS. ETHEL ORR CHOSEN MARCH TEACHER OF THE MONTH MR 2, 1-10-4  
 GRETCHEN SCHLICHTING TEACHER AT VETAL SCHOOL VOTED APRIL TEACHER OF AP 6, 1-20-1  
 MONTH MY 4, 1-6-5  
 MRS. NEVA HOYT HART, CHADSEY HIGH, CHOSEN TEACHER OF MONTH FOR MAY JE 1, 1-8-1  
 GEORGIA GERMAIN OF POE SCHOOL, NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR JUNE JE 15, 1-20-4  
 DET. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF TEACHER, SOPHIA ALCORN, TO RETIRE JE 22, 3-12-6  
 GRETA PACK, METAL TEACHER AT CASS TECH, RETIRES AFTER 30 YRS TO BE  
 HONORED BY METAL WORKERS OF DET. AREA

—1952—

AG 31, 1-3-2

O 5, 1-3-2

N 9, 1-10-5

D 7, 1-16-4

TEACHER OF THE MONTH IS ROBERT E. WARNER  
ADELINE GIESSLER NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

MRS. LOUISE T. BALDWIN NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH  
BADE GLOVER OF GARFIELD NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

—1953—

JA 8, 1-12-2

F1, 4-18-5

MR 2, 13-4

AP 12, 1-9-2

AP 19, 1-11-4

AP 26, 1-41-6

MY 10, 1-46-1

MY 24, 1-48-1

JE 7, 1-20-4

S 6, 1-17-1

MISS ETHEL CAMERON NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH FOR JAN.  
KATHLEEN O HIGGINS NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

DR. ALICE T. CRATHERN, WAYNE UNIV. ENGLISH PROF., NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH

LOUIS E. SMITH, BURROUGHT INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH

LATE ARCH MILLER ESTABLISHES \$60,00 LOAN FUND FOR NEEDY TEACHERS

SERIOUS SHORTAGE WILL HIT DET. IN NEXT FEW YRS. DECLINE IN ENROLLMENT  
FOR TEACHER TRAINING—WELLS

MISS MARIE MARTI NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH FOR MAY

ANNA M. ENGEL, PIONEER IN TEACHING MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN WILL BE  
HONORED MY 27

MISS ELIZABETH R. HALFERT OF NORTHERN HIGH ELECTED TEACHER FOR JUNE

MRS. IRENE C. BUCKENHIZER NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR SEPT.

S 9, 21-5

MODERN SCHOOLTEACHERS COMBINE CAREER, FAMILY-HAKANSON

S 27, 1-23-2

ARTHUR DONDINEAU DEFENDS MERIT SYS. IN DET. SAYS PROMOTION BY FAVORITISM EXAGGERATED W ELLS

O 11, B-3-2

MRS. HELEN BARNES CHOSEN TEACHER OF THE MONTH

N 8, B-3-1

MRS. GERTRUDE BABCOCK, CHOSEN NOV. TEACHER OF THE MONTH

N 11, 52-1

"WAR BABIES" TO FACE WORK LACK OF SCHOOL FACILITIES &amp; TEACHERS-WILLS

D 6, B-17-3

7 EXCHANGE TEACHERS FR HAWAII, ENGLAND, SEATTLE NAMED TEACHERS OF MONTH FOR DEC.

D 10, 1-18-2

MRS. MAXINE OUSLEY, SELECTED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

--1954--

JA 24, 1-19-3 3\*

COLLEGE GRADS. WHOSE FAMILIES ARE GROWN MAY HELP RELIEVE SHORTAGE OF TEACHERS IN DET. AREA

F 7, B-5-1

CLARA CHAMPION, WAYNE U., NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

MR 10, 34-3

OTIA A. CROSBY, EDUCATOR, SAYS U.S. SCHOOLS COURT MICHIGAN TEACHERS

MR 14, 4-21-6

EDWARD FUHRY NAMED TEACHE OF THE MONTH

MR 28, B-21-1

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN SCHOOL SYSTEMS SHOW WIDE DIFFERENCES

---1954---

Ap 4, 1-10-1

My 2, 8-8-2

My 2, 1-20-2-3\*

My 30, 1-8-1

JE 18, 60-1

AG 22, 1-3-3

S 5, 1-7-3

O 3, 1-21-4

N 7, 8-7-8

N 13, 19-1

D 1, 84-1

D 12, 8-8-1

D 14, 28-1 CITY

---1955---

JA 9, 4-22-2

MRS LETHA B MILLER NAMED TEACHER OF NO BY DTA

MRS CLAIRE WILLHAHN CHOSEN TEACHER OF THE MO

MRS CLAIRE WILLHAHN CHOSEN AS TEACHER OF THE MONTH

ROBERTA DYE NAMED JUNE TEACHER OF THE MONTH

DET. TEACHERS ASSN. TO HOLD TEA FOR EXCHANGE TEACHERS WHO HAVE TAU HT

IN DET.

200 NEW TEACHERS ADDED

MRS EVELYN F. HOLKE, TEACHER AT ARTHUR SCHOOL NAMED "TEACHER OF MONTH"

FOR SEPTEMBER

MISS LUCILLE E WILKIE NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

MRS MARGARET FERGUSON CHOSEN TEACHER OF THE MONTH

PTA WARNS CITY OF TEACHER SHORTAGE-PORTER

JOSEPHINE PITTARD HUBBARD TEACHER PUTS GUN ON STUDENTS' SHOES-LUTZ

THOS R MCGOUGH NAMED FOR DEC

ARTHUR DONDINEAU DENIES SCHOOL SCIENCE CLASSES ARE LAX

MISS ELEANOR S BODWIG IS CHOSEN TEACHER OF THE MONTH

DILYS LAMBE IS SUBSTITUTE TEACHER-KIRK

WILMA KRUPP NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH

DET. CHAPTER OF PTA HEARS PANEL OF 5 TEACHERS DISCUSS WHY THEY LIKE THE

IR JOBS END UP TELLING WHY THEY DON'T PORTER

MRS. LUCILE V. PULLMAN IS NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

TEACHER KENNETH GLASS AT LYSTER SCHOOL TRADES BLOWS WITH A STUDENT'S

FATHER, FLOYD TAYLOR, OVER TAYLOR'S SON RICHARD, 15, FORGIVE & MAKE UP

MANY TEACHERS IN DET. SCHOOLS ARE HOLDING DOWN PART TIME JOBS ALSO-PORTER

MARIE ROSENFELD, BARBOUR INTERMED. MATH TEACHER, IS NAMED "TEACHER OF

THE MONTH"

MRS. EARLE B. ATTICK IS NAMED "TEACHER OF THE MONTH"

SARAH E. COLLAGH IS CHOSEN TEACHER OF THE MONTH

TWO MOTHERS CHG. THAT CONDITIONS OF TEACHERS AT PITCHER SCHOOL ARE SO

BAD THAT TEACHERS SLEEP IN CLASS, SWEAR AT STUDENTS & REFUSE TO CARE

FOR SICK CHILDREN

MRS. GRACE WYATT NAMED "TEACHER OF MONTH"

MATILDA ECKERT NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

TEACHERS FIND FIRST DAY AS HARD AS THE PUPILS

TEACHERS SAY US IS POOR IN EDUCATION-DIDZUN

MISS EFFIE M. DOWNER NAMED "TEACHER OF THE MONTH"

JA 16, ROTO 7

F 13, 1-17-2

MR 2, 9-1

MR 13, 8-4-6

MR 23, 21-2

Ap 17, 8-6-1

Ap 17, 8-5-4

My 15, 1-11-1

JE 5, 1-17-4

AG 17, 1-5

S 11, 8-3-8

O 9, 8-24-6

O 9, ROTO

O 29, 11-7

N 6, 9-1-7

-----1956-----

F 12, B-4-2

MRS. FRANCES TURNLEY NAMED "TEACHER OF THE MONTH"  
NEARLY 50,000 WAYNE CO. CHILDREN TAUGHT BY TEACHERS SANS DEGREE-DIDZUN

MR 11, B-17-4

AP 8, 8-12-1

ERMA HAND NAMED "TEACHER OF MONTH" IN DET.  
MARJORIE READHEAD, 4TH WOMAN IN 114 YRS TO RUN CITY HIGH SCHOOL

MY 9, 39-5

MY 13, B-4-1

MRS. JOSEPHINE HENNICK NAMED DET. TEACHER ASSOC. TEACHER OF THE MONTH

MY 27, B-10-6

DETROITER TEACHER, DONALD ABBOTT, TO GO TO DIOMEDE ISLAND, 75 MILES FR. RUSSIA TO TEACH ES 1905-WORKMAN

JE 5, 13-1

JOHN BELISLE TO RETIRE THIS MONTH AS PRINCIPLE OF LONGFELLOW SCHOOL

JE 5, 4-4 5\*

JOHN CAN C. HODGES, RETIRING PRINCIPLE OF CUSTER SCHOOL FINDS COMFORT IN LEP OF PUPILS

JE 10, B-5-1

DR. CHESTER MCCORMICK, PROF. AT WAYNE U. COLLEGE OF ED., NAMED "TEACHER OF THE MONTH"

JE 13, 9-1

CHAS. DALY, RETIRING PRINCIPAL OF SOUTHEASTERN HIGH SCHOOL TO BE HONOR D BY DET. URBAN LEAGUE JE 14TH

JE 18, 31-7

AGE BARRIER FALLS IN HIRING OF TEACHERS-DIDZUN

JE 20, 19-5 5\*

MAUDE E. KEMP, PRINCIPAL OF NOBLE SCHOOL RETIRES AFTER 53 YRS TEACHING

JE 27, 1-4

KATH I. WINTER REASSIGNED TO POSITION AT DENBY HS-PIPP S 2, A-11-8  
HELEN I. SCHNEIDER OF MARQUETTE SCHOOL, NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR SEPT

3 MEMBERS OF DET. PUB. SCHOOL LANGUAGE DEPT. TO RECEIVE AWARD FR. M. JEAN  
DESPARMENT, NEW CONSUL FOR FRANCE IN DET. ON S 26TH S 20, 42-3  
S 26, 38-5

ARTHUR C ERWIN & WIFE TEACH DANCING-NOBLE S 26, 1-4  
TO COMBAT PIRATING OF TEACHERS BY SUBURBS-M PORTER O 14, D-10-3

DETROIT'S TEACHER OF MONTH FOR OCTOBER IS MRS. MARY MCINNIS O 14, -14-1

DONALD L. COWING, FORMER NAVAL FLIER OF WORLD WAR II, NOW TEACHER ON KIN  
DERGARDEN AT WELLINGTON SCHOOL IN ROSEVILLE, MICH.-PORTER N 4, -13-8

MUCILLE MARTIN NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR NOVEMBER D 12, 1-1

SUPT BROWNELL CHANGES HIRING POLICY TO ATTRACT TOP GRADE TEACHERS-POR  
TER D 26, 14-1

TEACHING IS FUN, IF YOU CAN TAKE IT-ARTICLE BY SUB TEACHER EILEEN RONAN  
-----1957----- JA 20, G-15-1

DENNIS CLARY, TEACHER AT BURROUGHS JUNIOR HIGH, NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH  
FOR JANUARY JA 29, 14-3

BARBARA BURKE COMMENTS ON HER CAREER AS TEACHER-WEISS F 10, D-15-5

MRS. FRANCES ALLMAN NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR FEBRUARY MR 10, B-2-5  
J. ROSS BUSH NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH MR 29, 12-6 1H

GEO. BAKER, OF BD. OF ED, OUTLINES POLICIES IN HIRING 5,000 TEACHERS

APRIL TEACHER OF THE MONTH IS MRS MARGARET DEL BARRIO

—1957—

AP 7, B-21-3

AGNES T. MURRAY CHOSEN MAY'S "TEACHER OF THE MONTH"

MY 5, D-16-6

RAILROAD COMMUNITY COMMITTEE OF GREATER DET. TO TAKE 600 TEACHERS ON TRAIN TRIP TOUR OF CITY

MY 10, 10-1

JAS. MCCRARY NAMED "TEACHER OF MONTH"

JE 2, A-13-1

SOME ODD JOBS TEACHERS TAKE DURING SUMMER-GILL

JL 14, D-6-3

19 DET-AREA TEACHERS SAKING SCIENCE SUMMER COURSE AT WAYNE-OLIVER-

JL 23, 34-1

GEO. L. BAKER REPORTS 650 TEACHERS LOST THIS YR.-PORTER

JL 30, 1-6

HELEN LANG NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH

S 1, A-9-6

TEACHERS RETURN TO SCHOOL TODAY-EDIT.

S 4, 80-3

2 TEACHERS, IMMANUEL RODEHEFFER & JASON DAY & THEIR SUMMER JOBS AS FISH BIOLOGISTS FOR MICH. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION-DIDZUN

S 7, 7-5

SAM M. BROWNELL SKYS FAVORING OF EXPERIENCED TEACHERS CAUSING SHORTAGE OF NEW TEACHERS-PORTER

S 11, 3-1

UNIONIST, MRS. MARY KASTAD, SAYS HIRING OF SCHOOL "OUTSIDERS" CUTS MORALE

S 15, B-2-1

TEA HELD AT MUMFORD HI FOR 125 YOUNG TEACHERS TO GET THEM INDOCTRINATED IN THEIR JOBS

O 2, 3-6



MRS. MARY ELLEN FRISBIE NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR OCTOBER C 6, A-11-3

MRS. BERNICE S. MADDOCKS NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR NOVEMBER N 3, B-14-1

TEACHERS WHO STAY LATE AT HUBERT SCHOOL-KELLER N 6, 49-1  
MORE SUMMER JOBS URGED FOR SCIENCE TEACHERS D 1, B-13-1

GENE KUCHARSKI, SUB TEACHER WHO USED A ROOM HANDLE TO DISCIPLINE STUD- D 11, 3-8  
ENTS AT HOSMER SCHOOL, TO BE REINSTATED AS SUBSTITUTE

—1958—

LAWRENCE VROOM NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR JANUARY JA 12, B-8-2

LAYOFFS SPELL UPTURN IN RANKS OF TEACHERS JA 25, 7-2  
HAZEN S. SLACK NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH F 9, 3-2-6

RUTH WINTER OF DEWBY NAMED "TEACHER OF MONTH"-MCINTYRE F 23, E-13-5

J. SEPHINE B. OLASON OF MACOMB SCHOOL NAMED "TEACHER OF MONTH" MR 9, A-11-1

DET. F. D. OF TEACHERS ASKS CHANGE IN DISCRIMINATORY PROMOTING HIGH MR 12, 3-4  
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS-PORTER

---1958---

Ap 4 6-1

DET. ED. ASSN.'S PROGRAM OF SELECTING A "TEACHER OF MONTH" SEEMS LIKELY TO BE COPIED BY OTHER CRITICS

AP 13, A-10-6

MRS. MALVA BAUER NAMED APRIL TEACHER OF THE MONTH -AP 23, 1-6  
BD EDUCATION HAS BROWNELL UNDER FIRE ON SCHOOL HIRING METHODS-SALSINGER

My 11, D-6-5

MARGARET ROWLAND TEACHER OF THE MONTH FOR MAY MY 13, 39-8

TO VOTE TONIGHT ON HIRING 3 NEW DIST ADMINISTRATIVE ASSTS TO BD. EDUCATION

My 14, 4-1

CARL BYERLY NAMED DIST. ADM. ASS'T IN DETROIT-PORTER JE 8, F-9-4

NORMAN RECKLING NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR JUNE JE 11, 1-6

4 PARENT GRPS PROTEST PART TIME PRINCIPAL PLAN -PORTER JE 11, 20 1

DET. EDUCATION ASSOC. RESENTS POLICIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICIALS

JE 23, 3-1

ORVIL F HEFT, ARTHUR E DIEKOFF, FRED D LEONHARD, LISLE K MACKAY, EILEEN RATHSBURG, GERALD C ADLER APTD. PRINCIPALS-PORTER AG 27, 3-7

DET. SCHOOLS TO HAVE 300 MORE FULLY QUALIFIED TEACHERS THIS YEAR THAN A YEAR AGO AG 29, 3-8

TEACHERS TO FIND LITTLE CHANGER IN BULLETIN OF REGULATIONS ISSUED LAST YEAR AG 31, A-3-3

BROWNELL'S RULING ON CONTROVERSIAL TEACHING POLICIES

S 7, R-19-7

FAN RUNIN NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR SEPT.

O 19, C-23-4

6 TEACHERS FROM OTHER LANDS NAMED "OCTOBER TEACHERS OF THE MONTH"

O 29, 29-2

DET. PUB. SCHOOL TO BE CLOSED O 31ST WHILE THEY ATTEND TEACHERS THAT IS, THE ANNUAL INSTITUTES OF THE MICH. ED. SSN. &amp; DFT-PORTER

N 2, C-21-1

MARY LOU PARLATO &amp; BROTHER GEORGE ARE BOTH ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS IN DETROIT PUBLIC SCHOOLS-PORTER

N 14, 64-1

57 RECOMMENDATIONS MADE BY CITIZENS ADVISORY COMM. ON SCHOOL NEEDS TO Bd. OF Ed.

N 14, 64-6

CITIZENS ADV. COMM. ON SCHOOL NEEDS REPORT SHOWS DET. TEACHERS ARE MOST-LEY STATE EDUCATED

N 14, 64-3

CITIZENS AD. COMM. ON SCHOOL NEEDS BACKS FUTURE TEACHERS CLUB MOVEMENT-SALSINGER

N 14, 1-1

CITIZENS ADV. COMM. ON SCHOOL NEEDS URGES BEST TEACHERS BE USED TO RECRUIT NEW TEACHERS-WHITE

N 16, C-23-2

CROSMAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TEACHER WILLIAM MANTHEY NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

N 30, R-10-1

DOROTHEA ENGEL NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH-DIDZUN

-----1958-----

D 12, 9-1

OROTHEA ENGEL NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH-SALSINGER

---1959---

JA 11, B-3-1

SANFORD GOLDMAN NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH

JA 27, 20-4

300 HIGH SCHOOL ECONOMICS TEACHERS TO ATTEND FASHION SHOW & FABRIC PRESENTATION  
CO-SPONSORED BY AREA J.C. PENNEY STORES & "WAYNE STATE U. JA 31ST

F 15, B-2-1

ALEX CANJA ADVISES TEACHERS TO GET INTO POLITICS-BLANCHARD

F 15, A-12-4

EMMA SCHUH NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

F 17, 11-1

19 SCIENCE TEACHERS IN DET. WATCH SUNRISE TV CLASS -SALSINGER

MR 15, B-1-1

TEACHER OF MONTH FOR MARCH IS MRS. RUTH GOLDEN OF CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL

AP 5, A-24-1

AP 5, A-24-1

APRIL NAMED "TEACHER CAREER MONTH"

BERNICE FREDERICK NAMED APRIL TEACHER OF MONTH

AP 9, 33-1

RD. OF ED WITH NEW CASH GOES AHEAD WITH PLANS TO HIRE MORE TEACHERS-  
SALSINGER

AP 15, 57-1

DETROIT PUPILS GUARDED AGST SPEECH FAULTS-BLANCHARD

MY 3, A-3-1

LORANA TREMPER NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR MAY

MY 30, 22-5

WORK OF CADET TEACHERS-KYKER

JE 7, A-11-1

LEONARD KING NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR JUNE

TEACHERS TO LEARN FROM LEADERS OF LABOR, INDUSTRY-PORTER Jc 27, 7-7  
 JOS. GIGLIO NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR SEPT. S 6, B-12-2  
 S 17, B-1-1  
 RECEPTIONS TO START FOR 700 NEW DET. TEACHERS S 27, ROTO 8  
 5 SCHOOL TEACHERS & THEIR DOUBLE ROLE OF PROFESSIONAL ENTERTAINERS-SUL  
 LIVAN O 11, P-4-1  
 MRS. RUTH CAREY KILE NAMED OCT. TEACHER OF MONTH O 21, E-6-1  
 MARY M. COHEN 43 YRS. AS KINDERGARTEN TEACHER AT LINCOLN SCHOOL  
 O 23, A-3-2  
 DET. Bd. OF "D. WOULD NOT DO WHAT TORONTO DID & NOT HIRE FAT TEACHER  
 JIMMY RABIN-TZ WHO WEIGHED 278 PDS N 15, B-8-7  
 MRS. PATRICIA WIDRIG IS "TEACHER OF MONTH" FOR NOVEMBER N 28, A-7-7  
 NORMAN DRACHLER TELLS TEACHERS TO SPEAK SOFTLY TO PARENTS OF TROUBLE  
 SPOTS-PORTER N 28, B-14-1  
 DENBY HIGH ENGLISH STUDENTS PREPARE MANUAL FOR TEACHERS-KYKER  
 O 3, C-12-1  
 DETROIT TEACHERS USE OWN JUDGEMENT ON SIZE OF PADDLES USED ON STUDENTS

TEACHER OF MONTH LAURA CAMPBELL FOR DEC. ---1959--- D 13, R-9-1

HERBERT D. SULLIVAN SAYS TEACHER'S HAVE RIGHT IN MICH. TO SPANK STUDENTS-  
PORTER ---1960--- JA 2, A-7-7

DR. CLARA JEAN LEITH NAMED "TEACHER OF MONTH" FOR JANUARY JA 17, A-23-1

SAMUEL BROWNELL BLAMED FOR TEACHER SUB SHORTAGE IN FLU ABSENTEEISM-  
PORTER JA 20, A-1-8

NUMBER OF ABSENTEE TEACHERS IN DET. SCHOOLS IS DOWN TO 329 FROM 532-  
PORTER JA 21, A-3-8

18 DET. AREA TEACHERS ATTEND BIOCHEMISTRY CLASS AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE  
ON SATURDAYS F 7, ROTO 7

UAW OFFICIAL BRENDAN SEXTON URGES DET. TEACHERS TO EXPRESS OWN OPIN-  
IONS ON LABOR-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS INSTEAD OF BEING CAUGHT IN THE TRAP  
OF OBJECTIVITY-SALSINGER F 21, B-6-1

RUTH SPEER NAMED FEB. TEACHER OF MONTH Mr 2, R-11-2

SUP. SAMUEL BROWNELL URGES REGULAR HEALTH TESTS FOR TEACHERS-PORTER

600 TEACHERS ATTEND HUMAN RELATIONS INST. OF DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS ; TOLD  
BY DR. GEO. BEREDAY & ERNST MELRY TO "LOVE THEIR PUPILS"-SALSINGER Mr 6, A-7-2

- "TEACHER OF MONTH FOR MARCH" IS MRS. CHARLOTTE HEATH <sup>MR 20, B-14-1</sup>  
DET. TEACHERS ATTEND MEETING ON AMERICAN FREEDOM, AT WJW-AUDITORIUM <sup>AP 10, B-6-1</sup>
- 2-SEMESTER, POST DEGREE PROGRAM IN TEACHING EDUCATION TO OPEN AT S.W.U. <sup>AP 17, A-3-1</sup>
- BD. OF ED. ESTABLISHES GRIEVANCE COMM. FOR HEARING OF TEACHERS COMPLAINTS <sup>AP 20, B-6-1</sup>
- LILLIAN LEWIS NAMED APRIL TEACHER OF THE MONTH <sup>AP 24, B-4-4</sup>
- BD. OF ED. ISSUED NEW BOOKLET "IT TAKES TEAMWORK" TELLS TEACHERS OF THINGS TO DO AFTER SCHOOL-PORTER <sup>AP 23, A-7-7</sup>
- MRS. MYRTLE CALIMAN NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR MAY <sup>MY 16, A-17-3</sup>
- JUNE TEACHER OF MONTH IS J. ROBT SCHINDLER OF COOLEY HIGH SCHOOL <sup>JE 12, A-20-1</sup>
- DR. HORACE BRADFIELD CALLS TEACHERS UNFAIR TO ALL NEGRO PUPILS-PORTER <sup>JE 21, B-8-4</sup>
- DENBY HIGH TEACHER WM. ROBINSON, NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH <sup>S 4, A-6-5</sup>
- NEW TEACHER DOROTHY BRUSHABER, TO BE AIDED BY 16 TYPES OF EQUIP. <sup>S 11, ROTO 7</sup>

---1960---

0 2, B-2-4

EXPERIMENT IN AIR-BORNE EDUCATION TV TEACHING SEEKS FINANCIAL HELP  
FR. LARGE INDUSTRIES-SALSINGER

0 16, B-2-3

3 FOREIGN EXCHANGE TEACHERS, CLARA JOYCE TRAVIS, KATHLEEN WALTER, MARIE  
LUISA MUNOZ, FIND U.S. SCHOOLS AN EDUCATION

0 19, B-11-1

SAMUEL BROWNELL ADDRESSES TEACHERS AT COBO HALL, CALLS FOR EQUAL EDUC-  
ATION FOR ALL PUPILS-PORTER

0 23, F-4-4

700 MOTNERS CORRECT 120,000 CALIFORNIA ACHIEVEMENT TESTS GIVEN PUPILS  
BY TEACHERS-BREITMEYER

N 1, A-8-1

TEACHER MRS. HELEN BURK ALLEN TO RECEIVE OUSTANDING CITIZEN AWARD OF  
KING HOMEOWNERS ASSN. N 3RD

N 11, A-12-1

400 NEW TEACHERS IN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO GET ALOOK INTO CITY'S INDUS-  
TRIAL BACK YARD N 12TH ON A 50-MILE RAILROAD TOUR SPONSORED BY RAIL  
ROAD COMMUNITY SERVICE COMM. OF GREATER DETROIT

N 13, A-24-1

MRS. THEO. WYLIE NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH BY DET. ED. ASSN.

D 11, R-16-4

6TH GRADE HOMEROOM TEACHER AT FITZGERALD SCHOOL, MRS. ANN TURNER, PICK-  
ED BY DET. EDUCATION ASSN. A DEC. TEACHER OF MONTH

-0 18, G-9-5 21

ALBERT BURKE, NEW CITIZEN, HONORED AT HENRY FORD HI STUDENTS-

---1961---

JA 15, R-16-1

ANN O'LEARY NAMES TEACHER OF MONTH FOR JAN.

F 12, A-16-5

MRS. WINIFRED REHN IS TEACHER OF MONTH



**DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS****1961****DEANIS GLEN COOPER NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH****MR 19, A-7-1****MARGARET MCKENZIE TEACHER OF THE MONTH****AP 16, B-5-1****CHAS. SCRITCHEIFLED NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH****MY 14, A-13-1****MY 24, B-10-4****HAROLD M. HARRISON, CHARLES J. WOLFE, NEW DIST. ADM. & ASS'T SUPT. RETIRING PRINCIPALS, CLARENCE H. MILLER, EDWARD J. MCRAE & OWEN A. EMMONS, NEW PRINCIPALS, MRS. FLORENCE G. JACQUE, FRANKLIN E. FREY & BEN S. CHINITZ-PORTER****JE 4, D-8-6****WELDON PETZ NAMED JUNE TEACHER OF MONTH****JE 10, R-3-2****BUCKY WALTERS WILL BECOME ATHLETIC DIR. AT REDFORD IN FALL; CARL VAN PEEREN NAMED ATHLETIC DIR. AT SOUTHWESTERN HIGH****JL 1, A-11-2****HELEN J. DELBRIDGE TO REPLACE RETIRING MUMFORD PRINCIPAL C.E. BRAZER CLARK; THOMAS O. QUINLAN TO REPLACE RETIRING HIGH SCHOOL OF COMMERCE PRINCIPAL J.R. HENDRICKSON-PORTER****JL 8, B-9-2****MANY TEACHERS STILL ARE BUSY DURING SUMMER VACATION-PORTER****S 17, R-7-1****RAYMOND HARMS NAMED SEPT. TEACHER OF MONTH****O 5, A-7-1****TEACHER SHIRLEY HUTCHINSON, TRANSFERRED FROM CRAFT SCHOOL AFTER LEAVING GARY MURPHY, 7, STUDENT IN CLOSET ALL NIGHT****O 8, R-12-4****GEO. GULLIVER & WINIFRED GULLIVER NAMED TEACHERS OF MONTH FOR OCT.**

1,000 NEW TEACHERS IN DET. SCHOOLS TO TAKE A RAILROAD TRIP AROUND DET.  
 N 11TH TO GET CLOSE VIEW OF CITY'S INDUSTRY N 12, A-17-1  
 MRS. HAZEL COOPER YORSKE NAMED "TEACHER OF MONTH" FOR NOVEMBER N 29, A-6-3  
 Bd. of Ed. OK'S PROMOTION OF ARTHUR PARKLLAN TO DIRECT PLANNING OF  
 THE COMMUNITY SCHOOLS PROJECT: FORREST BROOMIE TO PRINCIPAL OF AMOS EL  
 MENTARY: LAUREN BUCK NAMED ASS'T TO ADM. ASSISTANT, PERSONNEL: SARA KERR  
 DIR. OF VISITING TEACHER DEPT.: RONALD PATTERSON TO DIR. OF SAFETY EDUC-  
 ATION: FRANK ROSS TO SUPERVISOR OF LANGUAGE EDUCATION: HAROLD SEAVITT  
 PRINCIPAL OF CAMPAU ELE. & JOHN CARTER AS ASS T DIR OF LUNCHROOMS  
 D 13, G-2-5  
 MRS. FLORENCE FUEHRER NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH D 23, A-6-1  
 NEED FOR CLASS VISITS DISPUTED BY PRINCIPALS-SALSINGER  
 ---1962--- JA 14, C-20-1  
 MRS. DOROTHY DAVIS NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR JANUARY F 11, A-5-1  
 MRS. CELESTINE RIDDELL NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH MR 11, C-23-5  
 MARY ELLEN RIORDAN, PRES OF DET. FEDERATION OF TEACHERS AGAINST  
 COMMITTEE GROUP ASKING TEACHER SENIORITY BE ON CITY BASES NOT SCHOOL  
 Mr 24, R-7-1  
 TEACHERS WHO HAVE WRITTEN TEXTBOOKS-SALSINGER

APRIL TEACHER OF MONTH IS SARAH ANDRUS

APR 9, A-9-1

MY 11, A-4-1

BO. OF ED. FAILS TO ACT ON RECOMMENDATION THAT TEACHER SENIORITY BE CON-  
SIDERED ONLY FOR JOB PROTECTION & NOT APPLIED TO TRANSFER REQUESTS-

SALSINGER

MY 19, B-7-2

ARTHUR L. MCGRATH RETIRES AS ADMINISTRATOR-SALSINGER

MY 23, A-14-1

WON POINT OF SENORITY FOR JOB SECURITY BY CITIZENS ADVISORY COM. ON

EQUAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES-SALSINGER --1963--

F 16, A-1-2

FEB MEET OF SCHOOL PRINCIPALS HONORED DET NEWS WRITER VIRGINIA McMANI  
S FOR 12 YRS OF WRITING ON STUDENTS

MY 22, F-5-5

MAY TEACHER OF THE MONTH IS MRS. HELEN R. BAUER

MY 22, A-1-4

THREAT TO IMPOSE SANCTIONS ON DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS IF THERE ARE ANY CUTS  
IN STAFF, SALARIES OR SERVICES WAS VOICED

MY 21 BY DET. EDUCATION ASSN.-

SALSINGER

MY 23, B-7-1

DR. WILLIAM G. CARR OF NEA WHILE IN DET SAID NOTHING ABOUT DEA CHARGE IT  
WOULD SEEK SANCTIONS IF STAFF CUT-SALSINGER

MY 25, B-4-6

RIVAL TEACHER GROUPS VIE FOR POWER IN CASH CRISIS-SALSINGER

JL 21, A-1-3

CITY SHORT OF TEACHERS FOR FULL-DAY TERMS

AG 28, A-1-6

REPORT OF RETURNING 1ST, 4TH & 7TH GRADES TO FULL DAYS BROUGHT PROTESTS  
FROM TEACHER ORGS-ASKING HIGHER WAGES, OPENING SCHOOL LATER & NEW TRANS  
FER REGULATIONS

--1963--

Ag 28, B-10-6

RICHARD V. MARKS OF COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS CLASHED WITH SCHOOL BD PRES LEONARD KASLE AG27 OVER REPORT OF PLACING OF NEGRO TEACHERS-S LSINGER

S 7, A-1-1

NEA & AFT BATTLING EACH OTHER TO ENROLL A MAJORITY OF TEACHERS IN DET IN THEIR LOCAL AFFILIATES-S LSINGER

S 8, C-24-1

MISS ALICE J. IRWIN, FIRST GRADE TEACHER AT NOBLE SCHOOL, SPENT 2 MONTHS IN MISHINOMIYA, JAPAN, LIVING WITH JAP FAMILY SPONSORED BY EXPERIMENT IN INTERNAT'L LIVING, THIS SUMMER-S, RICKLAND

S 11, C-20-1

DET. EDUCATION ASSN. REPORTED THAT IT HAS 3,100 SIGNATURES ON PETITIONS TO TAKE TEACHER GRIEVANCES TO STATE LABOR MEDIATION BD.

O 9, A-3-2

LEONARD KASLE, PRES BD OF EDUC ASKED TEACHERS TO QUIT SQUABBLING & TEACH SCHOOLS-AT BD MEET-SALSINGER

O 27, A-21-4

1ST GRADERS STILL ON 1/2 DAY SESSIONS-BECAUSE OF LACK OF QUALIFIED TEACHERS-SALSINGER

N 3, B-15-6

MRS. PATRICIA TAYLOR OF WARREN TUTORING NGUEN NGOC THO, PREMIER OF SOUTH VIETNAM NEW GOVT DAILY IN JAPAN WHEN HE WAS AMBASSADOR THERE-WELSH

N 6, A-1-6

WITH VOTE YES ON N5 SPECIAL MILLAGE ELECTION IN, -SPEED TO GET MORE TEACHERS FOR THE CLASSES-SALSINGER

N 7, A-1-1

1ST BENEFICIARIES OF N 6 VOTE CONTINUING 7.5 MILL SCHOOL TAX WILL BE TEACHERS WHO GAMBLERED & WON-ON REGARD DET. VOTERS HAVE FOR THEIR SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

1963

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS

DET. BD. OF EDUC. TURNS ATTENTION TO STRUGGLE BTWN AFL-CIO DET. FED. OF  
TEACHERS & DEA -SALSINGER N 9, A-3-3  
---1964--- AP 15, C-17-3  
REPRESENTATION ELECTION AMONG DET. TEACHERS WAS FORMALLY APPROVED BY  
BD. OF EDUCATION WITH CHANGE IN WORDING TO CALL FOR MAJORITY VOTE TO  
DECIDE WINNER OF SOLE NEGOTIATING RIGHTS MY 27, C-2-1  
6 HIGH SCHOOL & JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS NAMED-1 TRANSFERRED-  
7 ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL NAMES JE 9, A-13-3  
EASTERN HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY MEMBER, DANIEL L. WHITE, SELECTED AS DET.  
EDUC. ASSN'S TEACHER OF THE MONTH FOR JUNE  
---1965--- F 23, B-6-1  
CARNEGIE CORP OF NY GAVE \$85,000 GRANT TO DET PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO HELP  
NEW TEACHERS GET STARTED & STAY IN TEACHING-SALSINGER F 24, A-9-1  
SUPT. BROWNELL REPORTS TO BD. OF EDUC. THAT DET. SCHOOLS HAVE TAKEN PRE-  
LIMINARY STEPS TO GET RETURNING PEACE CORPS. VOLUNTEERS INTO SYSTEM  
LEONARD KASLE MAKES PLEA FOR \$1,000 INCREASE-BLAMES SHORTAGE OF VISIT  
ING TEACHERS IN DET. SCHOOLS ON "ADMINISTRATIVE FAILURE"-SALSINGER MR 17, D-6-2  
DET. TEACHERS SE K RIGHT TO GET RID OF PRINCIPALS IF WON'T BACK THEM  
IN MAINTAINING DISCIPLINE-SALSINGER MR 31, A-3-4

-1965-

AP 3, B-16-1

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS DENOUNCE PROPOSAL BY DFT THAT TEACHERS SHOULD HAVE RIGHT TO REMOVE PRINCIPALS WHO REFUSE TO BACK THEM IN DISCIPLINING STUDENTS-SALSINGER

AP 5, A23-1

75 NEW TEACHERS IN REGION 7 OF DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS AP7 TO VISIT CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH PLANT FOR INTROCUITION TO DET. BUSINESS MY 16, ROTO 28

W.N. SALKOWSKI, WSU COLLEGE OF EDUC. SENIOR, DOES PRACTICE TEACHING AT STEPHENS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

MY 23, A-1-1

DENBY HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL IRVIN G. WOLF RETIRING 10 YRS EARLY BECAUSE FEELS PRINCIPAL IS NO LONGER INSTRUCTIONAL LEADER OF SCHOOL-SALSINGER

MY 23, A-1-4

SCHOOL Bd. PRES. ROY L. STEPHENS JR. SAYS Bd. SHOULD TAKE CLOSE LOOK AT CRITICISM OF SCHOOL SYSTEM OPERATIONS MADE BY IRVIN G. WOLF

JE 27, B-4-4

WSU TO BEGIN 8 WEEK COURSE JE 28 FOR ADVANCED STUDY BY 36 ENGLISH TEACHERS IN DET. INNER-CITY SCHOOLS

JL 28, C-3-1

NAACP ASKED Bd. OF EDUC. FOR DOUBLING NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN CENTER CITY SCHOOLS TO IMPROVE READING & COMMUNICATIONS-SALSINGER

AG 18, A-18-1

EXPLORATORY MEETING TO CONSIDER RECRUITING UNEMPLOYED SOUTHERN TEACHERS HELD BY MEMBERS MICH. FED. OF TEACHERS

O 27, A-1-8

Bd OF ED HIRING COLLEGE GRADS ON TEMPORARY BASIS TO MEET TEACHER SHORTAGE-SALSINGER

1965

## DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS

O 30, B-8-1

NATIONAL EDUC. ASSOC. GAVE NAMES OF 1,000 SOUTHERN TEACHERS AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT IN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM-SALSINGER

N 2, B-2-5

MICH. EDUC. ASSOC. BLASTED SCHOOL SYSTEM PLAN TO BRING COLLEGE GRADUATE INTO TEACHING ON TEMPORARY BASIS

N 10, C-4-4

SUPT. BROWNELL SAID ALL REGULAR TEACHING POSITIONS IN THE SCHOOLS HAVE NOW BEEN FILLED EXCEPT 2 --1966--

F 9, A-8-4

OF LIST OF 912 UNEMPLOYE SOUTHERN TEACHERS, ONLY 1 HAS BEEN HIRED BY BROWNELL

MR 23, A-3-5

FRANCIS P. GAZLAY, 47, MALE TEACHER REDFORD HIGH SCHOOL SHOWS SPIRIT BUT SHEDS GYPSY EARRING

AP 16, B-20-1

MSU HAS 19 EDUCATION MAJORS ATTENDING CLASSES IN INNER CITY DET. SCHOOL

FRANKLIN ELEMENTARY TO LEARN TO COPE AS TEACHERS WITH INNER CITY SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

MY 1, ROTO 46,

JOHN MORIER, SUBSTITUTE TEACHER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS STRUMS FEW CHORDS OF BALLAD & LECTURES TO CLASS ON MODERN FOLK MUSIC AS WAY TO MOTIVATE STUDENTS & HOLD INTEREST-MERCER

JE 2, R-11-6

HOBART E. LOOMIS NAMED PRINCIPAL OF CASS TECH., FERDINAND GALANTE REPLACES HIM AT SOUTHEASTERN

JL 15, A-19-1

BENEDICT (DANNY) TOMCZAK IS BACK HOME TO TEACH IN DET. SCHOOLS

---1966---

AG 4, C-1-8

5 NEW ATHLETIC DIRECTORS IN PSL-WILLIAMS

S 8, A-12-5

200 NEW TEACHERS HIRED IN RECRUITING DRIVE IN CITY-NEED

383 MORE

O 12, A-1-1

DR. NORMAN DRACHLER SAID MINISTERS ALL FAITHS OFFERING TO BE  
TEACHERS TO HELP OUT PUBLIC SCHOOL SHORTAGE-SALSINGER

O 17, A-1-5

150 CLERGY; MEN TO AID IN RECRUITMENT OF TEACHERS FOR INNER  
CITY-COURTADE

---1967---

MY 10, B-5-4

TEACHERS ATTEND ANNUAL INSTITUTE DAY MY12 GIVING STUDENTS  
FREE DAY

MY 29, A1-7

TEACHERS HAVE HOLIDAY FEVER, 500 FAIL TO REPORT FOR WORK

MY 30, A-14-4

TEACHER ABSENTEEISM DOUBLE NORMAL FIGURE FOR MONDAY MY 29

---1967---

JE 23, D-1-7

NICK D CHEOLAS APPOINTED AS HEAD FOOTBALL & TRACK COACH AT  
FINNY-WILLIAMS

AG 25, A-18-4

O 23, A-16-1

DET. SCHOOLS NEED 530 TEACHERS

MRS CHRISTINE RATZ HAS REUNION WITH 35 OF HER FORMER STUDEN  
TS

---1968---

AG 14, A-12-1

NEW RULES WILL GIVE PRINCIPALS GREATER TEACHER HIRING ROLE-  
SALSINGER



# DETROIT: SCHOOLS : TEACHERS

1968

CITY RECRUITING TEACHERS

Ag 14, B-20-1

PRINCIPALS GET BREER ROLE IN TEACHER-HIRING-SALSINGER

Ag 14, A-12-1 RACE

---1969---

JA 29, A-1-2

2 PRINCIPALS QUIT FOR RACIAL TENSION REASONS-SALSINGER

JA 30, B-8-1

LET'S COOL THE SCHOOLS OIT'S ~~WKE~~ EVERYONE'S JOB (TO RELEASE PRES  
SURES ON CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM)-EDIT

MR 2, A-12-1

SPEEDUP IN TEACHERS ~~K~~FLEEING TO SUBURBS<sup>1</sup>/LEVITT

MR 23, B-5-3

AREA TURMOIL DRIVES TEACHERS UPSTATE.-CONNELLAN.

JL 23, B-2-1

COMMITTEE-OF CONCERNED SPANISH-AMERICANS LOOKING FOR 25 PERS  
ONS SPEAKING SPANISH TO TEACH IN ELEM. SCHOOLS-GOLOB

Ag 30, A-7-1

164 SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN MICH. STILL LACK CONTRACTS.

--1970--

MR 30, A-6-1

2ND COURT SUIT AIMED AT KILLING AGENCY SHOP CLAUSE

IN CONTRACT OF DET. TEACHERS FILED BY DET. EDUCATION  
ASSOCIATION

---1970--

MR 31, A-18-1

TEACHERS MONITORING HALLS IN SCHOOLS MAY BE CUT DUE TO  
OUTBREAK RECENTLY AT COOLEY HIGH- BALLAP 16, E-2-121

DET. TEACHERS END EXODUS TO SUBURBS DUE TO LACK OF JOBS  
THERE- OCONNOR.

JL 18, B-16-1

PITCHED BATTLE SHRIMP UP BETWEEN ADMINISTRATION & BET FED  
OF TEACHERS OVER RATING TEACHER PERFORMANCE--SALSINGER

Ag 16, A-1-2

OVERSUPPLY IN METRO AREA TO RESULT IN FLURRY OF DISCRIMIN-  
ATION CHARGES--O'CONNOR

S 15, A-3-1

MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD AGENCY CITIZENS GOVERNING BD DEMANDING  
RIGHT TO NAME PRINCIPAL IN EACH OF THREE JEFFRIES AREA  
SCHOOLS--SALSINGER

S 16, C-3-1

CITIZENS GOVERNING BOARD TO DEMAND FASTER ACTION FROM DET  
BOARD OF EDUCATION ON BARRING OF MRS MATHA R SANDERS & PAT-  
SY R PANTANO FROM PRINCIPAL'S OFFICES S 17, A-4-1

BD OF EDUCATION MET IN CLOSED SESSION WITH RESP OF SOVERNING  
BD TO SEEK COMPROMISE FORM LOCKED OUT PRINCIPALS--SALSINGER

XOX4, NXXXXD-20-6

D 25, D-14-1

SHIRLEY CARNE & MARY LOU PEEFFER, NUNS, TEACHING AS REGULAR  
CLASSROOM TEACHERS AT GENERAL JUNIOR HIGH--SALSINGER

# **DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS**

1971

JA 7,A-15-8

**PARENTS DISRUPTED CLASSES FOR 4TH CONSECUTIVE DAY IN BATTLE TO REPLACE BARTON ELEM PRINCIPAL MARJORIE POWELL**

JA 20,A-16-3

**BD OF EDUCATION CHARGED WITH DISCRIMINATION BY SLAVS---  
SALSINGER**

JA 30,B-6-7

**BD OF EDUCATION CONSIDERING RANKS OF PERMANENT SUBSTITUTE  
TEACHERS FOR LAYOFFS**

F 25,A-4-1

**PROGRAM TO RATE PERFORMANCE & EFFICIENCY OF DET TEACHERS TO  
GO INTO EFFECT MR 1 DESPITE PROTESTS BY DET FED OF TEACHERS  
SALSINGER**

F 26,A-5-1

**BD OF EDUCATION REAFFIRMED E DECISION TO DISMISS NON-  
CONTRACT TEACHERS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN BUDGET-CUTTING  
VENTURE---SALSINGER**

MR 26,A-3-1

**TRUZDELL GAINES 22 YR OLD SUBSTITUTE TEACHER FROM BEAUBEIN  
JR HIGH AWAITING TRIAL ON CHARGES OF GIVING HEROIN TO 16  
YR OLD GIRL, HIS STUDENT**

---1971---

MR 27,A-2-6

BD OF EDUCATION ORDERED BY WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT TO STOP  
USING RATING FORM WHICH ANTAGONIZED TEACHERS--SALSINGER

MR 27,A-2-6

REP JAMES DEL RIO PROPOSED LEGISLATION TO REQUIRE SCHOOL-  
TEACHERS & ADMINIS TO LIVE WITHIN CITY--SCHUSTER

AP 20,A-3-1

STATE OFFICIALS HUDDLED IN HURRIED EFFORT TO SAVE JOBS OF  
1300 DET TEACHERS & AIDES--SALSINGER

AP 26, B-2-3D

SCHOOL BOARD REGION 4 HAS SYSTEM FOR SELECTION OF SCHOOL  
PRINCIPALS.- STODDARD

JE 17,A-3-1

DARWIN N DAVIS FINDS JOB IN INSURANCE MUCH MORE PROFITABLE  
THAN TEACHER IN DET SCHOOL SSTEM--POPA

JL 12,B-6-1

MORE PAY FOR TEACHERS WOULD HIKE DEFICIT--EDIT

AG 12,B-5-1 D

BD OF EDUCATION HAS YET TO DETERMINE HOW MANY TEACHERS  
TO BE 9 IN PUBLIC CLASSROOMS--BUTCHER

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS

1971

S 6,A-1-1

WILL BE TOO MANY TEACHERS & TOO LITTLE MONEY WHEN CLASSES  
RECONVENE ~~ND~~ FOR 1971-72 SCHOOL YEAR--SALSINGER

S 15,B-2-5 D

REGIONAL BOARDS STILL HIRING TEACHERS AFTER ATTEMPT TO HALT  
EXPECTED OVERSUPPLY BEATEN DOWN BY CENTRAL SCHOOL BOARD  
LAST NIGHT--SALSINGER

S 20,B-3-3 W

SUPPLY OF TEACHERS ABNORMALLY HIGH THIS YEAR ACCORDING  
TO LATEST SURVEY BY NATL ED ASSOC--SALSINGER S 23,B-1-1 D  
OFFICIALS STILL TRYING TO FIND OUT EXACTLY HOW MANY  
TEACHERS THEY HIRED--SALSINGER

S 29,B-4-1 D

OFFICIALS SAY MAY KNOW BY LATE OCT 1 HOW MANY TEACHERS  
DISTRICT HAS HIRED

O 20,B-11-4 D

FEWER THAN 50 PEOPLE SHOWED UP ~~B~~ FOR PUBLIC DISCUSSION ON  
TEACHER TENURE IN MICHIGAN--SALSINGER

O 21,E-7-1 D

NEW PROGRAM SPONSORED BY UNIVER OF MICH--URBAN PROGRAM  
IN EDUCATION IN CONJUNCTION WITH DET BD OF ED CALLED  
TEACHER TRAINING PROJECT--

---1971---

N 10,B-4-1 D

DEMAND THAT BD OF EDUCATION REQUIRE ALL TEACHERS TO LIVE  
IN CITY HAS BEEN MADE BY GROUP CALLING SELF BLACK PARENTS  
FOR QUALITY EDUCATION--SALSINGER

N 14,B-18-1

RACE BECOME PRIMARY CONSIDERATION IN DETERMINING WHICH  
TEACHERS OR ADMINISTRATORS ASSIGNED, PROMOTED OR TRANS  
FERRED IN SOME PUBLIC SCHOOLS--MAZA

N 18,B-1-4 D

SCHOOL COMMUNITY GROUP IN SE DETROIT MAY HAVE SAVED JOBS OF  
7 TEACHERS IN REGION 8--RADEN

--1972---

JA 11,B-1-1 D

REGION 6 TO GIVE SOME COMMUNITY MEMBERS PART IN SELECTION  
OF FUTURE PRINCIPALS & ASST PRINCIPALS FOR REGIONS' SCHOOLS  
WATER

JA 13,B-1-3 D

34 NEW TEACHERS & 41 SCHOOL SERVICE ASSTS EMPLOYED IN  
REGION 5 SCHOOLS UNDER GRANT OF SED 3 STATE IXXOX AID  
FUNDS FOR UNDER ACHIEVING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS--HAGERTY

JA 13,B-1-1 D

363 TEACHERS IN 31 ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS OF REGION 4 STUDYING  
LEARNING PROBLEMS--STODDARD

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS**

1972

**REGION 3 SCHOOL BD HIRING NEW TEACHERS ON TEMPORARY  
BAIS--McGUIRE**

**F 3,B-1-6 D**

**15 TEACHERS & 8 OR 9 ADMINIS FACE POSSIBLE LOSS OF JOB  
STATUS IN REGION 4 SCHOOLS--STODDARD**

**F 22,B-1-1 D**

**Mr 14,A-15-1**

**KEIDAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TO REMAIN OPEN DESPITE PICKETING  
BY BLACKPARETNS PROTESTING EXRECTED TRANSFER OF ARHTUR  
JEBFERSON**

**AP 2,A-3-1**

**TEACHING STAFFS MAY BE ROADBLCOK TO DESEGREA TION PLANS**

**AP 11,B-1-1 D**

**REGION 7 SCHOOL BD REPORTED OFFICE OF STAFF RELATIONS TO<sup>TM</sup>  
RECOMMEND 3 FOLD PROGRAM TO HLEP BALANCE BUDGET--ASSCHE**

**AP 19,A-24-4**

**PROPOSAL THAT DETROIT PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS BE FORCED  
TO LVE IN CITY MAY BE IMPRACTICAL IF FED COURT ORDERS  
INTERCHANGE OF TEACHNERS ALONG WITH CROSS-DIST BUSSING TO  
AHIEVE RACIAL BALANCE--MAZA/GLAZIER**

—1972—

AP 24,B-1-1 D

ELSIE RYAN TO RETIRE AFTER TEACHING IN MORE THAN  
DOZEN DETROIT SCHOOLS SINCE 1923—FLANCAUM

MY24, A-20-1

A DEMAND THAT ALL DETROIT TEACHERS BE REQUIRED TO LIVE<sup>TH</sup>  
IN WITHIN THE CITY HAS BEEN REFERRED TO COMMITTEE BY THE  
BD. OF ED.

JE 26,A-1-3

BLACK COMMUNITY APPEAL FOR SCHOOL FINANCES DEMANDS DETROIT  
TEACHERS BE RESIDENTS OF CITY.—SNEED

JE 27,XB-4-1

DETROIT BD OF EDUCATION DISCUSSING TEACHER RESIDENCY PROBLEM  
SALSINGER

JE29, A-1-1 FIN

ROTH TO BLOCK 1,549 TEACHER FIRINGS---SALSINGER

JE30, A-3-1

DETROIT BOARD FACES OBERLOAD OF TEACHERS AS A RESULT OF  
COURT ORDER ISSUED BY FED. JUDGE STEPHEN J. ROTH---SALSINGER

JL 1, A-7-3

ANS--PLAN TO BAR TEACHER HIRING IS BARRED BY ROTH PANEL.  
SALSINGER



JL4, A-3-4

COALITION OF DETROIT LATIN AMERICANS AND BLACKS HAS EXPANDED ITS DEMANDS TO INCLUDE A MORATORIUM ON HIRING OF WHITE TEACHERS BY SCHOOL DISTRICTS INVOLVED IN THE SCHOOL DESEGREGATION CASE BEFORE FED. JUDGE STEPHEN J. ROTH

N14, B-1-1 D

REGION 6 SCHOOL BOARD VOTED AGAINST RETAINING AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPAL ASSIGNED TO THE REGION BY THE CITYWIDE PERSONNEL OFFICE---MAZA

N 23, B-1-1 D

ELEMENTARY INTERN PROGRAM, TRAINING COLLEGE STUDENTS TO BECOME TEACHERS, WORKS IN SCHOOLS-HAGERTY N 23, C-22-1  
TEACHERS WON'T COOPERATE WITH CLOSING PLANS.-SALSINGER.

D12, B-1-1 D

\* Region 7 defies central board, and says administrators assigned in region will be accepted only on a temporary basis---Pawlowski

---1973---

F13, C-9-4

CARL MAYER, TEACHER, FILED SUIT AGAINST BD. OF ED, DETROIT SCHOOL BD. AND WESTERN MICH. UNIV., BECAUSE HE CAN'T USE LAW DEGREE CREDITS FOR HIS TEACHING CERTIFICATE

F28, B-2-6 D

BURNS SCHOOL TEACHER DOROTHY DUNLOP CHARGED IN SUIT BY MRS. VERA JONES FOR 1.3 MILLION WITH THROWING ERASER AT DTR. STEPHANIE AND CAUSING LOSS OF LEFT-EYE SIGHT MR25, B-17-1

BENJAMIN BOHM, FORMER DETROIT TAILORING INSTRUCTOR HAS FILED \$400,000 FED. CT. SEX DISCRIMINATION SUIT AGAINST DEPUTY SCHOOL SUPT. AUBREY V. MCCUTCHEON AND DETROIT HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

AP20, B-2-1 D

STUDENTS AT COURVILLE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, PLANT TREE TO HONOR MRS. MADELINE ABELSON BARTH, WHO TAUGHT AT SCHOOL FOR 40 YEARS--NOW DECEASED--WALTER

MY17, A-3-1

TEACHERS END UP PAYING JANITORS--SALSINGER

MY17, A-7-4

DETROIT TEACHER UNION DRAWS WRATH OF UTICA GOP LEGISLATOR--SANDNER

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS

1973

S 28, A-12-1

DET. COMMSN. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS SUPPORTS 'TEACHER ACCOUNTABILITY' OPPOSED BY DFT-O'SHEA

N 2, B-11-1 D

KETTERING HIGH SCHOOL BACK TO NORMAL AFTER 1/3 FO 2660

STUDENTS WALK OUT N 1 IN PROTEST OF REASSIGNMENTS OF 22  
TEACHERS --1974--

F 3, A-3-3

SCHOOL Bd. EXPECTED TO OK RESIDENCY RULE FOR TEACHERS, ADMINISTRATORS & CUSTODIANS-SALSINGER

F 11, B-1-4 D

STAFF VACANCIES THRUOUT DET. SCHOOLS BEING FILLED WITH GOAL OF ACHIEVING 50-50 RACIAL BALANCE-PIECHURA

F 23, A-6-4

CODYHS BIOLOGY TEACHER, MARIE HENRY, WINS TEMP. FED. CT. ORDER BLOCKING HER TRANSFER FROM SCHOOL, ALLEGEDLY THREATENED BY ADMINISTRATORS DUE TO HER CIVIL RTS. SUIT FILED LAST NOV.

MR 5, A-4-2

OSAS PRES. MARTIN KALISH ACCUSES 3 BLACK Bd. OF Ed. MEMBERS WITH FORMING 'AXIS' HARASSING WHITE EDUCATORS: ALONZO BATES, CLARA RUTHERFORD & LONGWORTH QUINN JR.-YOURIST

--1974--

AP 3, A-3P5

DFTPRES. RIORDAN SAYS TEADCHERS RELUCTANT TO MAKE FULL USE  
OF AUTHORITY GRANTED THEM BY ST. SCHOOL CODE OF 1955-HALLAS

MY 31, B-1-1 D

STARK ELEM. 2ND-GRADE TEACHER MAXINE M. MILLS, 26, NAMED 1 OF 5  
'OUTSTANDING ELEM. TEACHERS OF AMERICA'-DAVIDSON

JE 13, B-1-1 D

REGION 7 SCHOOL BD. & ADMINSTRATORS UNION ORDERED TO END DIS-  
PUTE OVER 2 PRINCIPAL JOBS BY WAYNE CIRC. JUDGE NATHAN KAUFMAN

S13, A-1-2

MISS ANNE INGALLS FAVORITE TEACHER OF KIDS AT WILKINS  
SCHOOL TRANSFERRED-BULLARD.-

-1975-

AG 30, A-3-4

TEACHER DESEGREGATION PLANS & VOCATIONAL EDUC PLANS  
COULD BRING IN \$12 MILLION FED FUNDS-GOCZKOWSKI

--1976---F5, B-2-10

REGION 8, FIRES TEACHER, UN NAMED WITHOUT BIVING.  
TEACHER A HEARING-ACQUAVIVA.

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS**

**1976**

**JL 20, B-1-2 D**  
**JUDGE ROBT. DEMASCIO CRITICAL OF TEACHER & PROGRAM CUTS**  
**PLANNED; URGES ADMINISTRATIVE CUTS INSTEAD-GOCZKOWSKI**

**---1977---**

**JE 17, B-1-1 D**

**MACKENZIE HIGH TEACHER, AARON GOLDBERG, WINS ACCOLADE OF HAVING**  
**STUDENTS CALLING HIM 'DAD'--HAGERTY**

**S 20, A-3-1**

**SYSTEM, FIRING COMPOUNDS MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS OF MAUREEN**  
**FINCHAM-GIRARD**

**O 12, B-1-1 D**

**ABSENTEE RATE CAUSED BY HEAVIER LOADS CAUSES HIRING OF MORE**  
**EMERGENCY SUBSTITUTES-MLECZKO & WALKER**

**N 25, A-3-1**

**TOMLIN SKIT 'STARS' DETROIT TEACHER WHO DOESN'T RECALL LILY**  
**AS PUPIL-SULLIVAN**

**-1978 -**

**JA 11, B-1-1 D**

**SCHOOL CHIEF ASSAILS TEACHER ABSENTEEISM**

**-1979-**

**MR 26, A-1-1**

**REMEDIAL CLASS IN SPEAKING ENGLISH HAS BEEN SET UP-MARTIN-**  
**DALE.**

-1979-

AP 22, ROTO 30

MARSHALL KORBY TALKS ABOUT TEACHING AT CHADSEY HIGH-CAPOS

AP 25, B-7-1-ED

TEACHER DELORES YATCKO TWICE ASSAULTED TO GET \$56,000 IN  
BACK PAY-PAYNE

MY 23, B-2-10

BD OF EDUC TO RECRUIT ON STATE COLLEGE TO HIRE 465 NEW  
TEACHERS.

O 6, A-1-6

TEACHERS OK CONTRACT-BULGIER & PAYNE

-1980-

JA 3, B-4-5 D

MEA HEARS TEACHER COMPLAINTS-PAYNE

JA 24, B-6-1ED

PARENTS COMPLAIN THAT HIGGINBOTHAM SCHOOL WITHOUT 1ST GR  
TEACHER. MAY OPPOSE SCHOOL DESEGREGATION RULING-SINGER

F 10, A-1-2 X

NEW PRINCIPALS NEEDED TO PUSH DET SCHOOLS TOWARD A

RENAISSANCE-KONICKI

F 10, A-8-1 X

NEW STRONG PRINCIPALS GET TRAINING GUIDES F18, A-1-2

DET.SCHOOL OFFICIALS BOGGED DOWN WITH RED TAPE.

Ag 28, B-2-1 D

FORMER MATH TEACHER JOSEPH DIROFF GIVES EDGAR GUEST MIDDLE  
SCHOOL STUDENTS THE SOFT SELL-RITCHIE O 16, D-4-2

STATE SUPREME COURT TO HEAR DFT CASE AGAINST DET LAYOFF OF  
573 TEACHERS-DESMET -1981- MR 4, B-1-4

PARENT FRANCES B. WARD, 33, JAILED FOR SLAPPING TEACHER, YO-  
LANDA GOODSON OF REMUS ROBINSON SCHOOL.

-1982- F 22, A-3-6

TEACHER SILVESTER ACOSTA 45 FOUND FATALLY SHOT IN PARKED  
CAR ON CITY'S WEST SIDE. S 16, A-3-1

SCHOOL BOARD'S DEMAND FOR 8% WAGE CUT IS A BAD JOKE SAYS  
MAYOR YOUNG-TSCHIRHART S 19, A-3-1

ALVIN D. LOVING DET'S 1ST FULL-TIME BLACK HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER  
TO BE HONORED FOR EDUCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENTS-SILVANI

S 20, A-3-6

DET HAS ONLY REMAINING TEACHER STRIKE IN MICH. FACTFINDING  
MEETING SET.

-1983-

MY 14, A-1-4

CITY OFFERS BUYOUT PLAN FOR OLDER TEACHERS-

MY 19, E-4-1D

6 HONORED, MS ARONWITS, MRS KILLEBREW, MAJORS, NOYER, MRS

SIMPSON, WATSON

J<sub>E</sub> 28, B-6-1 E

LANS-MICH SUPREME COURT RULES TEACHER MAY BE FIRED FOR

REFUSING TO PAY UNION FEES IN AGENCY SHOP, ANNE B PARKS

JL 1, B-5(11)-1W

LANS-FORBER TEACHER ANNE B. PARKS FOUGHT AGENCY SHOP FEES.

S15, D-3-3D

SCHOOL <sup>B</sup> OARD APPROVES NEW TEACHER CONTRACT. S15, A-3-2

TEACHERS UNIONS AGNST MANDATORY STUDENT HOMEWORK.

O 4, A-1-1-4DOT

SUBSTITUTE CUSTODIAN ANDREW RANSOM MISTAKENLY ASSIGNED AS  
TEACHER (SUBSTITUTE) AT REDFORD HIGH-DOWDY O 14, A-1-2

GRACE MOORMAN ANDREWS TEACHING STYLE LIKE DICTATOR, BEST  
FRIEND-POWERS



# DETROIT: SCHOOLS : TEACHERS

1984

Mr9, B D-8-20

ANGELO GUST, JAMES SMOOT TO RETURN SICK PAY TAKEN FOR  
VACATION

K JE 10, B-1-2

PROMISING TEACHER, LAWRENCE LUDLOW, GIVES UP AFTER STUDENT  
BEAT HIM TWICE-RUSSELL

O 11, A-3-6

ENG TEACHER MARICA FEDRITE PROTESTS PAPER WORK ON KEEPING  
TRACK OF STUDENTS-WOWK

N 27, A-3-1

TEACHERS PROTEST CHANGE IN START OF CLASSES

N 28, A-3-2

COOLEY HIGH TEACHER JOHN M. SMITH FIRED OVER SEX SCANDAL-  
WOWK

-1985-

Mr 27, E-5-2

259 teachers to be hired this fall

Mr 28, F-11-1

Jackson Middle School teacher David C. Bryant 37 chgd with  
molesting student

Ap 20, A-10-2

Vote set on whether teachers will continue with DFT or  
switch to Mich Educ Assn

-1985-

Ap 30, B-4-4D

DFT 'fired' 3 reps for supporting MEA

My 21, D-5-1W

Political power at stake in unions' duel for teachers-  
Wowk

O 22, A-9-1

Nearly 10,000 public school teachers and administrators  
from Det. showed up at Cobo Hall for Jesse Jackson talk.-  
Loose

-1986-

Ag 27 D-3-2

Profile on Henry Williams, school counselor.-McClellan

O 16, B-1-5

40% of teachers hired this fall live outside city-Russell

D 3, B-3-1

School officials announced plans to recruit new teachers  
and substitutes from across the nation.-Walker

-1987-

Ja 14, B\_1-6

Teacher shortage critical-RUSSELL

Mr 3, B 4-1W

Mich Education Assn rebuffed 2 yrs ago by Det teachers,  
tries a new ploy-Russell Je 7, A 1-1

Call disciplin biggest problem-Russell Je7,A-14-1

Teachers point to school succes, stress positive, they  
urge public-Russell Ag 28 B-1-2

135 Mich. districts, including Det., still have unsettled  
contracts. Ag 28 B-3-2

Supt. tells teachers no pay raises. S 1 B-3-2

Don Gorence, Pershing High, fears suspension for revealing  
grade tampering; sues Detroit schools.--Girard

O 10, B-1-1

Daryl McDuffie still works during jail term-Russell&ANkeny

-1987-

0 13, B\_1-2

Daryl McDuffie dismissed after insurance fraud conviction-  
RUsell N 12, B-3-1

4 from Det to represent dps in Teacher of the Yr contest:  
Sophia Ellis, Louise Joiner, Sandra Pettapiece & Susan F  
Storey

-1988-

F 24 A-14-1

Officials praising teachers for improving attendance rec-  
ords but only after they got bonuses is no cause for  
celebration.--Edit

F 24 B-3-5 No-dot

Adult ed teachers due raise.--Russell AP 23, B\_1-5

Arthur JEfferson backs merit pay concept-RUsell

My11, B-1-3D

Drug testing of teachers considered-RUsell Je 21 C-1-2  
The rewards of teaching. --Sawyers

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS

1988

S 28 B-3-4 N

Poor working conditions cited in teacher study.--Russell

N 17 A-10-1

Coffey Middle school teacher Jerome Jackson found guilty of raping 15-yr-old male student in his office.--Kocieniewski

-1989-

Ap 13 A-14-1

Holding our Schools Accountable.--Edit

Je 13 A-4-1

Star Pershing teacher Beverly 'B.B.' Robinson says students have to know you believe in them.--Hornbeck

D 5 B 3-2

Supt John Porter proposes academy to train science teachers  
-Russell

D 12 A-1-5

Det schools short 151 teachers.--Russell

-1990-

F 6 B 1-6

Teacher shortage in Det is easing-Substitutes help run classrooms-Russell

-1990-F 7 B 1-3

Bo Schembechler's blast at Det schools upsets educators

-Wowk

Mr 9 A 1-1

John Porter argues for teacher merit pay-Russell

Mr 9 B 2-1

Principals' merit-pay idea is abandoned-Russell

Mr 29 B-1-5

Ministers' group urges schools to fire incompetent teachers

--Russell

Ap 23 B 1-5

City Schools searching for best, brightest public school

teachers in hope that their success will rub off on other

teachers in district-Russell

Je 8, B-4-1

Principals union may boycott empowerment plan-Russell

Je 17 C 1-5

Teachers get bad marks; absent too much. - Morganfield

## DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS

1990

- 6 of 258 schools accept empowerment plan, - Russell Je 20 A 7-2  
Je 22, B-3-2
- Union wants Burton International school off empowered list,  
not enough teachers signed up-Russell Je 24, C-1-2
- Volunteers want to teach inDet.Public schools,they'd take  
pay cut to helpDet.kids-Morganfield Ag 21 B-3-1
- Det schools still searching for certified teachers  
S 5, A 1-1
- No teacher shortage, has backlog of 1000 applicants  
D 11 B-1-2
- Det schools honor special ed pioneer Rose Diamond, 90.--  
Russell -1991- Mr 19 A-1-4
- Supt. John Porter's reform plan would test math instructors  
& expand district's science classes.--Russell

-1991-

Mr 20 B-1-2

Supt John Porter tells teachers to take re-training seriously or prepare to move out.--Russell Ap 15 B 2-1'

Former Peace Corps volunteers are lining up to teach in Det's troubled public schools-Russell My 22 B 3-1 D

Det school officials are doing more to build public confidence, but both student and teacher attendance are declining, according to a quarterly report card-Russell

Je 12, B-1-4

Det.schools to have firm,RECON Systems,check records of prospective teacher applicants-J.J.Smith Je 16 C 3-2 D

Nancy Recksiedler, 46, retired after 25 years of teaching in Macomb Elementary School. Je 20 A 1-2

Attacks on teachers skyrocket-Russell Je 28 B 1-2

DFT President, John Elliott wants the school system to change the rules that protect the confidentiality of students with AIDS. - Russell



S 12 B 1-2

Peace corps veterans take their places in the schools through the sponsored Fellows/USA Program designed to attract a new breed of urban educator and help end the shortage of certified teachers. - Russell ==-1992--- Ja 6, B-1-5  
Det. joins plan to update teacher skills to those already in classrooms-Russell Ja 12, C-1-5

School reforms on 2 key initiatives, to create schools that have greater autonomy & offer more parental choice-Russell

Ja 22, B-1-6

AIDS theory earns teacher reprimand, created by whites to harm blacks-Hamada Ja 27, B-2-6 D

AT&T Foundation donated \$400,000 to WSU to improve teacher preparation, reduce attrition rate of new teachers. Ja 31, B-2-1

---1992---

Ja 31, B-2-1

Staff attendance increased this fall, exceeds that of central administration

Mr 20, B-1-2

Det. teachers outraged at plan to readmit gun-toting kids--  
Russell

Ap 20, A-1-5

Supt. Deborah McGriff seeks upgrade in teaching skills in 50 schools to find new ways to teach basic subjects-Russell

Ap 21, B-2-1

School board pres. Frank Hayden backs teachers retraining proposal-Russell

Ap 22, B-3-1

School board OKs spending \$1 million for pilot program to upgrade teaching skills & overhaul dist. core curriculum

My 10 C 1-2

Teacher, Sherman Eaton missing from his special district assignment, earning \$41,000 school salary while privately publishing Native Detroit about city's elite-Russell

Sherman Eaton assigned as teacher at Foch Middle School during investigation. He is publisher of Native Detroit

My 13 B 1-2

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS

1992

My 18, B-3-6 D

School board OKs Supt. Deborah McGriff's plan to upgrade teaching skills & overhaul courses from elementary to high school

Je 10, A-1-1

Teacher, Betty Roberson, shot outside Webber Middle School - Wow!

-1993-

Mr 8 B 3-5D

Ruby Windham, Norma Fambrough, Dolores Buckins Davis are teachers who were honored as outstanding educators by Newsweek Mag & WDIV-TV

J1 19 A 1-1

Filth, decay plague Det schools - they are unsafe, depressing places unsuited for learning - Russell

O 18 B 1-2N

Poll shows many Det. teachers buying supplies for poorly equipped classrooms - Russell

-1994-

F 22 B 3-2 N

Fellows USA Program is accepting applications for volunteers interested in the teaching, like Damien Dziepak. - L Jones

-1995-

Ap 10 A 1-2

Det.schools losing teachers;has 313 unfilled positions;  
suburbs pay more;student teacher,Russell Poinsetta to stay  
In Det.-Bowens

Ap 27 B 2-1

Group of Jewish teachers complain about anti-Semitism by  
Det.schools & union-Bowens

My04 B 8-1

Group of Jewish teachers accuse Det.schools of anti-Semitism  
-Bowens

My 14 C 3-5

Det-John Elliott,DFT set up mtg.with Supt.Snead to discuss  
complaints by Jewish teachers -1996-

Ap 07 B 1-1

Grant Armand Kersten,65,Warren,charged with sexual assault  
of 11 yr.old autistic girl at Deiter Trainable Center,Det.-  
Josar

-1997-

S 28 B-1-2

Officials need money for at-risk kids, if they don't get  
the money they may have to let go more than 200 instructors  
-Cole

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS

1997

N 19 S 10-1

Exchange teachers like Ernestine Tamomo, W. Africa at Cass Tech, talk about the experience-Butty

1998

J1 04 C 6-4

Article by M. Christine DeVita, pres. DeWitt Wallace-Reader's Digest Fund "Det. benefits from teacher recruitment program"

J1 6 C-1-2

Detroit needs to recruit teachers to fill in spaces left by retirements.-Hurt

S 29 B-1-2

DETROIT-City short 200 teachers-shortage is nationwide- stats-Naylor

N 19 D 10-5W

Teachers get 1.5% raise -1999-

Mr 26 A-14-1

Survey explodes myth that teachers leave Detroit due to salary-Johnson

My 13 D-1-2

DETROIT-Officials plan to hire 1,000 teachers-other improvements under plan-Harmon

1999

Je 01 A 1-2

In-depth report on shortage of math and science teachers in big city school districts, Metro Det. & U.S.-Bondi/

Trowbridge

Je 22 D-6-6

DETROIT-district searches for 1,000 teachers with job fair-'Bring Your Best to Detroit'-Butty

Je 24 D 1-6

Det.Det.school district sponsoring all-day hiring fair at U.D.Mercy; getting calls across the U.S.-Harmon

Ag 4 A 1-2

Det.-Det.teachers considering strike if no contract before 8/31;details-Harmon

S 08 A 6-1

Det.schools would save \$40 million (in substitute teachers) if teacher attendance improved-Shepardson

2000

Ja 5 B 1-5

Det.-unions representing employees of Det.Pub.Schools sue board over policy that could deny health insurance to their kids-Harmon

‡ 25 A 1-2

Det.-DEt.not able to hire enough teachers;must keep  
uncertified teachers;700 vacancies remain-Harmon

F 29 D 1-1

Retirees accuse Det.schools of turning them away,though  
they want to come back to work since new law allows it-  
Harmon

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TEACH-IN

1970

N 6, D-20-6

STUDENTS AT DENBY HIGH ATTENDED POLITICAL TEACH-IN, CALLED VOCAL (VIEWS  
OF CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN LIFE) - GEBERT



DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TECHNICAL

1954

My 17, 50-4

STUDENTS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS MAY APPLY FOR ADMISSION TO CASS TECH.  
HIGH & HIGH SCHOOL OF COMMERCE & WILBUR WRIGHT STARTING TODAY

S 30, A-1-3

Hally Magnet Middle School offers hotline for parents to  
keep in touch iwht homework0Russell

-1998-

Mr 3 D-6-1

Schools receive phones for safety.

BO EDUCATION STUDIES EDUCATION BY TELEVISION-

O 26, 3-3  
O 28, 15-2

WWJ-TV TAKES DET. SYMPHONY ORCH. PROGRAM TO CHILDREN

---1950---

D 13, 21-3

FCC TO BE ASKED FOR ASSIGNMENT OF TV CHANNEL TO DET SCHOOL SYSTEM

---1951---

F 25, 1-3-4

TO PRESENT 13-WEEK SERIES OF TV PROGRAMS ON WWJ-TV "ATTENTION, PLEASE" STARTING F 28

MR 1, 21-1

FIRST OF DET PUB SCHOOLS 13-WEEK SERIES EDUC. PROGRAMS ON WWJ-TV

F 28-MORRIS

-----1953-----

F 17, 34-1

MAYOR COBO TO FORM EDUCATION TV COMMISSION FOR PLANNED 4TH TV STATION FOR ABOVE

F 23, 11-3

DETROIT'S PLAN FOR INTER CITY TV STATION FOR EDUCATION PROGRAMS WINS ACCALIM OF NATION'S EDUCATORS-WELLS

F 25, 8-5

BO. OF EDUCATION PLEDGES \$550,000 FOR EDUCATIONAL TV FOR DET. AREA-WELLS

F 25, 8-5

WWJ -DET. NEWS OFFERS AID TO EDUCATIONAL TV FOR DET. AREA BY SCHOOLS

F 28, 3-2

OFFICERS HAVE BEEN NAMED TO HEAD NONPROFIT, EDUCATIONAL CORP. TO OPERATE A NEW TV STATION HERE

-----1954-----

F 24, 3-2

ABOVE SEEKS PRIVATE GIFTS IN DRIVE FOR EDUCATIONAL TV STATION

---1954---

My 4, 15-3

PTA CANVASS TO SPEED EDUCATIONAL TV STATION

JL 15, 11-1

FFC GRANTS DET AND EDUCATIONSL TV CHANNEL

JL 31, 9-1

STUDENTS PLAN FOR EDUCATIONAL TV

S 29, 55-1

BO. OF ED. OK'S FUNDS FOR EDUCATION TV STUDIOS

---1955---

Ag 3, 19-1

WTVS ALL SET TO MAKE BROADCASTING DEBUT

S 21, 49-4

HOW DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS TV & RADIO SHOWS TEACH TEENERS TO LEARN BY DO-  
ING-RAMSAY

O 25, 50-1

PROGRAMS FR GREENFIELD VILLAGE TO BEGIN NOV 8

-----1956-----

F 13, 12-3

DETROIT'S EDUCATIONAL TV STATION, CHANNEL 56, WILL NOT BROADCAST FOR  
AT LEAST 2 MORE DAYS DUE TO TRANSMITTER FAILURE

F 14, 49-3

CHANNEL 56, DET. EDUCATIONAL TV STATION, RESUMES PROGRAMS TONIGHT

My 24, 61-3

U OF D ACQUIRED BY GIFT \$250,000 BLDG. TO BECOME CHANNEL 56 STUDIOS

Ag 14, 31-5

O 24, 43-4

TO MARK FIRST YEAR S 10

ART INST GIVES ART CLASSES ON WTVS, CHANNEL 56

-----1957-----

F 8, 1-5

WM. A. WOOD, MANAGING DIR. OF ABOVE, QUILTS

BD. OF ED. TO BE ASKED AT AP 9TH MEETING TO OK PLAN FOR TV TEACHING  
IN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS DESPITE PROTESTS OF TEACHERS-PORTER

Mr 23, 1-1

3 EDUCATION LEADERS IN DET. BACK EXPERIMENT ON TV TEACHING

Mr 23, A-3-1

PROPOSED EXPERIMENT IN TELEVISION TEACHING IN 9 DET. SCHOOLS TO BE OR-  
SERVED BY DET. EDUCATION ASSN.

Mr 26, 31-3

DET. FED. OF TEACHERS CHG. THAT SCHOOL OFFICIALS DID NOT CONSULT  
TEACHERS ON PROPOSED TV EXPERIMENT IN DET. SCHOOLS AP 9, 1-7

Mr 27, 33-1

DET. FED. TEACHERS HIT TV TESTING AS WASTEFUL-PORTER

AP 10, 17-3

TEACHES PROTEST Bd. OF ED'S OK OF \$200,000 TV TEACHING EXPERIMENT FOR  
DET. SCHOOLS

AP 14, A-1-3

HAGERSTOWN, MD.-TV IN CLASSROOMS PASSES FIRST TEST-DIDZUN

MY 19, A-10-1

PLANS TO EXPERIMENT WITH EDUCATION TELEVISION IN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
NEXT FALL GIVEN AID THRU GRANT OF \$897,000 FROM FUND FOR ADVANCEMENT  
OF EDUCATION

AG 14, 3-1

TEACHING BY TV TO START AT U OF D & 9 PUBLIC SCHOOLS-PORTER

---1958--- Ap 16, 1-1

PLAN FOR BRIGHT HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS IN DET. AREA NEXT FALL TO TAKE COLLEGE CREDIT COURSES BY TV; PLAN EXPLAINED-SALSINGER

S 19, 3-8

TO SHARE IN A \$1 MILLION GRANT FROM FORD FOUNDATION FOR CONTINUING EDUCATIONAL TV IN 11 MAJOR CITIES

O 15, 1-1

3,500 PUPILS USED AS GUINEA PIGS IN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS TV TEACHING EXPERIMENT -PORTER

O 16, 58-1

TV SCHOOLING-NO CURE-ALL FOR OVER CROWDED SCHOOLS-EDIT

N 30, D-10-1

EDUCATIONAL VIDEO IN DETROIT IS NOW 3 YRS OLD-NORFLE

---1959--- J 15, 31-1

ANN ARBO-COST OF TV TEACHING TEST TO GO UP-PORTER

O 16, A-1-5

DETROIT IS JOINING AN AIRBORNE TEST TO RAISE THE QUALITY & EFFICIENCY OF SCHOOLS BY TELEVISIONING EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM FROM AN AIRPLANE FLYING 20,000 FEET OVER INDIANA- JUDGE

---1960--- F 28, A-18-1

PLANS FOR FLYING TV CLASSROOM DELAYED BY LACK OF EQUIPMENT-LEVITT

J 2, A-6-3

DETROIT TEACHERS TO GET HEALTH COSTS PAID IN RD. OF ED. VOTE-PORTER

AG 10, A-8-5

RD. OF ED. ACCEPTS \$30,000 GRANT FROM FORD FOUNDATION FOR CONTINUING MASS TV TEACHING IN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS THRU 1961

S 28, F-8-1

BOYS AND GIRLS WANT MORE TEACHING BY TV

F 18, A-7-1

DET. SCHOOLS' TV FOUND TO HELP TEACHING-PORTER

JE 24, A-6-1

3 DET. SCHOOLS TO GET AIR BORNE TV TEACHING; THEY ARE EVERETT, DURBANK &  
ON NORTHEASTERN HIGH-PORTER

---1963---

N 22, A-2-6 LF

DEATH OF PRES. KENNEDY RECEIVED BY DET. SCHOOL CHILDREN OVER EDUCATIONAL  
TV NETWORK

---1965---

MR 24, C-12-2

APPLICATION FROM DET. SCHOOLS FOR 4 CHANNELS ON NEW EDUCATIONAL TV  
BROADCAST BAND WAS APPROVED BY BD. OF EDUC.

JE 16, E-1-4

MARJORIE STEVENS RETIRING AS WRITER & PRODUCER OF CHILDREN'S HOUR ON  
WTVS, DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS STATION-WILBUR WRIGHT VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL  
STUDENTS SERVE AS TECHNICIANS-SCHAEFFER

JE 18, B-19-1

PROGRAM OF "NEGRO LITERATURE" BELEVISED BY CHANNEL 56 WINS ONLY PUBLIC  
SCHOOL STATION PROGRAM AWARD AT 29TH AMER. EXHIBITION OF EDUCATIONAL  
RADIO & TV AT OHIO ST. UNIV.

---1966---

JA 4, B-11-2

WTVS, CHANNEL 56 TO BUILD MOST POWERFUL UHF TRANSMITTER IN MICH

---1968---

AG 15, A-4-1

WTVS TO SHOW ADULT PREP COURSE

---1969---

JA 12, H-6-3

TESTS FOR TV STUDENTS TO BEGIN JAN 27

---1971---

F 19,C-7-3

CHANNEL 56 TO OFFER 12-WEEK EDUCATION TELEVISION PROGRAM  
FROM 6:30-7:00 TO COMPLETE HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATIONS

--1972--

F 8,A-13-4

OPERATION SECOND CHANCE RESUMING NEXT WEEK TO OFFER ADULTS  
EQUIVALENCY CERTIFICATE FOR HIGH SCHOOL MY16, B-2-6

TESTS FOR THE HIGH SCHOOL EQUIVALENCY CERTIFICATES WILL BE  
GIVEN BY THE DETROIT SCHOOL BOARD UNTIL MAY 31 AS A  
CONVENIENCE FOR PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN "OPERATION  
SECOND CHANCE" A 60-PROGRAM SERIES OF TV INSTRUCTIONS

---1973---

JA29, B-2-6 D

"OPERATION SECOND CHANCE" TO RETURN TO TV NEXT MONTH  
MAZA -1979- MR27, B-4-1-D

PROGRAM AIMED AT GETTING KIDS MORE INTERESTED IN LEISURE  
TIME READING-PAYNE -1993- My 20 E 1-5

Don Barden, Det. cable operator, wants to build fiber-optic ne  
network to connect school classrooms-Henderson



DETROIT : SCHOOLS : LOUIS TENDLER

1960

NEW SCHOOL TO BE BUILT AT ST. JEAN & VERNOR TO BE NAMED AFTER DET.  
NEWS REPORTER

S 14, R-8-1

---1961--- MR 29, A-3-3

RD. OF ED. MEMBERS OK PLANS FOR ABOVE ---1962--- JE 5, B-2-1

DEDICATED JUNE 4

## DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TENNIS

1933

C Form 1456  
 COOLEY HIGH BEAT CENTRAL, 3-0, 05, FOR NORTHERN DIV TITLE OF  
 METROPOLITAN LEAGUE 0 6, 27-1 1H  
 COOLEY HIGH KEEPS TENNIS CROWN, BEATS CENTRAL & NORTHWESTERN. 0 27, 26-7  
 ---1935--- 0 19, 15-4  
 NORTHERN HIGH WINS DOUBLES TITLE 0 18, DEFEATING CENTRAL  
 ---1936--- JE 11, 30-6  
 JIMMY TOBIN WINS CITY TITLE ---1938--- 0 19, 25-1  
 IRVING LEVINE & BOB WEISMAN, CENTRAL HI, WIN CITY DOUBLES TITLE  
 ---1939--- JE 14, 25-3  
 IRVING LEVINE, CENTRAL HI, CROWNED KING OF DET. HI SCHOOL PLAYERS  
 ---1942--- MY 27, 43-2  
 REDFORD HIGH BEATS CENTRAL FOR TENNIS TITLE-BARCUS JE 10, 25-3  
 JERRY GURMAN, NORTHWESTERN, WINS CITY TITLE  
 ---1943--- JE 19, 14-5  
 HARVEY SNIDER AND SHERMAN KATZ WIN DOUBLES JE 24, 29-2  
 HAMTRAMCK TENNIS CHAMPION OF METROPOLITAN LEAGUE, ---1945--- MY 26, 10-8  
 HAMTRAMCK HI DEFEATS REDFORD-BARCUS JE 6, 18-6  
 ALEX HETZECK NEEDS PAIR OF RALLIES TO WIN MET LEAGUES SINGERS FROM  
 LEONARD BROSE

---1945---

0 1, 17-3

ALEX HETZECK, STAN OSARKIEWICZ WIN DOUBLES TITLE

---1946---

JE 12, 27-6

REDFORD HIGH DEFEATS HAMTRAMCK TO WIN NET TITLE

---1947---

JE 12, 49-2

HAMTRAMCK REGAINS TITLE BY DEFEATING NORTHWESTERN-BARCUS, JE 14, 11-6

TED JAX, 14, WINS SINGLES-YOUNGEST CHAMP

S 18, 58-6

NEW RULING SHIFTS TITLE TO NORTHWESTERN-BARCUS

---1949---

JE 8, 50-3

JOHN SAHRATIAN, NORTHWESTERN, WINNER SINGLES

JE 17, 47-5 BS 2

CENTRAL HI TAKES PREP NET HONORS ---1950---

MY 30, 18-2

WESTERN HIGH WINS NET LEAGUE TENNIS TITLE-BARCUS

JE 9, 58-1

GERRY FINNEY, U OF D HIGH IS NET LEAGUE SINGLES CHAMP

---1951---

JE 6, 57-2

REDFORD HIGH WINS DUAL MEET TENNIS CHAMPS.

---1952---

MY 29, 21-3

CENTRAL BLANKS COOLEY TO WIN NET LEAGUE CHAMPS.

-----1953-----

JE 10, 71-1

REDFORD WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE TENNIS CHAMPS.- BARCUS

---1954---

JE 6, 4-1-3

HAMTRAMCK WINS CLASS A CHAMPIONSHIP ---1955---

JE 10, 54-1

DENBY AND REDFORD SPLIT METRO LEAGUE TENNIS CHAMP/

---1956---

MY 24, 70-1

REDFORD HI WINS 4TH STRAIGHT TENNIS TITLE ---1957---

JE 2, D-4-3

HAMTRAMCK WINS 9TH CLASS A HIGH SCHOOL TENNIS TITLE

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TENNIS

1957

ALAN CROLL WINS MET. LEAGUE SINGLES TITLE FOR 2ND YR IN ROW JE 5, 69-3

REDFORD HIGH TENNIS TEAM WINS MET. LEAGUE TITLE-BARCUS JE 11, 30-3

MUMFORD HIGH WINS FIRST MET. LEAGUE CHAMPSP MY 24, 10-3

KEN MIKE WINS MET. LEAGUE TENNIS TITLE JE 4, 64-4

KEN MIKE WINS MET. LEAGUE TENNIS TITLE JE 4, 64-5 5\*

MUMFORD HIGHT DEFEATS CODY TO RETAIN TENNIS CHAMP. MY 23, 11-1

PAULO SILVA WINN OF BEST TENNIS PLAYER TITLE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE JE 3, 62-4

MUMFORD DEFEATS REDFORD TO WIN TENNIS TITLE MY 28, 8-2-1

ROB ERDT WINS PUB. SCHOOL LEAGUE SINGLES TITLE JE 8, 0-3-4

TENNIS PLAYERS WIN PUB. SCHOOL LEAGUE'S EAST SIDE SINGLES & DOUBLES TITLES JE 3, 8-2-8

MUMFORD WINS ABOVE TITLE-PSL TITLE JE 8, 0-3-4

---1962---

JE 7, D-3-3

JE 14, C-2-3

WINNERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TENNIS MEET

WINNERS OF MUMFORD DEFEAT OVER CODY JE 13 LISTED IN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TENNIS MEET

---1963---

JE 13, D-2-5

IN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE, JE 12, REDFORD DEFEATED MUMFORD, 4-1 FOR THE DUAL MEET TENNIS CHAMP.

---1964---

MY 20, D-2-1

MUMFORD WON 7TH STRAIGHT PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE EAST SIDE TENNIS TITLE MY 19 WITH VICTORY OVER DENBY-MACKENZIE WON WEST SIDE TITLE

MY 28, C-6-2

MUMFORD DOMINATES EAST SIDE PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TENNIS TOURNAMENT-WINNING SINGLES & DOUBLES TITLES

JE 3, D-3-1

DICK FORMAN OF MUMFORD TOOK SINGLES TITLE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE JE 2-JOHN HESS & BOB MISSLER OF MACKENZIE TOOK DOUBLES

JE 13, B-3-4

MACKENZIE BEAT REDFORD TO WIN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

---1965---

MY 29, B-2-4

MUMFORD BEAT CASS TECH. TO WIN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TENNIS MEET.

JE 9, D-4-1

MARK LEVINE, FORD, DEFEATS JIM PRITULA, CODY, FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE'S SINGLES

---1967---

JE 15, D-2-3

CODY WON ALL 4 SINGLE MATCHES, IN DEFEATING MUMFORD FOR TITLE

---1969---

JE 4, D-5-4

REDFORD HIGH WON TENNIS MEET TITLE, DEFEATED PERSHING, 5-1

DETROIT: SCHOOLS TENNIS

1969

JE 7, B-3-4

MUMFORD HIGH WINS ABOVE TITLE. IN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE- WILLIAM

---1975---MY29, F-5-3D

MUMFORD HIGH WINS TENNIS TITLE FR. CASSTECH

Form 1656

LONGER TERM DUE AS VOELKER ASSURES DET. Bd OF EDUCATION OF ADDITIONAL  
STATE AID -----1935-----

Ag 15, 1-8

F 19, 34-1

DET PARENT TEACHERS ASSN URGES RETURN TO 10 MONTH TERM  
---1938---

MY 2, 1-8

FULL 10-MONTH TERM PLANNED FOR SCHOOLS  
---1934---

O 10, 1-1-2

ALLYEAR ROUND SCHOOL TERM IS STUDIED-WELLS  
---1935---

O 23, 9, 1-18-4

12 MONTH SCHOOL YEAR IS REJECTED AFTER SURVEY  
-----1957-----

AG 15, 18-6 6\*

PARENTS FOUND O POSED TO 12 MONTH SCHOOL YEAR  
---1958---

Ap 11, 1-5

WALTER G. BERGMAN & ROB'T S. ANKTON PROPOSED PLAN FOR YEAR-ROUND USE OF  
SCHOOL BLDGS. TO END SPACE SHORTAGE ---1959---

JE 6, 7-7

DET. BOARD EDUC. CONSIDERS 4-QUARTER PLAN IN SCHOOLS-PORTER  
---1962---

JA 10, A-3-6

LEONARD KASLE PROPOSES 11 MONTH HIGH SCHOOL TERM-SALSINGER  
--1963--

AP 10, C-4-1

Bd OF EDUC. PROPOSED LONGER SCHOOL YEAR & HALF-DAY SESSIONS TO EASE  
COMING FINANCIAL PROBLEMS-SALSINGER

--1963--

AP 15, A-22-1

TWO WAYS TO CUT SCHOOL COSTS-PLANNING OR PUNISHMENT?-EDIT.

AP 24, A-1-4

BD OF EDUC MEMBER LEONARD KASLE SUBMITTED PLAN FOR 11 MONTH SCHOOL WITH 4 QUARTERS IN THE YR.-SALSINGER

AP 25, B-8-2

CITY COUNCIL STUDIES PLAN FOR 11 MONTH SCHOOL YR TO SAVE BD MONEY

JE 5, C4-2

SUPT SAM BROWNELL ON BEING AGAINST 4 QUARTER PLAN FOR 11 MONTH SCHOOL OPERATION WAS HIT BY BD MEMBER LEONARD KASLE-SAID BROWNELL ANALYSIS OF PLAN ANACCURATE-SALSINGER

JE 12, A-1-1

DET BD OF EDUCATION VOTED AGAINST PROPOSAL LED BY LEONARD KASLE FOR 11 MONTH YR OF 5 EQUAL QUARTERS FOR SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS-GREGORIK

JE 19, A-4-1

DET EDUC. ASSOC PROPOSED BD OF EDUC. USE PART OF MONEY SAVED ON CUTBACKS THIS YR TO FINANCE EXPERIMENT WITH 4 QUARTER SCHOOL YR PLAN

--1965--

JA 9, B-16-1

GEORGE M. JENSON, PRES. TEMTROL CORP. OF MINNEAPOLIS WANTS TO ORGANIZE NATIONAL GROUP TO PUT PUBLIC SCHOOLS ON 12 MONTH BASIS-SALSINGER

--1966--

MY 25, C-2-4

1966-67 SCHOOL YR CALENDAR SET AT ALMOST 200 DAYS OF SCHOOLING

--1967--

N 15, A-8-3

STUDY OF YR-ROUND TERM URGED-SALSINGER



Je13, B-2-7 D

**DETROIT URBAN LEAGUE IS OPPOSED TO THE SHORT SCHOOL YEAR  
PROPOSED BY SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE DETROIT BOARD OF ED.**

Je30, A-3-1

**JUDGE STEPEHN J. ROTH SAYS HE WOULD PROHIBIT THE SCHOOL  
BOARD FROM CUTTING THE SCHOOL YEAR FROM 180 TO 117 DAYS---  
SALSINGER**

N10, A-4-1 RACE

**8 WEEK VACATION PLAN FOR DETROIT SCHOOLS ASSAILED ---MAZA**

N10, A-4-1

**MILLIKEN SUGGESTS A SPECIAL TAX FOR DETROIT SCHOOLS TO  
KEEP SCHOOL OPERATING---**

N10, B-1-1 D

**REGION 1 BOARD CRITICIZES PLAN TO SHUT SCHOOLS---ANDERSON**

N12, A-10-1

**LEGISLATORS SEEK A SOLUTION TO DETROIT'S SCHOOL CRISIS TO  
AVOID 8 WEEK SHUTDOWN ---SANDNER & SALSINGER**

—1972—

N15, A-17-1

20 MILLION ADVANCE BY GOV. MILLIKEN WILL NOT PREVENT SHUT-  
DOWN OF DETROIT SCHOOLS—SANDNER & SALSINGER

N15, B-1-4 D

SHORT YEAR FOR DETROIT HIGH SCHOOL, MAY CAUSE SCHOOLS TO  
LOSE ACCREDITATION—SALSINGER

N21, A-9-1

JUDGE JAMES H. LINCOLN, SAYS 8 WEEK OF CLOSING OF DETROIT  
SCHOOLS WOULD LEAD TO MORE CRIME AND DELINQUENCY

N21, B-1-1 D

REGION 4 VOTES PROTEST OF SCHOOL CLOSING PLAN—STODDARD

N22, A-1-1

SCHOOLS MUST DECIDE: TAKE LOAN OR CLOSE—SALSINGER

N22, A-6-1

SCHOOL CLOSING THREAT MOVES PARENTS TO ACT—MAZA

N 23, C-22-1

TEACHERS WON'T COOPERATE WITH CLOSING PLANS.SALSINGER

N25, A-5-4

Detroit city and school officials planning strategy for final plea to State Legis. for help in avoiding an early school closing---Good

N26, E-3-3

Judge James H. Lincoln, writes letter to editor concerning proposal to shorten term of Detroit schools from 180 to 130 days

N28, A-3-1

Detroit schools will go back to Dist.Ct. in funds plea to keep school open 180 days---Salsinger

N 29, A-1-1

6,000 HIGH SENIORS MAY MISS GRADUATION CEREMONIES IN JAN. IF Bd. OF EDUC. CLOSES SYSTEM FOR 8 WEEKS-SALSINGER

N 29, A-3-3

FED. JUDGE FRED W. KAESS SCHEDULES HEARING ON SCHOOLS FOR DEC. 11-HADDEN

N 29, A-3-3

MEL RAVITZ ASKED MAYOR GRIBBS TO CONVENE SPECIAL MEETING ON SCHOOLS, SEES LEADERSHIP GAP-HALLAS

D1, A-1-1

Detroit may scrap plans to close schools---Gill

---1972-----

D5, A-16-1

3 judges to hear plea by schools---Hadden D5, B-1-1 D

200 turn out for Region 4 meeting: Parents, seniors

question school closing---Stoddard

D6, A-1-1

°State plan for Detroit schools---Engle D6, A-20-1

3 possible options weighed in Detroit's school crisis---  
Salsinger D8, B-1-1 D

Region 3 School bod ordered region superintendent and  
staff to keep region's schools open even if the Detroit  
Bd. of Ed. orders all city schools to close---McInnis

---1973-----

JAN5, B-1-50

SHORTER SCHOOL YEAR CALLED STATE PROBLEM---SALSINGER

JA10, A-8-1

PLANS UNDER WAY TO CLOSE 300 SCHOOLS IF THERE ISN'T MONEY  
TO OPERATE THEM BEYOND MARCH

JA28, A-3-1

SCHOOLS WON'T CLOSE, LEGISLATORS VOW---SCHUSTER

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TERM

1973

BOARD PUTS OFF SCHOOL CLOSING

MR4, A-28-1 300T

MR7, A-10-1

YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLS SUGGESTED FOR DETROIT--TRELOAR

0 19, B-10-1

DENBY HIGH-LED GROUP OF STUDENTS, STUDENTS FOR EDUCATIONAL  
AWARENESS, TO DEMAND SHORTENED SCHOOL YEAR OR ELIMINATION  
OF TERM FROM Bd. OF Ed. DUE TO TEACHER STRIKE--WISLER

--1974--

JA 10, A-5-1

MICH. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE SUGGESTS DET. COULD SAVE MONEY  
BY KEEPING ALL-YR. SCHEDULE--SALSINGER JA 10, B-1-1 D  
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS REJECTED YEAR-ROUND SCHOOL 3 TIMES  
IN PAST & EXPECTED TO REJECT CURRENT SUGGESTION BY MICH.  
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE--SALSINGER

MR 26, B-1-1 D

REGION 7 Bd. VOTES TO ENDORSE N. EAST MOTHERS ALERT GROUP TO  
MOVE END OF SCHOOL YR. FROM 2ND WK. OF JULY TO JE 29--NEWELL

--1974--

JE 6, A-6-1

DET. SCHOOL BD. TO MEET WITH STATE BD. OF ED. JE 6 TO TALK ABOUT  
POSSIBLY EARLIER START OF SUMMER VACATION

JE 7, A-1-1

STATE BD. OF ED. ASSURED SCHOOLS WILL STAY OPEN TIL JUL 12-GLAZIER

500 DENBY HS STUDENTS WALK OUT JE 10 TO PROTEST LONG YR.-GLAZIER

JE 11, A-3-1

3 JR. HIGH SCHOOLS SHUT WHEN STUDENTS PROTEST LATE SCHOOL  
TERM: BARBOUR, JOY & JACKSON-GLAZIER

JE 13, C-1-1

HELP OF PARENTS AND STUDENTS SOUGHT IN ENDING STUDENT  
PROTESTS ON LONG SUMMER TERM-BULLARD.

JE 15, A-3-1

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG PROMISES PROTESTING STUDENTS HE'LL  
PLEAD THEIR CASE AGNST SUMMER TERMS TO MICH. LEGISLATURE.

WISLER BULLARD

JE 21, A-3-3

REGION 4'S SHORTENED CLASSES REJECTED.-BULLARD

JE 22, A-1-1

CENTRAL SCHOOL BOARD PROPOSING SHORTENED SCHOOL DAY FOR LAST  
3 WEEKS OF CLASSES-BULLARD

JE 23, B-3-5

REGION 4 OK'S SHORT CLASSES FOR

JE 24, A. STODDARD

1974

**DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TERMS**

JE 25, A-3-1

**BD.OF EDUC.REJECTED PROPOSALS TO SHORTEN CLASSES FOR REST OF SUMMER**

JE 26, A-11-1

**BD.OF EDUC.REJECTS SHORTER CLASSES FOR 3RD TIME-BULLARD**

W JE 30, B-6-1

**MUNISING-UPPERPENINSULA TOURISM SAGS,BLAMED TO EXTENSION OFDET.SCHOOL TERM-KERWIN**

JL 6, A-5-3

**STUDENTS& TEACHER ATTENDANCE ABOUT NORMAL AFTER JULY 4TH MEX HOLIDAY IN PROLONGED SCHOOL YR.-GLAZIER**

JL 10, C-2-1

**PUPILS STAY AWAY DESPITE REQUIRED MAKEUP DAYS-GLAZIER**

JL 12, A-2-1

**MAY LOOSE PART OF \$137 MILLION IN STATE AID BECAUSE OF HIGH STUDENT ABSENTEEISM -GLAZIER --1977--**

JE 21,A-2-2

**NO PLANS TO ALTER 1977-78 SCHOOL CALENDAR TO SAVE FUEL**

-1988-

Je 10 B-1-1

**Ailing det. district may cut school yr.--Russell**

---1992---

Ja 9, B-3-2 D

Det.schools to add extra half-day in class to help dist.save  
\$3.3 million in state aid-Russell

-1993-

Je 04 C 11-4

Det. schools must attend sch part of June 28; last day was  
to have been June 25 -1995-

My 23 D 3-1N

Some Metro Det.school districts in MI pilot Extended School  
Year Program-Russell 1999

D 7 D 1-2

Det.-students won't return til 1/5/2000 in det.;in case  
of Y2K problems-Harmon



DETROIT - SCHOOLS - THEATER

1966

BRUCE MILLAN TO LAUNCH P. CE-SETTING PROJECT FOR THEATER PRESENTATIONS  
IN DET PUB SCHOOLS-FINLAYSON

MR 13, H-5-1

-1978-

MR 16, B-2-1 D

DET SCHOOLS EXPAND DRAMA PROGRAM-PAYNE MR 16, B-2-1 D

MUSICAL 'PURLIE' A HIT AT HAMPTON MIDDLE SCHOOL-  
CROSSLAND

VANDALS WRECK ROOMS

---1965---

JA 14, 1- 3

O 27, B-9-3

ADVISORY COMM REQUESTED 30 ROOM SCHOOLS INSTEAD OF 10 ROOM BLDG-SALSINGER

---1966---

AP 13, C-20-5

CITIZEN ADVISORY COMM SAYS Bd USED THEM IN CONNECTION WITH ADDITION FOR ABOVE-SALSINGER

--1969--

D 10, C-2-4

SCHOOL PROJECT ADVISORY COMMITTEE ASKING THE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO KEEP PROMISE OF ADDITIONAL BUILDINGS FOR ABOVE-SALSINGER

--1971--

N 18, B-1-4 D

THIRKELL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN SW DET NEEDS NEW LUNCHROOM &amp; FACELIFTING SAYS REGION 2 SCHOOL Bd REPORT-FLANCAUM

1961

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: THURSTON: SWIMMING

AP 29, R-4-1

ABOVE'S SYNCHRONIZED SWIMMING PROGRAM

1967

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : THURSTON HIGH

N 15, C-12-1

HIPPIE JOHN SINCLAIR BANNED FROM SPEAKING TO STUDENTS-BROGAN

DETROIT:

SCHOOLS:

TILDEN

1 8 8 9

Form 1656

2 DEAD IN BURNING OF ABOVE

DEAD NUMBER 4

NELLIE THATCHER ADDED TO DEAD LIST ---1890---

EDNA FONDA FOUND DEAD

LIST OF DEAD NOW 8

D 20, 1-1

D 21, 1-1

D 22, 1-3

JA 1, 1-1

JA 3, 1-3

---1955---

JA 26, 25-2

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ON WARREN TO BE NAMED ABOVE

---1958---

D 7, B-14-1

71 YR OLD EDW. CARR RECALLS FIRE IN ABOVE WHEN HE WAS PUPIL - GILL

---1963---

JL 22, A-2-7

FRONT PORTIONS OF 1ST & 2ND FLOORS OF ABOVE DAMAGED BY FIRE

JL 24, C-3-1

3 JUVENILES ADMIT SETTING FIRE THAT DID \$25,000 DAMAGE TO ABOVE SCHOOL

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: PIERRE TOUSSAINT ACADEMY

1998

D 03 D-126

DETROIT-Residents cite increase in traffic, noise from this public charter school & ask council to intervene-Hurt

Je 5, 4-1-8

Northeastern High wins natl interscholastic track title.

N 5, 13-7

Jaydell Thompson, NW high, wins 3d annual cross-country run at Redford, N 4; Wesley Hurd second.

1929.

Mr 3, 4-4-2

2 high sch. marks standing since 1920

Mr 14, 31-2

Wesley Hurd, N.W.hi, breaks 3 records-McManis

My 19, 1-14-5

Girls' meet My 19, Codd field

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DET. - SCHOOLS - TRACK

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Northwestern High won at Codd Field My 18  
N 2, 13-8

Otto Pongrace, Eastern, retains cross-country  
title, N 1

1930.

N.W. high won 11th annual indoor meet, Mr 7-McMann  
My 18, 4-1-4

Northwestern Hi won events. My 17 Je 13, 18-4

List of Codd Field winners, Je 12-Barcus

1931.

Northwestern High city title winner; Willis Ward  
breaks interscholastic hi jump record



# DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TRACK

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 24, 4-1-1

Northwestern takes 9 firsts in meets Willis Ward stars  
1932.

Mr 13, 4-1-1

8 stars of past season—John McManis

JE 7, 21-2

JE 7, 21-7

5 RECORDS SET JE 6

VICTORY OF EASTERN HIGH IN MEET JE 6 IS TRIBUTE TO COACH, CLAUDE SNAREY,  
H H BARCUS

---1933---

MR 5, 4-5-1

KAMTRAMCK WINS CITY MEET—MCMANIS

MR 6, 13-5

CITY TITLES HAVE REMAINED WITH 3 SCHOOLS—MCMANIS

MR 12, 4-5-1

A 6-FOOT LEAP DOESN'T PLACE WITH DETROIT HIGH JUMPERS—MCMANIS

MY 21, 4-1-5

HAMTRAMCK WINS TITLE MY 20—BARCUS ---1934---

MR 4, 4-1-4

HAMTRAMCK RETAINS CITY INDOOR TRACK TITLE—BARCUS

AP 1, 4-3-1

INDOOR SEASON SUCCESSFUL THIS YEAR—MCMANIS

MY 10, 26-5

MICHAEL KILLINGER SETS NEW RECORD FOR 100 YD DASH—BARCUS

MY 20, 4-3-1

2 EASTERN HIGH ATHLETES TAKE 5 FIRSTS IN TRACK & FIELD CHAMPS MY 19—  
BARCUS

---1935---

COOLEY WINS NORTHSIDE TITLE; HAMTRAMCK LEADS IN EAST TRIALS - BARCUS

F 13, 23-1

F 24, 4-1-2

EASTERN HIGH WINS CITY INDOOR TITLE, DEFEATING HAMTRAMCK F 23, BY 1/2 POINT

F 25, 18-2

4TH PLACE IN MILE DECIDED CHMSP FOR EASTERN

AP 11, 30-8

LARGER EVENT SCHEDULED; ABBREVIATED SCHOOL TERM WON'T INTERFERE WITH SPRING MEET - BARCUS

MY 8, 21-1

COOLEY WINS NORTHERN LEAGUE CHMSP MY 7 - BARCUS

MY 11, 17 1/2

MOHILLAN SCHOOL WINS IN DECATHLON MY 10 - BARCUS

---1936---

MR 8, 4-1-2

HAMTRAMCK TAKES TRACK TITLE

JE 7, 4-4-7

FRANCES TRATOR, 14, WINS CITY PENTATHLON CHMSP

JE 14, 4-1-4

HAMTRAMCK HI WINS CITY TRACK CROEN - BARCUS

---1937---

MR 7, 4-2-1

HAMTRAMCK HI WINS INDOOR TRACK TIELE MR 6 WITH 48 POINTS - JE 5, 15-7

HAMTRAMCK SCORES 21 OF 42 POINTS IN 440, 1/2 & MILE TO TAKE TITLE - BARCUS

---1938---

AP 3, 4-1-1

COOLEY HI WINS CITY HI LEAGUE INDOOR TRACK TITLE - PATTON JR, AP 10, 4-5-2

FIFTH-SECOND WATCHES USED BY DET. HI SCHOOL TIMERS UNFAIR - PATTON JR.

MY 5, 25-2

HI SCHOOLS DROP DISCUS TO AVOID POSSIBLE INJURIES MY 26, 31-1

NORTHWESTERN 1ST, SOUTHWESTERN 2D IN WEST SIDE MEET - MY 28, 14-4

COOLEY, NORTHWESTERN, SOUTHEASTERN, HAVE BEST TEAMS IN THEIR SECTIONS - BARCUS

CUS

Form 1656

JE 4, 16-1

COOLEY HI WINS THEIR FIRST OUTDOOR TEAM TITLE JE 3-BAR CUS

---1939---

MR 9, 38-8

COOLEY HI WINS 5TH CROWN-ANGELO

MR 19, 4-1-1

COOLEY HI WINS 2ND CONSECUTIVE TEAM TITLE-ANGELO

MY 30, 17-2

BILL HOCK IN POLE VAULT JUMPS 11 FT, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  INS.-ANGELO -JE 1, 44-5

JE 2, 26-2

RECORDS DISALLOWED: TOO MUCH WIND-ANGELO

SOUTHEASTERN HI SCHOOL WINS EAST SIDE TRACK TITLE JE 10, 13-2

COOLEY HI AGAIN WINS CHAMPSP: MAC UMSTATTD SETS RECORD-ANGELO JE 17, 13-

COOLEY HI WINS WAYNE U RELAYS JE 16-ANGELO

D 24, 4-6-1

COOLEY WATCHWORD IN HI SCHOOL TRACK COMPETITION IN 1939-ANGELO

---1940---

F 29, 39-2

1,000 ATTEND TRACK MEET AT COOLEY: COOLEY WON

MR 1, 35-6

NEW TIMING WATCHES TO AID TRACK ATHLETES

MR 10, 4-1-8

WESTERN HIGH WINS INDOOR TRACK TITLE

MR 11, 21-6

WESTERN TEAM WON CITY TITLE BY  $\frac{1}{2}$  POINT

MY 14, 21-2

LEONARD ALKON, NORTHERN, SETS 100 YD RECORD OF 9.8-SOUTHEASTERN WINS

MY 30, 22-1

CITY TITLE-ANGELO

JE 8, 13-2

SOUTHEASTERN WINS METRO EAST SIDE TITLE

LEONARD ALKON &amp; BRITTON LUX SET RECORDS AS COOLEY WINS METRO TITLE

O 18, 42-6

SOUTHEASTERN HIGH WINS CROSS-COUNTRY CHAMP.

---1941---

NORTHWESTERN DEFEATS COOLEY 43½ TO 42½ TO WIN CITY CHAMPSP-**BARCUS**

MR 7, 29-5

MR 25, 26-6

AP 6, 4-1-7

MY 4, 4-6-1

MY 28, 25-6

MY 29, 17-2

JE 6, 31-3

PATTON

MR 21, 14-4

MR 29, 4-1-7

MY 3, 4-1-7

MY 10, 4-3-8

MY 28, 29-8

MY 29, 13-3

JE 6, 13-4

JE 4, 29-4

JE 3-

JE 5, 15-1

---1942---

SOUTHEASTERN WINS EAST SIDE TRACK TITLE

AVE JASKA SETS 220 YD DASH RECORD; OTHER RESULTS METROPOLITAN MEET -**BARCUS**

WAYNE RELAYS HELD MY 2; SOUTHEASTERN & BIRMINGHAM WIN -**BARCUS**

ANNUAL OUTDOOR MEET TO BE HELD AT BELLE ISLE JUNE 3-5 -**BARCUS**

SOUTHEASTERN WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE'S EAST SIDE OUTDOOR TITLE FOR 6TH TIME -**BARCUS**

SOUTHEASTERN HI WON METRO. LEAGUE'S OUTDOOR CHAMPIONSHIP -**BARCUS**

---1943---

SOUTHEASTERN HIGH WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE EAST SIDE TITLE, **BARCUS**

COOLEY HIGH WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE WEST SIDE MEET -**BARCUS**

**DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TRACK**

1943

Form 1656

COOLEY WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE TITLE JE 9-BARCUS

JE 10, 47-3

COOLEY HIGH TAKES HONORS IN WAYNE UNIV. RELAYS

JE 13, 4-1-7

COOLEY AND SOUTHEASTERN RETAIN CROSS-COUNTRY TITLES-BARCUS

O 22, 26-3

FRED STOLIKER VICTORIOUS AS RUNNER-BARCUS

N 4, 30-4

COOLEY SQUAD PRAISED AS CITY'S BEST IN HISTORY.

AP 19, 19-6

COOLEY HI WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE WEST SIDE TRACK TITLE

AP 20, 26-2

SOUTHEASTERN AND MILLER IN EAST SIDE TIE

AP 21, 22-2

COOLEY'S CALLED CITY'S ALL-TIME BEST TEAM EXCEPT BY FLOYD DAY.

AP 29, 10-6

COOLEY TOPS OWN RECORD AT WAYNE ANNUAL RELAY CARNIVAL-BARCUS JE 6-144

JE 4, 4-1-3

MILLER INTERMEDIATE LEADS NINE RIVALS IN INDOOR SECTIONALS

JE 7, 19-4

COOLEY WINS TRACK HONORS WITH 192 POINTS

JE 10, 12-2

25 POLE VAULT POINTS WIN TRACK MEET FOR COOLEY HIGH-BARCUS

O 26, 46-2

COOLEY HIGH WINS CROSS COUNTRY FOR 12TH TIME

--1945--

AP 12, 27-2

DENBY HIGH HAS GOOD TRACK TEAM-BARCUS

--1945--

AP 13, 11-2

ROY LINK, REDFORD HIGH MADE SPLENDID EFFORT BUT DEFEATED BY WALLY  
MCGHEE, F COOLEY HIGH

P 14, 11-3

DENBY HIGH CAPTURES METROPOLITAN LEAGUE'S EAST SIDE TITLE-BARCUS

AP 19, 27-2

COOLEY NEEDS ALL THE BREAKS TO WIN FINALS -BARCUS

P 21, 11-2

DENBY HIGH WINS TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP BARCUS

O 18, 41-6

COOLEY WINS WEST SIDE INDIVIDUAL & TEAM TITLES; DENBY EAST SIDE RACE AT  
PALMER PK-BARCUS

O 25, 45-2

COOLEY WINS TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 2D SUCCESSIVE YR-BARCUS

B 2003

---1946---

AP 6, 13-1

RESULTS OF CITY HI INDOOR TRACK CHAMPS

AP 6, 13-5

COOLEY WINS MET. LEAGUE INDOOR TRACK TITLE-BARCUS

MY 30, 23-2

COOLEY WINS WEST SIDE TRACK TITLE-BARCUS

JE 12, 27-1

COOLEY HIGH GETS 4TH GRAND SLAM-BARCUS

O 24, 50-4

COOLEY CROSS COUNTRY TEAM WINS WEST SIDE TITLE-BARCUS -N 1, 27-2

D 12, 49-2

AARON GRODON, MILLER HI WINS HARRIER TITLE-BARCUS

D 13, 41-2

AGITATION TO DROP INDOOR TRACK LIKELY TO MEET OPPOSITION-BARCUS

D 13, 41-2

MICHAEL BUTLER, DAVID HOLMES DONT WANT INDOOR TRACK ABANDONED D 17, 21-7

INDOOR TRACK TO CONTINUE IN SCHOOL LEAGUE-BARCUS

---1947---

MR 29, 11-4

COOLEY GAINS 6TH TRACK TITLE IN 9 YRS-BARCUS

MY 23, 41-4

COOLEY REPEATS IN WINNING MET. LEAGUE OUTDOOR CHAMPS-BARCUS

COOLEY WINS WAYNE RELAYS -BARCUS

JE 3, 21-6

N 6, 63-1

CROSS COUNTRY TITLE WON BY NORTHWESTERN HI

---1948---

BRUND BOELSTLER BEETERS 30-YD. HIGH HURDLE RECORD WITH 4.1 SEC. -BARCUS

MR 25, 60-1

JIMMY MITCHELL, NE HI, RUNS 100-YRD IN 9.9 SEC. -BARCUS

MY 26, 42-8

JE 4, 41-6

3 RECORDS SMASHED AS COOLEY HI WINS TRACK CHAMPSP -BARCUS

N 4, 59-5

MARVIN BANKSWINS FOR NORTHWESTERN HI -BARCUS

---1949---

MY 6, 57-1

MET LEAGUE TRACK ATHLETES AS HOT AS WEATHER THESE DAYS -BARCUS

MY 27, 39-4

NORTHWESTERN HIGH WINS METRO LEAGUE OUTDOOR TITLE -BARCUS

N 3, 59-7

NORTHWESTERN WINS 3RD SUCCESSIVE METRO LEAGUE CROSS COUNTRY TEAM TITLE -BARCUS

---1950---

MY 26, 48-8

MILLER HI MAKES RUNWAY OF MET LEAGUE TRACK MEET MY 25 -BARCUS

JE 4, 4-2-1

DAVID L. HOLMES FINDS CITY'S NEW TRACK IS ABOUT 6 YARDS SHORT; COOLEY WINS WAYNE RELAYS -BARCUS

JE 6, 25-8

REDFORD HIGH'S TRACK LENGTH APPROVED AFTER NEW MEASUREMENT - N 2, 64-6

NORTHWESTERN WINS CROSS COUNTRY HONORS - COACH DUNKER IN POOL -BARCUS

---1951---

MY 30, 26-6

MILLER RETAINS TITLE EASILY -BARCUS

---1951---  
 MACKENZIE HI WINS MET. LEAGUE TRACK CHAMP- BARCUS JE 9, 11-2  
 ---1952---  
 MILLER HI WINS TRACK TITLE WITH ACE WILLIE WRIGHT-RESULTS OF MEET- BARCUS JE 6, 46-3  
 COOLEY BEATS NW BY 1 POINT -67-68 TO WIN FIRST CROWN SINCE "46" O 30, 61-2  
 ---1953---  
 FRED HOPGOOD JUMPED 22FEET FOR EASTER HIGH IN METROPOLITAN LEAGUE TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP- RULED INELIGIBLE MY 26, 46-4  
 ABOVE WINS TEAM TRACK HONORS FR. DENBY- BARCUS JE 5, 47-3  
 CROSS COUNTRY RUNNERS- PERSHING WINS CHPSH. BARCUS N 5, 67-4  
 ---1954---  
 RECORDS TRACK ATHLETES SEEK TO SURPASS MY 23, 4-3-5  
 PERSHING WINS E SIDE TRACK TITLE- BARCUS MY 27, 59-1  
 WEST SIDE TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP WON BY NORTHWESTERN HI- BARCUS MY 28, 41-2  
 MET. LEAGUE TRACK MEET P STPONED JE 3RD DUE T RAIN JE 4, 47-1  
 PERSHING WINS PREP LEAGUE TITLE FOR TRACK- BARCUS JE 1058-1  
 RON WHEELER RUNS 2 MILE COURSE IN 9.52 O 14, 63-6  
 RON WHEELER OF PERSHING RUNS 2 MILE IN 9:57.2- BARCUS O 28, 69-4  
 RON WHEELER WINS MET. LEAGUE CROSS COUNTRY RECORD- BARCUS N 4, 62-1  
 -----1955-----  
 JERRY GREEN OF MILLER RUNS 100 YD DASH IN 9.6 SECONDS; TOM JOSQUIAK PUTS 12 PD. SH T 54 FEET 7 1/2 INCHES; BILL GUINNESS VALUTS 12 FT. 4



MY 26, 66-1

MY 27, 46-2

JE 3, 52-1

N 3, 67-2

JE 1, 49-1

JE 2, 10-1

JE 8, 56-1

O 31, 66-1

MY 2, 65-4

JE 1, 10-1

JE 7, 49-1

O 31, 60-1

RESULTS OF EAST SIDE TRACK MEET MY 25TH-BARCUS

RESULTS OF MET. WEST SIDE TRACK MEET-BARCUS

RESULTS OF MET. LEAGUE TRACK MEET JE 2ND-BARCUS

DEMBY HIGH WINS METRO. LEAGUE CROSS COUNTRY CHAMP

-----1956----

DENBY HIGH TRACK STARS WIN MET. LEAGUE EAST SIDE TRACK MEET-BARCUS

CODY WINS MET. LEAGUE WEST SIDE TRACK MEET-BARCUS

DENBY WINS MET. LEAGUE TRACK TITLE-LIST OF WINNERS-BARCUS

TOM BLEAKELY RUNS ABOVE IN 10;25.4 -BARCUS

-----1957-----

HIGHSCHOOLS TEST NIGHT TRACK MEETS-PREUSS

CODY HIGH WINS MET. LEAGUE WEST SIDE TRACK MEET-BARCUS

PERSHING WINNER OF MET. LEAGUE TRACK MEET JE 6TH AT DENBY HIGH-BARCUS

RESULTS OF MET. LEAGUE CROSS COUNTRY MEET-BARCUS

-----1958-----

My 29, 21-2

RESULTS OF MET. LEAGUE EAST SIDE TRACK MEET-BARCUS

My 30, 26-1

REDFORD HIGH WINS FIRST TRACK TITLE-BARCUS

Je 6, 49-1

REFORD HIGH WINS CITY TRACK TITLE-BARCUS

-----1959-----

My 30, 11-4

LIST OF RECORDS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE ATHLETICS THAT STAND SO FAR  
& THAT MIGHT BE BROKEN IN NEXT WEEK'S TRACK MEET-BARCUS

Je 5, 65-3

CITY PREPS SURPASS STATE IN 8 OF 13 TRACK EVENTS-BARCUS

Je 17, 68-5

DETROIT PUBLIC SCHOOL ATHLETES SHOULD HAVE CHANCE TO ENGAGE IN STATE  
COMPETITION MEMBERS OF MUMFORD'S CHAMPIONSHIP TRACK TEAM SAY

Ag 1, 11-1

OFF SEASON TRACK ON RISE-HIGGINBOTTOM

O 28, D-4-3

DENBY TRACK ACE FRANK CARISSIMI SETS DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE CROSS  
COUNTRY RECORD WITH 10:17.4-BARCUS

N 5, C-5-1

FRANK CARISSIMI SETS NEW RECORD FOR CROSS COUNTRY OF 10:17.4-BARCUS

-----1960-----

Je 2, C-1-6

HENRY CARR SETS RECORD IN 100 & 220 YARD DASH-BARCUS  
PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE COACHES 0000 SURPRISED WHEN ATHLETES BETTER 8 REC  
ORDS IN EAST & WEST MEETS

PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TRACK ATHLETES TAKE ONLY 10 DAYS TO LEAP INTO  
 NAT'L PROMINENCE-**BARCUS** JE 10, D-1-4  
 —1961— AP 10, D-2-4  
 HENRY CARR, OF NORTHEASTER, BREAKS 440 YD. INDOOR RECORD IN 51.5 SECONDS-  
**BARCUS** AP 15, B-3-7  
 NEWS GIVES PROCEDURE IN SUBMITTING TRACK LISTINGS IN PAPER MY 30, B-1-4  
 SOUTHEASTER TO ATTACH PHOTOS OF ATHLETES TO RECORDS AFTER 2 TRACK MY 30, B-3-5  
 TEAM MEMBERS SWITCHED NAMES-**WALDMEIR** JE 2, C-3-1  
 QUALIFIERS IN WEST SIDE TRACK CHAMP-**WALDMEIR**  
 RESULTS OF WEST SIDE TRACK TITLE-**BARCUS** JE 3, R-1-6  
 NORTHWESTERN WINS ITS SECOND IN ROW PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE WEST SIDE JE 7, D-3-1  
 TRACK TITLE-**BARCUS** JE 9, D-1-8  
 HENRY CARR RUNS 220 IN 20.1-**BARCUS** O 24, C-1-1  
 NORTHWESTERN WINS PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TEAM TITLE-**BARCUS** O 26, B-4-1  
 DET. PUB. SCHOOL LEAGUE ATHLETE'S READY FOR THEIR OFFICIAL RETURN TO  
 STATE COMPETITION AFTER AN ABSENCE OF 31 YRS-**HIGGINBOTTOM**  
 MUMFORD WINS EAST SIDE CROSS COUNTRY CHAMP & REDFORD WEST SIDE CHAMP-  
**BARCUS**

-----1961-----

N 2, D-4-1

DICK SHARKEY LEADS REDFORD IN CROSS-COUNTRY TITLE-BARCUS

---1962---

JE 1, C-4-1

MUMFORD CLINCHES FOURTH STRAIGHT TEAM TITLE

JE 2, B-2-6

NORTHWESTERN PILES UP 99 POINTS FOR THIRD STRAIGHT WEST SIDE TITLE

JE 8, D-1-1

LOUIS SCOTT, EASTERN WINNER JE 7-BARCUS

N 1, D-4-1

LOUIS SCOTT, WINNER OF PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE RACE FAILED TO BEAT RECORD OF '62 WINNER DICK SHARKEY-BARCUS

---1963---

MY 12, D-1-1

LOUIS SCOTT & GREGG WESSON TURN IN EXCEPTIONAL TIMES IN REDFORD R-

JE 1, B-2-1

LAYS MAY 11-BARCUS

EASTERN WON THE PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE EAST SIDE TRACK MEET BY 31-8, ARCUS

JE 7, D-2-4

PERSHING WON PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP-BARCUS

---1964---

MY 29, B-3-1

REDFORD WINS WEST SIDE TRACK HONORS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE

JE 5, C-2-2

PERSHING BEAT EASTERN FOR ABOVE TITLE JE 4

---1965---

JE 4, D-2-1

NORTHWESTERN WON PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE'S WESTSIDE TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP FROM CHADSEY-KULHA

JE 5, B-2-2

EASTERN SWEEPS EAST SIDE TRACK CROWN AT PERSHING FIELD

1965

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TRACK

EASTERN HIGH WON PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TRACK TITLE FROM PERSHING HIGH-  
KULHA

JE 11, D-2-1

O 7, C-5-1

REDFORD SCORED SWEEP IN PSL CROSS COUNTRY MEET

N 4, C-1-3

REDFORD HI WON CROSS COUNTRY CHAMP FOR 7TH CONSECUTIVE TIME-WILLIAMS  
---1966---

JE 3, C-2-6

PERSHING WON EAST SIDE TITLE-WILLIAMS

JE 4, R-1-4

IRA RUSSELL OF CASS NAMED TO DET NEWS'-ALL STATE HIGH SCHOOL TRACK  
TEAM-WILLIAMS

JE 10, C-2-1

NORTHWESTERN BEAT MACKENZIE TO TAKE PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TRACK TITLE-  
WILLIAMS

---1967---

JE 9, C-2-1

MACKENZIE IS PUBLIC SCHOOL CHAMP-WILLIAMS

---1968---

O 31, C-3-1

REDFORD HIGH'S CROSS-COUNTRY TEAM GAINED 9TH PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE CHAMP.  
AT ROUGE PARK

---1969--- MY 1, D-1-3'

PS TO VIE IN ECORSE RELAYS.-PATTON.

MY 30, C-4-5

MACKENZIE IN FRONT IN STATE CHAMPION 880 RELAY UNIT IN WEST BRACKET  
TRACK MEET

---1969---

JE 6, D-6-5

O 30, D-6-6

WESTERN WON TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP--WILLIAMS

REDFORD HIGH CAPTURED 10TH PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL LEAGUE CROSS COUNTRY CHAMP--WILLIAMS

---1970---

JE 5, D-1-3.

MACKENZIE WINS 3RD PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP--WILLIAMS

N 5, D-8-1. LF

REDFORD HIGH CAPTURED ITS 11TH PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE CROSS COUNTRY TITLE

---1971---

AP 21, D-6-1 D

LACK OF PIT FACILITIES & EQUIPMENT PUTTING POLE VAULT & HIGH JUMP COMPETITIONS IN JEOPARDY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE DUAL TRACK MEETS--WILLIAMS

JE 4, D-5-1D

WINS PSL TRACK TITLE.

N 4, D-5-1

ABE ELIOWITZ RUNNERS FROM MACKENZIE REDFORD BEAT MACKENZIE --WILLIAMS--1972--

JE 3, B-2-1

MACKENZIE CAPTURED ITS 4TH PSL TRACK CROWN--WILLIAMS

--1973--

JE 7, D-11-1 D

COOLEY CAPTURES PSL CHAMP. WITH 65-52 VICTORY OVER KETTERING--WILLIAMS

N 13, D-3-5. D

WESTERN CAPTURED PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE'S CROSS COUNTRY XXX

# DETROIT-SCHOOLS- TRACK

1974

CENTRAL WINS FIRST PSL GIRL'S TRACK CHAMP, -KEITH  
 JE 21, F-3-1 D

O 31, B F-6-5 D

COOLEY HIGH DETHRONED NORTHWESTERN HIGH AS DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE  
 CROSS-COUNTRY CHAMPS --1975---JE 4, C-9-1D

COOLEY WINS TRACK CHAMP THANKS TO STAR, WILLIAM COPELAND

O 23, G-6-1 D

PSL HARRIER CROWN WON BY REDFORD

---1976---MY 28, C-3-4 D

REDFORD WINS TRACK TITLE OVER CASS TECH. -KEITH  
 MY 28, C-3-3D

PERSHING GIRLS TEAM WINS TRACK TITLE .KIETH

---1977---

O 21, E-4-4 D

NORTHWESTERN WINS PSL CROSS-COUNTRY TITLE

---1978---

AP 6, E-4-1 N

PSL SCHEDULES OWN INDOOR TRACK MEET AT MACOMB CO. COLLEGE FIELD-  
 HOUSE-KEITH

-1978-

My 26, C-4-3 D

CASS TECH SWEEPS CHAMPIONSHIPS-WILLIAMS

-1-979-

My 25, C-4-3 D

CENTRAL & MUMFORD WIN TITLE-WILLIAMS

0-24, E-4-1-E

MUMFORD,

NORTHERN RUNNER, ERSKINE FARROW TOPS MEET, BUT HENRY FORD

-1980-

My 23, C-4-1ED

WINS TITLE

CENTRAL WINS BOYS PSL TRACK TITLE, MUMFORD GIRLS' WIN PSL

TITLE. My 28, D-4-4ED

ON PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE RECORDS 3RD CITY TRACK CHAMP IN

4 YRS. OVER CATHOLIC LEAGUE-K. WILLIAMS 0 22, D-4-2 ED

CASS RUNNERS WIN PSL CROSS COUNTRY

-1981-

My 21, D-4-1 D

CENTRAL WINS PSL TITLE

My 31, D-7-1

CENTRAL RETAINED CLASS A CROWN-WILLIAMS.

-1985-

My 22, H-9-1

Colley, Cass take PSL titles, Borgess, Divine Child triumph-  
Cabe11 =



My 21, F-8-3

Cooley, Cass Tech capture PSL titles.-Cabell

My 20, H-2-3

Central boys' team and Cass Tech girls' team emerged victorious.-Cabell

My 20, H-2-1 3dot

Detroit Public School League Track and Field Championship.

My 25 E-9-1

Cooley wins DPS girls' track &amp; field meet; Central won boys' title.--Cabell

My 29 D-7-2

Central, Benedictine boys win; girls' crowns go to Cass Tech &amp; DePorres.

My 28 C-2-3

Public School League victors win Operation Friendship Track &amp; Field Meet at UD Jesuit High School.

-1990-

My 23 D 8-1

Cass Tech, Central Roll-Teams run away with PSL track  
championships-James

My 27 E 13-5

Cass Tech girls and Central boys win Public School League  
track titles. - James

My 24, C-2-2

Cooley& Cass wins PSL track with both boys and girls teams-  
James

---1992---

My 24, E-12-1

Catholic Central boys,Cass Tech wins in Operation Friendship  
Track & Field Champ

1998

J1 15 S 6-1

Aaron Gordon,head of Det.Track Oldtimers,fights to restore  
popularity of track and field to Det.;facilities rundown-Wov

Ja 21, 6-8

New trade school established

D 30--10-3-3

Used widely by employers-600 pupils enrolled

---1940---

JE 23, 1-11-1

SCHOOLS CAN'T FILL DEMAND TECHNICAL TRAINING FOR WAR PRODUCTION-BELL

---1943---

O 30, 32-2

YOUNG JOB SEEKERS GET FINE TRAINING AT GIRLS' JUNIOR TRADE SCHOOLS

O 31, 3-1-4

WARNING ISSUED AGAINST TOO HEAVY WORK DURING SCHOOL.

---1947---

Ap 16, 6-3

BD EDUCATION INVESTIGATING TNG. PROGRAM IN PUB SCHOOLS-S 7, 1-11-2

SOUTHFIELD TRADE &amp; WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOLS OFFER EVENING COURSES

---1965---

N 24, A-16-1

MORT FURAY OF HOSPITAL & SERVICES TRADES INSTITUTE URGED BD. EDUC. TO ESTABLISH NEW SCHOOL FOR COOKS, WAITERS, MAIDS & HOTEL CLERKS IN FORMER GMCORP. TRAINING CENTER-SALSINGER

---1966---

MR 23, B-12-3

SUPT SAMUEL M BROWNELL SAYS LITTLE PROGRESS IN INTEGRATING APPRENTICE CLASSES IN TRADES

AP 27, R-6-2

INTEGRATION IN SCHOOL APPRENTICE PROGRAMS LAGS  
ADHOC COMM. ON EQUAL EDUC. OPPORTUNITIES ASKED CONGRESSMEN JOHN CONYERS & CHARLES DIGGS TO CUT FUNDS FROM APPRENTICE TRAINING SCHOOL AS NO NEGROES IN PRESENT CLASS

JE 10, B-13-1  
JE 14, D-8-5

ADHOC COMM. OF CITIZENS CONCERNED WITH EQUAL EDUC. OPPORTUNITY ASKED BD. EDUC. TO CLOSE ELECTRICAL APPRENTICESHIP PROGRAM BECAUSE OF NEGRO BIAS

JE 15, B-2-2

DET. BD. EDUC. THREATENED TO CLOSE APPRENTICE PROGRAMS ENTIRELY BECAUSE OF HASSLE OVER BIAS CHARGED BY AD HOC COMM. OF CITIZENS CONCERNED WITH EQUAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY-SALSINGER

JE 16, A-23-1

LUCIEN (POOTS) WEIR CARPENTERS DISTRICT COUNCIL SEC'Y INSISTS-NO BIAS ON APPRENTICES-ANDERSON

---1967---

JA 23, A-3-7

6 APPRENTICE PROGRAMS RECRUITING NEGROES HALTED BECAUSE OF RECRUITMENT LAG-SALSINGER

JA 25, B-3-7

SCHOOL FOR TRAINEES PERILED BY RACIAL ROW-CELLIN

DETROIT : SCHOOLS:TRADE

1967

JA 27, A-24-1

UNION DISCRIMINATION PERSISTS-EDIT.

AP 4, C-6-7

JOB PLANS FOR NEGRO GRADS MAPPED IN JOBS FOR DET WORKBOUND  
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES-STRICKLAND

JL 21, A-2-6

TRAINING HALT HIT BY TULC AND DETBLOG TRADES COUNCIL

JL 24, A-18-1

BOARD HITS THE WRONG TARGET-EDIT

-1975-

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : TRAFFIC

1981

0 16, B-3-1D

DOT ASKED TO STUDY POSSIBILITY OF SPEED LIMITS IN SCHOOL  
AREAS-WALKER

1973

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - TREADWELL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

0 26, B-5-2

SCHOOL HONORS C.W. TREADWELL, REALTOR BY GIVING HIM IT'S  
HUMANITARIAN AWARD & UNVEILING PORTRAIT IN FOYER

Je 24 B 3-4 D

Steve Malnar owner of the closed Trenary School Bldg found out why the roof leaked and was closed to save money; pop and beer cans in the roof drain.



CONSTRUCTION BIDS APPROVED

N 15, 6-8

----1958----

JA 26, ROTO 7

8TH GRADERS AT ABOVE TOUR CRANBROOK PLANETARIUM-SULLIVAN

D 24, 7-1

PUPILS RECORD CHRISTMAS CAROLS FOR MRS. LORRAINE PENZ, ILL WITH TB-

DET. - SCHOOLS - TROMBLY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 24, 6-3-7

Named changed from Hely 6 months ago; Albert  
Hely was school inspector and owned premises on  
which saloon does business

---1977---

JE 21, A-1-6

PARENTS OF 3 SCHOOLBOYS FILED SUIT, ACCUSED TEACHER, ASTOR  
MARTIN, 36, OF SEXUALLY ABUSING CHILDREN

-1980-

MR 18, D-10-1

SCHOOL OFFERS THOSE WHO NEVER RECEIVED A DIPLOMA ANOTHER  
SHOT-CANTOR

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TROWBRIDGE SCHOOL

1954

VANDALS BREAK INTO ABOVE & RANSACK TWO OFFICES TODAY

IE 14, 1-5

MOST OF NAMES ON GOODFELLOWS' <sup>Form 1656</sup> ROLL PLACED THERE BY ABOVE <sup>D 15, 2-1-1</sup> PETERS.  
 ---1943--- <sup>0 16, 17-4</sup>  
 TRUANCY STAFF INCREASED <sup>---1953---</sup>  
 MRS MARIAN MARTIN, EXAMPLE OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER, USES UNDERSTANDING <sup>N 15, B-15-3</sup>  
 ---1957--- <sup>MY 5, ROTO 44</sup>  
 NEW LOOK IN TRUANT OFFICERS, NOW WOMEN HAVE JOB <sup>TIDYMAN</sup>  
 ---1960--- <sup>0 16, E-1-5</sup>  
 TRUANT CHILD TODAY ISN'T OFF FISHING; HE'S FIGHTING POVERTY <sup>HARDEE</sup>  
 ---1961--- <sup>JA 8, F-11-3</sup>  
 WORK OF TRUANT OFFICERS TODAY <sup>BULFIER</sup>  
 ---1972--- <sup>JA 9, A-3-1</sup>  
 PORTRAIT OF GHETTO TRUANT COP <sup>---McCALL</sup>

DET. - SCHOOLS - TUITION

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 22, 27-2

BD. OF ED. MAY REQUIRE PAYMENT BY POST-GRADS AT HIGH SCHOOLS

-----1957-----

F 6, 3-3

CIR. CT. TO HOLD HEARING TO SEE IF 15 YR OLD SIDNEY BLAKEMAN FROM GA.  
MUST PAY TUTION TO ATTEND CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL

---1963---

AG 21, A-2-1

UAW ASKED SUPT. BROWNELL TO RECONSIDER 600-700 PCT. TUITION INCREASE FOR  
APPRENTICE TRAINING IN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

DETROIT : SCHOOLS: TURNER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

1945

AP 12, 11-2

CONSIDERED A FIRE HAZARD

SCHOOL PARENTS CLUB FILES PETITION WITH CITY CLERK AIRING COMPLAINTS

MY 22, 3-6

JE 13, 2-8

PARENTS CLUB ASSURED THAT COMPLAINTS WILL BE INVESTIGATED

J 3, 12-8

AP 8, C-19-1

\$5124 IMPROVEMENTS TO BE MADE --1961--

ABOVE P TA REPEATS REQUEST FOR MODERN FACILITIES--PORTER

0--1970--

JL 2, A-4-1

PLEAS FROM PARENTS IN TURNER SCHOOL AREA FOR NEW SCHOOL  
REJECTED BY Bd. OF EDUCATION.

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: EDWARD M. TURNER PRIMARY SCHOOL 1972

---

To BE DEDICATED AT 4 P.M. SUNDAY—HAGERTY N10, B-1-3 D

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: TITORS**

**1964**

**JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL FUND SPONSORING 6 WKS OF SUMMER TUTORING AFTER JE22 FOR 12,000 STUDENTS-BY VOLUNTEER ADULTS**

**JE 1, A-23-1**

**FORUM FOR DET. METRO. GOALS ANNOUNCED SUGGESTION FOR TITORS COMPOSED OF COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY STUDENTS-KONZELMAN**

**JE 4, A-3-4**

**MRS. AILEEN SELICK HEADS VOLUNTEERS THAT HELP DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN THRU JOHN F. KENNEDY FUND-SALSINGER**

**D 12, B-10-1**

**---1965---**

**JL 18, E-2-1**

**SLOW READERS & LEARNERS GET SUMMER HELP AT SANDERS SCHOOL FROM VOLUNTEER TUTORIAL GROUP-C. SMITH**

**---1972----**

**MR5, F-19-4 N**

**GROUP OF OAKLAND TEENS HAVE JOINED FORCES WITH DETROIT TEENS TO TUTOR STUDENTS FROM GRADES ONE TO FOUR, FROM AGNELL, KEIDAN, TAPPAN, WINERHALTER AND ST. CECILIA SCHOOLS IN DETROIT--FACIONE**

**--1973--**

**O 2, B-2-1 D**

**REGION 6 BD. MOVES TO KILL FED FUNDING OF EDUCATION PROPOSAL SPONSORED BY NEC-4 (NORTH END CONCERNED CITIZENS COMMUNITY COUNCIL-McMAHON**

**N 15, B-10-3 N D**

**DET. BD. OF ED. APPROVES NEC-4'S TUTORING PROGRAM DESPITE OBJECTIONS BY ABOVE-McMAHON**



--1973--

D 11, B-2-1 D

REGION 6 SCHOOL Bd. PASSES RESOLUTION TO CENSURE CENTRAL  
Bd. FOR SEEKING US FUNDS FOR SUPPORT OF TUTOR PROGRAM RUN  
BY NORTHEAST CONCERNED CITIZENS COMMUNITY COUNCIL (NC-4)-  
D 12, B-8-1 D

McMAHON SCHOOL Bd. REFUSES REQUEST BY REGION 6 TO REVIEW ITS DE-  
CISION OK'ING FED.-FUNDED TUTORIAL PROGRAM OF NEC4

--1974--

MY 7, C-9-2 D

NEARLY 1300 STUDENTS, PARENTS & TEACHERS REGISTERED WITH BRK  
VOLUNTEER SERVICE DEPT. AS TUTORS-HAGERTY

---1977---

MR 16, B-7-3

VOLUNTEER TUTOR SNUBBED IN REGION 6 BUT WELCOMED IN SUBUR-  
BAN SCHOOL

-1992

MY 7 A 1-1

School Officials Want to send teachers to the homes of some  
students expelled for violent behavior-Russell

-1996-

Ag 28 K 4-6

2 DET. businessmen and area educator will provide free tu-  
toring in math/science to Det. students-Butty

1960

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : MARK TWAIN SCHOOL

GROUND BREAKING FOR ABOVE NEW SCHOOL TO BE HELD D 19, B-5-7  
D 22ND

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : UNITED BLOCK PARENT PROGRAM 1982

---

D 9, B-1-2

STUDENTS WILL SOON BE ABLE TO SEEK HELP THRU NETWORK OF  
HOMES AND BUSINESSES.-BAILEY

Ap 15 B 1-1N

Wayne State's new Det. middle school will face long hours,  
200-day schedule-Esparza

Ap 19 A 8-1

New school should be applauded by Det.Pub.Schools instead  
of criticizing it-Edit

Jl 8, B-1-2N

330 win spots in new school nr WSU-Russell

-1994-

Je 24 A 8-1

Give charter schools, like University, a chance; critics call  
University a failure after only one year-Edit

O 6 B 1-2 D

Schools learns from its 1st yr's problems. - Williams

1968

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : URBAN ADULT EDUCATION INSTITUTE

S 15, D-15-1

DR. JOSEPH C. PAIGE TELLS HOW ABOVE PULLS STUDENTS FROM GHET  
& TEACH THEM IN WAYS THEY BEST UNDERSTAND-SALSINGER

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: URBAN SERVICE CORPS

1961

R.D. OF ED. BACKS SAM BROWNELL ON YOUTH WORK CORPS-PORTER MR 29, A-3-1.

Mr 31, 6-3

Schools closed Easter week, Ap 2 - 9 ,  
 Je 2, 12-8

Bd. of Ed. discusses proposal change spring vacation fr. wk. preceding Easter to week after.

1931--- Mr 28, 9-6

Annual spring vacation this yr fr Apt 3-13.

---1933---

EASTER VACATION FIXED AP 12-24

EASTER VACATION BEGINS AP 13

EASTER VACATION BEGINS AP 13

PUBLIC SCHOOL KIDS RETURN TO CLASSES JA 2

EXTRA MONTH ENFORCED VACATION MAY COME IN JANUARY AS HEALTH EXPEDIENT.

LOPORA 1936

The Detroit News

Mr 28, 1-5

Mr 29, 14-8

AP 8, 8-5

JA 2, 204 4-3

F 17, 1-2-1

---1936---

AP 4, 12-1  
D 12, 7-4

EASTER VACATIONS START NEXT WEEK, END APR. 20  
PUBLIC & ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS BEGIN VACATION DEC 23

---1938---

AP 13, 7-6  
N 22, 2-7

SCHOOLS CLOSE APR. 14 TO APR. 25 FOR EASTER.  
4-DAY HOLIDAY FIVE SCHOOL CHILDREN OVER THANKSGIVING

---1939---

AP 5, 2-5  
AP 6, 1-6  
D 27, 7-3

PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLOSE APR. 6 FOR EASTER VACATION  
CLOSE APR 6 FOR EASTER VACATION

DET. SCHOOLS TO CLOSE JUNE 28 ---1940---

MR 20, 4-4  
MY 8, 11-6

PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLOSING MAR. 20 & 21 FOR EASTER VACATIONS

DET. PUB SCHOOLS TO CLOSE JUNE 21

MY 9, 1-2  
MY 15, 6-1

PUB. SCHOOLS TO CLOSE JUNE 21

ED. EDUCATION FORMALLY ADOPTS A 39-WEEK SCHOOL YEAR -D 13, 13-1

PUB. SCHOOLS TO CLOSE FOR XMAS HOLIDAYS D 20

---1941---

JA 2, 2-5

DET. PUB. SCHOOLS OPEN JAN 2, AFTER XMAS VACATION

---1943---

MY 26, 32-8  
JA 3, 17-6

EASTER VACATION OUT

---1944---

MR 29, 9-1  
JE 14, 5-1

SCHOOLS REOPEN JA 3

SPRING VACATION AP 6-11.

EASTER VACATION NEXT YEAR TO BE BRIEF

---1945---

MY 23, 21-5

PUPILS TO HAVE FULL WK OF EASTER VACATION



# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: VACATION

1945

SCHOOLS CLOSE THIS WEEK AND OPEN SEPT 5

---1946---

JE 10, 1-3-4

F 14, 5-1

JE 19, 8-3

PUB SCHOOLS

D 20, 1-6

EASTER VACATION CHANGED TO APR. 18- TO APR. 29

SUMMER VACATION STARTS JE 19 FOR 220,000 PUPILS IN

XMAS VACATIONS STARTS D 20 AFTERNOON

---1947---

MR 11, 7-1

Ap 1, 8-4

JE 16, 5-1

RECREATION

D 17, 1-4 BS 2

EASTER VACATION APR 3-14

START EASTER VACATION APR 3-14

PAMPHLET "FUN AT HOME" PREPARED BY DEPT OF PARKS &

DET. PUB. SCHOOLS TO CLOSE D 19 UNTIL JAN. 5

---1948---

D 8, 37-6

D 10, 1-2

D 15, 1-7

TEACHERS ASK EARLIER START OF YULE VACATION

XMAS VACATION IN PUB SCHOOLS TO START D 23: ENDS JAN 3

SCHOOL BOARD BANS EARLY YULE CLOSING

---1949---

D 19, 31-6

XMAS VACATIONS BEGIN D 23 IN PUB SCHOOLS-

---1950---

MY 10, 21-3

BO. OF ED. REFUSES EXTRA HOLIDAY FOR STUDENTS MONDAY MY 29, BEFORE MEM-  
ORIAL DAY

---1951---

MR 22, 25-4

EASTER VACATION BEGINS: TO END APR 2

---1951---  
BAR SCHOOL CLOSING FOR ARMISTICE DAY 0 10, 13-4  
TO VE GIVEN HALF-HOLIDAY N 12 FOR ARMISTICE DAY 0 31, 6-7

---1952---  
SCHOOL VACATION BEGIN FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS Ap 10 Ap 9, 29-3  
BD. EDUCATION HAS TIE ON DECIDING HOLIDAY FOR VISIT GEN MACARTHUR MY 7, 31-7  
MY 14, 19-3  
PUPILS DENIED HALF DAY OFF FOR GEN MACARTHUR VISIT MY 16.

-----1954-----  
SCHOOLS CLOSE FOR EASTER VAC APRIL 15 Ap 4, 1-6-5  
STUDENTS RETURN TODAY AFTER 11 DAY EASTER VACATION Ap 26, 1-7  
1-SCHOOL'S OUT-HOME ENJOYS LAST DAY OF PEACE, QUIET-LUTZ JE 23, 1-1

-----1955-----  
EXTRA CAUTION-EDIT, Ap 11, 22-2  
BD. OF ED. POSTPONES PLAN TO CHANGE EASTER VACATIONS FR. THE WEEK AFTE JA 18, 8-4 1H  
TO THE WEEK BEFORE EASTER

-----1956-----  
SUMMER VACATION BEGINS TODAY FOR 272,000 DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL KIDS JE 20, 3-1

---1957---  
8 DET WOMEN TELL HOW THEIR KIDS HELP AT HOME DURING VACATION-SWILLIAM J 17, 35-2  
DEPT PARKS & RECREATION, OTHERS OFFER HELP FOR SUMMER ORDEAL-  
---1958---  
JE 15, A-10-4  
JE 15, A-1-5

SCHOOLS OUT, BUT PROBLEMS FOR 1959 PILE UP-PORTER

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: VACATIONS**

1959

MR 25, 12-1

**MOST CATHOLIC SCHOOLS CLOSED AT NOON TODAY FOR 10 DAY EASTER VACATION; TO RETURN AP 6TH**

----1960----- D 14, A-20-2

**DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN & TEACHERS TO HAVE EXTRA DAY OF XMAS VACATION**

---162--- JA 10, A-3-7

**11 MONTH HIGH SCHOOL TERM PROPOSED BY LEONARD KASLE-SALSINGER**

--1973-- S 18, A-1-1

**STUDENTS MAY ATTEND CLASSES THRU X-MAS, EASTER & SUMMER VACATIONS & POSSIBLY SATURDAYS IF STRIKE DOESN'T END SOON-SALSINGER**

O 18, A-1-1

**PUPILS HURT MOST BY 43-DAY TEACHER STRIKE SETTLED YESTERDAY WITH LOSS OF VACATION & CONFIDENCE IN TEACHERS-SALSINGER**

N17, A-1-5

**DET STUDENTS TO HAVE HOLIDAY FRI, DAY AFTER THANKSGIVING**

D15, A-11-3

**DET. SCHOOL CHILDREN WILL PROBABLY GET USUAL 11 DAY CHRISTMAS VACATION**

--1974--

JE 1, A-1-1

SCHOOL YR.MIGHT END JL1 INSTEAD OF PLANNED JL12-GILL

--1984--

Ac-23

1996

Jl 01 D 3-2

Sylvester Reed, 17 & others work on summer break; description of summer job opportunities-Hurt

1997

Mr 27 E 3-6

Det.Schools to be closed Mr 28 thru Ap 4, to reopen Ap 7

1999

Ja 07 D 1-2

Schools ready to resume classes but residential streets clogged with snow; kids stuck at home-Harmon

Ja 08 E 1-2

Det.-Snow days are costly; school expected to reopen today  
-Harmon

Ja 14 A 1-2

Det.-School district desperately needs volunteers to clean sidewalks so kids can get to school-McWhirter/Harmon

PARENTS SHOULD BE MADE TO PAY

N 20,36-1

VANDALISM-EDIT.

-----1953-----

MY 13, 40-1

-----1972-----

D25, B-22-1

A DETERRENT TO SCHOOL CRIME-EDIT.

DETROIT: SCHOOLS VANDALISM: SERIES BY JOHN PETERSON 1969

026, B-16-1

1ST SCHOOL FIRES LEAP IN DETROIT- VANDALISM WORRIES OFFICIALS.

U 27, A-10-A

2ND- A SON AND 'VILLE DESTRUCTION COST CITY \$44,000,  
R

THIRKELL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL RANSACKED BY VANDALS

JA 14, 1-3

VANDALS LOOT DAVISON SCHOOL

F 6, 1-4

3 TEEN-AGE GANGS HELD BY POLICE AS VANDALS WHO WRECKED DET. SCHOOLS

F 11, 27-2

VANDALS BREAK INTO COLUMBIAN SCHOOL &amp; RANSACK CLASSROOMS

JE 20, 45-6

3 BOYS TRAPPED IN FIELD SCHOOL BY POLICE

JL 8, 6-3

ARTHUR T. NIZIOL FINED \$60 &amp; PVT. BERNARD BARETT, \$25 FOR BREAKING INTO

O 19, 1-26-4

HIGH SCHOOL DANCE WHILE DRUNK

N 17, 1-1

KEATING SCHOOL RIPPED BY VANDALS; SCHOOL OFFERS \$25 REWARD FOR IDENTI-

N 18, 14-5

TIFICATION OF VANDALS

VANDALISM OF KEATING SCHOOL IS 209TH INCIDENT IN SCHOOLS SINCE JULY

N 20, 2-6

TWO BOYS, 12 &amp; 13 HELD FOR VANDALISM OF KEATING SCHOOL

D 15, 8-6

VANDALS RANSACK CLARA BARTON SCHOOL &amp; TURN IN FIRE ALARM BEFORE

F 9, 1-1

FLEEING

-----1953-----

VANDALS RAID KITCHEN OF BURBANK SCHOOL &amp; LITTER FOODSTUFFS THRU SCHOOL

F 9, 1-3 BS 2

PALMER SCHOOL ALSO FLOODED BY VANDALS

FIVE BOYS RANGING FROM 10 TO 12 YRS ADMIT WRECKING PALMER SCHOOL WHICH

THEY ARE PUPILS OF

-----1953-----

F 11, 50-3

TWO BOYS HELD AS VANDALS OF BURBANK SCHOOL; BOTH STUDENTS OF DENBY HIGH SCHOOL & ARE 15 YRS OF AGE

MR 31, 1-3

VANDALS BREAK INTO DETROIT'S OLDEST SCHOOL, WEBSTER SCHOOL, & RANSACK ROOMS, DESKS, BREAK DOORS & THROW INK ON NIGHT OF MR. 30TH

AP 10, 1-2 FINAL

VANDALS BREAK 6 WINDOWS AND 5 DOOR LOCKS ~~XXXX~~ AT NORTHERN HIGH SCHOOL

MY 11, 1-6

VANDALS DAMAGE 16 ROOMS AT COST OF \$2,000 AT MCNAIR SCHOOL

JE 8, 9-1

VANDALS WRECK CLOCKS, ETC., OF DUFFEE IN ERMED. SCHOOL

JE 7TH  
JL 24, 1-3

VANDALS SET FIRE TO CLEVELAND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL AFTER TRAIL OF VICTIMOUS DESTRUCTION THRU HALL JL 23

S 16, 54-1

2 SCHOOLS ENTERED BY VANDALS; THEY ARE MCKERROW & LOGAN SCHOOLS

O 4, 8-7-1

\$400,000 DAMAGE IN NEW HOME & COMMERCIAL CONST. BUILDERS ASSN. OF MET. DET. ASK SCHOOLS TO TEACH CIVIC RESPONSIBILITY-TENDLER

O 18, 1-1-1

MICH. OFFICIALS WARN PARENTS UNDER NEW STATUTE THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR VANDALISM UP TO \$300

O 22, 9-1

FOOTPRINTS OF 2 SMALL BOYS ONLY CLUE TO VANDALISM OF GRANT SCHOOL

O 26, 1-6

SHURLY OPEN AIR SCHOOL BEING REMODELED IS ENTERED BY VANDALS WHO SMASH WINDOWS & SMEAR PAINT



1953

**DETROIT : SCHOOLS : VANDALS**

FIRE DESTROYED ANNEX OF DOSSIN SCHOOL;MAY HAVE BEEN CAUSED BY VANDALISM  
N 10, 1-4  
N 20, 47-1

3 SMALL BOYS ADMIT PLAYING WITH MAF CANDLES UNDER DOSSIN SCHOOL;NO MALICIOUS INTENT  
D 20, 4-13-5 3\*

VANDALS MAKE WAY INTO WINGERT SCH OL & DAMAGE PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE  
—1954—  
F 7, 1-10-4  
F 6, 1-1

5 BOYS ADMIT BURGLARIES,CAR THEFTS  
F 9, 1-8

4 15-YR OLD BOYS ADMIT CHURCH,SCHOOL RAIDS-  
VANDALS BREAK INTO POST INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL DURING THE NIGHT & DO EXTENSIVE DAMAGE  
My 17, 27-1

VANDALS BREAK INTO TWO SCHOOLS;THEY ARE RUDDIMAN SCHOOL & LAWRENCE MO KENNY SCHOOL  
My 17, 25-1 5\*

VANDALS BREAK INTO CJOKE SCHOOL & COFFEY SCHOL My 16TH  
JE 14, 1-5

VANDALS BREAK INTO TROWBRIDGE SCHOOL & RANSACK TWO OFFICES  
JL 19, 1-7

VANDALS DO DAMAGE AT CLIPPERT SCHOOL

(OVER)

—1954—

JL 22, 35-7

2 YOUTHS CONFESS DAMAGE TO CLIPPERT RM SCHOOL

JL 20, 6-4

VANDALS BREAK INTO MONTIETH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

S 21, 24-5

4 SMALL BOYS HELD FOR DOING \$1,000 DAMAGE TO JAS. HERMAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

O 27, 39-4

VANDALS BREAK INTO SHERRARD INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL & TEAR UP SCHOOL

O 26

—1955—

MR 3, 2-5

11 WINDOWS IN NEW GOMPERS SCHOOL HAVE BEEN SHOT OUT WITH BB GUN

MR 10, 24-6

VANDALS BURN KOSCIUSKO SCHOOL

MR 16, 62-3

JEFFERSON INTERMED. SCHOOL BROKEN INTO MR 15TH & SAFE BUSTED INTO; JACKSON INTERMED. ALSO BROKEN INTO & INK SPATTERED

MR 28, 1-1

TWO SMALL BOYS, BOTH 9 YRS OLD, DO \$10,000 WORTH OF DAMAGE TO BRAND NEW ABNER LARNED ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

MR 28, 4-4

EDW. LANE, BD. OF ED. BUS. MGR., SAYS \$84,145 OF DAMAGE DONE TO SCHOOLS IN 1953-54 SCHOOL YEAR

MR 28, 8-4

MRS. ALAN CANTY, PRES OF DET. PTA, SEEKS TO HAVE PARENTS BE MORE LIABLE FOR DAMAGE THEIR CHILDREN DO TO SCHOOLS

JE 3, 1-5

VANDALS BREAK INTO TWO SCHOOLS JE 2ND; THEY ARE MARQUETTE & ST. ANTHONY

JL 20, 42-4

200 WINDOWS SMASHED IN SHERRARD INT. BY WILD GROUP OF BOYS

# DETROIT - SCHOOLS - VANDALS

1955

- 15 BOYS ADMIT BREAKING 200 WINDOWS AT SHERRARD INTER, SCHOOL JL 21, 4-3
- DURFEE IS RACKED BY VANDALS AGAIN JL 29, 2-3
- POLICE DECLARE WAR ON SCHOOL VANDALISM AG 1, 28-1
- YOUTHS FR. 13-15 HELD FOR OWEN SCHOOL DAMAGE. AG 2, 1-7
- VANDALISM IS INCREASING IN SCHOOLS AG 7, 1-18-4
- 1956----- MY 13, 8-1
- POLICE DEPT. PROGRAM OF EDUCATION WATCHFULNESS IN SCHOOL CREDITED WITH CUT IN VANDALISM & MISCONDUCT JE 20, 2-8 BB
- VANDALS RIP UP DESKS & BREAK WINDOWS IN RUDDIMAN LEM; \$200 DAMAGE
- S 17, 3-8
- VANDALS SET FIRE IN RUDDIMAN SCHOOL-DAMAGE SLIGHT
- 1957----- JA 21, 3-6
- 3 DET. AREA HIGH SCHOOLS WERE DAMAGED OR LOOTED OVER WEEK END; THEY ARE RIVER ROUGE HIGH, LINCOLN PARK HIGH & DENRY HIGH AP 22, 31-3
- VANDALS RANSACK WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOL & JACORY SCHOOL MY 27, 3-4
- VANDALS BREAK 27 WINDOWS IN PACKARD SCHOOL MY 26TH JE 7, 44-6
- VANDALS SET OFF AIR RAID SIREN AT VERNOR SCHOOL JE 5TH

---1957---

J 17, 13-4 5\*

N 29, 3-6

N 30, 3-4

D 9, 3-1

D 11, 32-6

D 30, 1-1

\$1000 DAMAGE AT BISHOP SCHOOL

VANDALS BROKE INTO ABOVE

10 BOYS FROM 13 TO 17 HELD FOR BREAKING INTO CONDON SCHOOL N 28TH DO-  
ING \$500 DAMAGE

FOR 3RD TIME IN 2 WEEKS VANDALS HAVE BROKEN INTO CONDON SCHOOL

5 TEEN AGE VANDALS WHO ADMITTED BREAKING INTO CONDON SCHOOL ARE HELD

VANDALS BREAK INTO CONDON SCHOOL 4TH TIME

-----1958----- F 5, 25-1

VANDALS BREAK INTO GREUSEL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

F 7, 14-1

15 YR OLD BOY WITH 2 FRIENDS ADMITS DAMAGE TO GREUSEL SCHOOL F 4TH

MR 3, 1-8

DET. FIRE CHIEF FRED BAUMAN BADLY HURT FIGHT FIRE IN IRVING SCHOOL TO-  
DAY THAT WAS SET BY VANDALS-STODDARD

MR 5, 3-1

3 BOYS, 10, 11 & 13 YRS OF AGE, CONFESSED TO FIRE

MR 9, A-4-1

STUDENTS OF IRVING SCHOOL EXPRESS RESENTMENT AGAINST STUDENTS WHO SET  
FIRE-STODDARD

MR 17, 30-6

MR 24, 26-3

VANDALS BROKE INTO DOTY SCHOOL

3 ROOMS IN MILLER HIGH RANSACKED OVER WEEK END

- VANDALS RUIN 8 CLASSROOMS IN SHERRARD JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL MR 31, 25-1
- FAIRBANKS SCHOOL BROKEN INTO & CONTENTS SCATTERED AP 5, 7-1
- TWO BOYS, 12 & 14 CAUGHT RANSACKING HAMTRAMCK HIGH SCHOOL AP 6, A-14-3
- 2 BOYS 12 & 14 ADMIT BREAKING INTO 8 SCHOOLS IN DET., HAMTRAMCK & HIGHLAND PK. AP 9, 44-2
- BARSTOW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL HIT BY VANDALS MY 20, 3-6
- PARKE ELEMENTARY & GREUSEL JUNIOR HIGH DAMAGED BY VANDALS JL 7, 25-7
- 14 YR OLD BOY ADMITS SPREADING PAINT OVER WALLS & FLOORS OF PITCHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS 13, 6-5 5\*
- TWO BOYS HELD FOR RANSACKING HARDING & SHIRLEY SCHOOLS MY 4, 35-2
- VANDALS PLUG DRAINS OF RURT SCHOOL WITH SPAGHETTI MY 18, 2-2 LF
- FIVE YOUTHS HELD BY POLICE FOR BREAKING WINDOWS IN DIXON SCHOOL JE 26, 1-7 HOMOI
- GERALD LATARSKI, 21, GIVEN 2 YRS. PROBATION & 30 DAYS FOR BREAKING WINDOWS AG 12, 3-8

---1959---

S 20, A-3-2

VANDS CAUSE ESTIMATED \$1,500 DAMAGE AT CARVER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

N 16, A-3-8

VANDALS RANSACK OFFICES OF NORTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL N 15TH

D 1, A-9-1

PROBLEM OF BUSTED SCHOOL WINDOWS-ANDERSON

---1960---

JA 15, A-1-2 5\*

SELF STYLED TEEN AGER HITLER & HIS CLUB OF NAZIS ADMIT PAINTING SWASTIKAS ON PUBLIC SCHOOL IN DETROIT-ROLDT

JA 24, E-1-1

4 YR OLD BOY & HIS "FURHRER" GAME-WILLIAMS

JA 24, E-1-1

WHOSE TO BLAME IF A BOY PLAYS A HATE GAME-WILLIAMS

F 1, A-1-8

CHANDLER SCHOOL, MARXHAUSEN SCHOOL & NICHOLS SCHOOL DAMAGED BY VANDALS

F 1, A-12-1 LF

VANDALS BREAK INTO 3 EAST SIDE SCHOOLS; CERVENY, CHANDLER & MARXHAUSEN

MR 6, A-2-1

VANDALISM HITS RUDDIMAN SCHOOLS MR 5TH; 15 ROOMS RANSACKED; FIRE SET IN STORAGE ROOM

MR 9, A-3-4

23 YR OLD GERALD WARDEN ACCUSED OF DOING \$10,000 DAMAGE TO RUDDIMAN SCHOOL AS LEADER OF GANG OF VANDALS

AP 6, D-6-2

CHGS OF VANDALISM OF RUDDIMAN SCHOOL BY GERALD WARDEN & FRANK COOPER DROPPED WHEN THEY ADMITTED THEY LIED

MY 23, A-3-4 FIN 5

FRANCIS PARKMAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BROKE INTO BY VANDALS, ALSO

CERVENY ELEMENTARY & DOSSIN ELEMENTARY

CAPTURE OF 3 VANDALS, ONE BOY WITH CRUTCH, FOR DAMAGE DONE TO FRANCIS  
 PARKMAN SCHOOL  
 MY 24, A-6-1  
 JE 27, B-8-1

ROSSEVELT ELEMENATRY & DURFEE JUNIOR HIGH HIT BY VANDALS

THOS. CRAMER HELD AS SUSPECT IN \$25,000 VANDALISM IN JEFFERSON JUNIOR  
 HIGH SCHOOL  
 AG 31, A-1-4

VANDALS DO \$4,000 DAMAGE S 17TH TO STRATFORD ELE. SCHOOL  
 VANDALS DAMAGE HUBERT & HOUGHTON SCHOOLS  
 S 25, A-12-7  
 O 18, A-8-1

---1961---

McKENNY SCHOOL HIT BY VANDALS, \$500 IN DAMAGES

CLASSES CANCELED AT HOLCOMB SCHOOL AFTER 4 SMALL BOYS BROKE 500 WIND  
 OWNS IN SCHOOL  
 S 25, B-9-4 FIN 5  
 O 16, A-1-8

---1962---

FIREMEN ANSWER FIRE ALARM, FIND ADDAMS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 13226 LAWTON  
 VANDALIZED  
 JE 23, A-5-7  
 JL 25, P-5-3 Z1

IN 10 YRS DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS LOOSE OVER MILLION DOLLARS IN VANDALISM-  
 SALSINGER  
 N 9, A-3-5

FIRE SET TO 3 DESKS AT CONDON JR. HIGH SCHOOL, 1314 W GRAND BLVD

--1962--

N 19, A-3-8

VANDALS SMASHED INTO 16 ROOMS OF NORTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL OVER WEEKEND

D 10, A-3-8

VANDALS DO \$2000 DAMAGE AT HUTCHINS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

D 16, B-10-6

A 14 YR OLD & 16 YR OLD ADMITTED ROBBING SAFE OF \$120 & WRECKING SCHOOL  
L ROOMS OF GARFIELD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, FREDERICK & RIVARD D14

--1963--

MR 18, A-3-8

VANDALS CAUSE SO MUCH DAMAGE AT HERMAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 16400 TIREMAN  
OVER WEEKEND, SCHOOL FORCES TO REMAIN CLOSED TODAY MY 26, A-26-3

VANDALS DO \$10,000 TO \$20,000 DAMAGES AT NEW WILLIAM TAFT JUNIOR HIGH  
SCHOOL, 19501 BERG

JL 8, A-3-5 FIN 5

VANDALS BROKE INTO FRANKLIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL & TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY  
TO BURN PILE OF TEXTBOOKS

S 15, B-16-5 5\*MO1

10 SEPARATE RAG & PAPER FIRES SET S14 IN 2 BASEMENT CLASSROOMS OF LINCOLN  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 961 BRADY

S 17, B-10-2

IN '62 OVER 20,000 WINDOWS BROKEN COSTING BD OF EDUC & NET TAXPAYERS  
OVER \$106,000--MAHARREY

S 25, A-14-3

PUPILS IN GEORGE FORD ELEMENTARY & JR HIGH SCHOOL EVACUATED TODAY AFT  
ER BOX WITH RAIL FLARES, WIRE & CLOCK FOUND IN 2ND FLOOR FIRE HOSE CASE

S 25, A-22-1 FIN 5

2 STUDENT BOYS ADMITTED PUTTING SCARE BOMB BOX IN GEORGE FORD SCHOOL



# DETROIT: SCHOOLS: VANDALS

1963

VANDALS WRECK 34 OF 43 CLASSROOMS AT NEW HARRY KEIDAN SCHOOL

0 1, B-14-8

0 7, A-3-7 FIN3

ISAAC NEWTON SCHOOL, CURTIS & ASBURY PK HAD 30 WINDOWS IN DOOR BROKEN & FIRE EXTINGUISHERS DAMAGED & TV OVER WEEKEND BY VANDALS

0 31, A-1-6

MALICIOUS HALLOWEEN "DEVILS' NIGHT" CAUSED 1 CASE OF SCHOOL VANDALISM AT COURVILLE SCHOOL, 5 WINDOWS BROKEN & WENT INTO BLDG TO DO MORE DAMAGE

N 7, C-23-1

VANDALS WHO BROKE INTO JONES SCHOOL MADE OFF WITH PART OF 1ST & 2ND GRADE CURRICULUM-3 TURTLES, 1 FROG & 1 TOAD

--1964--

AP 5, A-10-1

VANDALISM COST DET BD OF EDUC OVER \$1 MILLION IN LAST 10 YRS-SCHOOLS TRY TO FIND CURE FOR CRIME-GREEN

AP 12, A-23-1

DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICIALS PURCHASE PORTABLE BURGLAR ALARM SYSTEM IN EFFORT TO HALT VANDALISM L. GREEN

MY 13, A-3-8

BOY SENDS 25-CENT PIECE WITH LETTER FOR WRITING ON SCHOOL WITH STONE

MY 25, A-20-6

VANDALS RANSACKED 3 ROOMS & IGNITED FIRE AT GRUESEL JR. HIGH SCHOOL, 5924 MORAN

---1965---

JE 11, P-9-2

TWO 16-YR-OLD BOYS HELD AS VANDALS WHO PAINTED ST. MARYS OF REDFORD HIGH & COOLEY HIGH ON JE 8 WITH RED PAINT SPRAY

---1965---

D 4, A-2-6

3 BOYS, 14, 15 & 16 YRS OLD HELD AT WAYNE CO. YOUTH HOME FOR BREAKING INTO SANDERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, CAUSED \$3,000 OF DAMAGES

---1967---

O 16, C-8-3

VANDALS SET FIRES IN JOHN R. WILLIAMS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

---1969--- MY 12, A-10-1

VANDALS SET BLAZE IN NORVELL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

S 18, A-3-1

INVASION OF DETROIT AREA SCHOOLS BY COLLEGE-AGE PEOPLE RECRUITING FOR SDS UNDER INVESTIGATION

S 29, A-4-1

DURFEE SCHOOL AND ROOSEVELT ELEMENTARY RIPPED BY VANDALS.

O 17, A-1-1

DET. CHAP. OF NAACP URGED Bd. OF EDUC. TO ENFORCE POLICIES TO PROTECT SCHOOL BLDGS. FROM UNDISCIPLINED & WANTON VANDALISM--GILL

S 18, A-9-1

MRS & ZULA EVANS & OTHER MEMBERS OF BLOCK CLUBS STARTED TRYING TO SOLVE A VANDALISM PROBLEM TO SETTING UP "SAVE OUR SCHOOLS REWARD FUND"--GOCZKOWSKI

---1971---

AP 21, D06-1 D

LACK OF PIT FACILITIES & EQUIPMENT PUTTING POLE VAULT & HIGH JUMP COMPETITIONS IN JEOPARDY--VANDALS & ARSONISTS BLAMED--WILLIAMS

1964

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - VANDALISM

CLARK SCHOOL'S COMMUNITY PROGRAM HONORING AMERICAN FLAG GREW OUT OF  
VANDALISM MY 27, C-4-1  
--1967-- 0 9, A-1-4

KNUDSEN JR. HIGH CLOSED AFTER STUDENTS RIOT 0 9, A-6-1

ARSONISTS SET 6 FIRES IN HUTCHINS JR. HIGH N 13, A-1-4

TEH EXPLOSION IN VANDALISM: LOOK AT URBAN SOCIETY'S PRO-  
BLEMS-STRICKLAND & BULGIER --1969--

CITY COUNCILMEN HAVE INDICATED SUPPORT OF SCHOOL GROUNDS  
CURB TO REDUCE VANDALISM JE 24, A-11-5  
--1971-- S27, A-3-4

FIRE LEVELS 10 CLASSROOMS AT JOH R. KING ELEMENTARY --  
VANDALS BLAMED --1972--

MONICA PRIMARY & ILLENE PRIMARY HAVE HAD ESTIMATED  
\$25,000 WORTH OF AUDIO-VISUAL & OFFICE EQUIPMENT STOLEN  
FROM THEM IN CONSTANT PARADE OF BREAK-INS---MAZA  
D21, B-1-1 D

DETROIT CITY COUNCIL READY TO GIVE SCHOOL OFFICIALS MORE  
AUTHORITY TODEAL WITH TROUBLEMAKERS---GOOD

---1972---

D22, B-1-5 D

SCHOOLS GET WEAPON TO CURB VANDALISM---GOOD

--1974--

JA 23, A-10-2

DRIVERLESS STOLEN CAR AIMED INDIRECTION OF GOODALE ELEM.  
SCHOOL, PICTURED CRASHED THRU WALL OF CLASSROOM JA 23

MY 9, B-1-1 D

REGION 5 LOSES \$52,065 THRU VANDALISM, ARSON & THEFT SINCE LAST  
JUL 1-HAGERTY

MY 20, C-1-1

INCREASE IN SECURITY GUARDS & ALARM SYSTEMS HAS AIDED IN DOWN-  
WARDS TREND OF VANDALISM-GOOD

AG 26, A-6-1

LOSSES DOWN IN 1973 AS SCHOOL ALARMS CUT VANDALISM & THEFTS--  
BULLARD

D 7, A-1-1

CASSTECH HIGH MATH WHIZ, HEIDI HOWARD, 16, SAYS SCHOOLS WASTE  
MONEY IN NOT REPAIRING BROKEN WINDOWS IN BLDG., HEATING COSTS  
SOAR-GRAHAM

--1975--- JE 10, B-1-5D

10 BLAMED FOR VANDALISM AT OSBORNE HIGH OVER WEEKEND.

D13, B-9-7

TEEN VANDALS DO \$20,000 DAMAGE TO CLEVELAND JUNIOR HIGH  
SCHOOL

**DETROIT: SCHOOL: VANDALISM 028, B-2-1D 1976**

**FIRE AT EDISON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ON GRAND RIVER SGT OF  
VANDALS. DAME AT \$30,000.**

**-1977-**

**MR 8, B-1-1 S D**

**ART JACKSON ARRESTS, MOST THIEVES, VANDALS-ATKINS**

**S 13, B-3-1 D**

**TAFT MIDDLE SCHOOL CLOSED, DUE TO VANDALISM**

**-1978-**

**MY 6, A-2-2**

**\$3.5 MILLION SPENT ON SECURITY, VANDALISM REPAIRS LAST YR**

**-1979-**

**JE 29, A-14-1**

**BRIBING VANDALS-EDIT**

**-1980-**

**JA 15, B-2-1 ED**

**THIEVES STEAL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS FROM A L HOLMES SCHOOL-  
MARTINDALE**

**AP 7, B-2-5 D**

**NEW DETROIT SAYS NEW GROUP WILL FIGHT VANDALISM**

**-1981-**

**F 13, B-7-1**

**2 YR DRIVE AGAINST VANDALISM**

**F 25, A-10-1**

**COSTLY FIGHT-EDIT**

**MR 31, B-2-4 D**

**2YR PROGRAM ASSAILED-COHEN**

JA 22, 2-7

PLANS FOR SCHOOL COMMEMORATING SEN. VANDERBERG APPROVED BY STATE  
DEPT. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

---1961--- 0 16, A-1-8

CLASSES

---1972---

JL27, E-8-1 D

ALTA HARRISON IS PRINCIPAL OF SUMMER PROGRAM AT ABOVE---  
CHESSLER

AG2, B-3-1 D

150 KIDS FINISH 6 WEEK SUMMER SESSION OF REMEDIAL AND EN-  
RICHMENT CLASSES AT VANDENBERG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL---HAGERTY

---1975---

JL 7, B-1-1 D

TUITION-FUNDED SUMMER SCHOOL BEING OPERATED, 168 ATTEND, WITH  
PROGRAMS THAT RELATES TO COMMUNITY-CAMPSIE

-1994-

Mr 31 B 3-2 N

Students are getting language lessons twice a wk, from vol-  
unteer college students. - Brand-Williams

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: VAN DYKE ELEMENTARY

1958

F 22, 17-6

WINS FREEDOMS FOUNDATION AWARD FOR ITS CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM.

1953

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : VAN ZILE

OFFER COURSE FOR 7TH & 8TH GRADE GIRLS IN BABY-SITTING-PORTER  
--1973--  
3RD AND 4TH GRADE STUDENT TAKE HOMEMADE COMPUTER 'MINI' TO  
MEET J.L.HUDSON'S GIANT IBM 370-WALTER  
-1983-  
GUNMAN PAULMAN COLEMAN26 SURRENDERS AFTER SIEGE NEAR  
SCHOOL  
DET SCHOOLS PLAN DRIVE TO HELP THE NEEDY-RUSSELL

N 21, 8-7

AP9, B-3-5 D

F 9, A-3-3

F 9, B-5-50



Form 1656

AG 27, 20-4

TO BE RETURNED TO GROSSE POINTE SCHOOL SYSTEM

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: VERNOR

1957

JE 7, 44-6

VANDALS SET OFF AIR RAID SIREN AT ABOVE JE 5TH

Je 5,2-6

State Supreme Ct. reverses Je 4 decision of  
 Judge Merriam in condemnation property to enlarge  
 site above 2 yrs/ ago.--1940--

F 14,1-5

PARENTS CHARGE PORTABLE BLDG. AT SCHOOL IS SO COLD THAT CHILDREN HAVE  
 TO WEAR SNOW-SUITS IN CLASS, INVESTIGATION ORDERED

F 14, 1-4 CITY

MOTHERS SAY CHILDREN WEAR SNOW SUITS AT ABOVE

N 13, 31-8

PARENTS PLAN APPEAL TO WPA FOR ADDITION TO ABOVE

-----1953-----

F 11, 20-3

CONTRACTS SIGNED TO ENLARGE & MODERNIZE ABOVE

-----1957-----

Je 23, B-10-1

ABOVE'S GRADUATION PARTIES-HARRIS

--1961--

Je 9, A-13-2

REAL BOMB FOUND IN SCHOOL, NO HOAX

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - VETERANS

1944

DR. WARREN E. BOW SAY SCHOOLS ARE READY TO TRAIN VETERANS  
RETURNED MEN TO BE GIVEN ALL ASSISTANCE THAT HE NEEDS - JONES  
--1945--  
AN EX-MARINE AND TWO EX-SOLDIERS AWARDED FIRST DIPLOMAS FROM VETERAN  
INSTITUTE AT CASS TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

AP 20, 15-3

AG 13, 4-7-2

MR 29, 11-1

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : VIOLENCE

1981

MR 4, B-1-4

PARENT FRANCES B. WARD, 33, JAILED FOR SLAPPING TEACHER, YOLANDA GOODSON OF REMUS ROBINSON SCHOOL.

-1997-

Ap 16 D 7-1

MEeting on school violence org.by Cnclman Hood attended by only a few dozen students, 3 cncl mbrs.; expected 2000  
-Woolley

D 1, C-1-4

Project will help children map the future-Russell

MR 26, 4-1 5\*MO

OFFICIALS OF DFT TO MEET NEXT WEEK TO DISCUSS CASE OF STRANGERS WALK-  
ING INTO SCHOOLS

MR 30, A-1-1

MOB TACTICS OF "OM" SCHOOL VISITORS TO CODY HIGH SO GREAT TEACHERS & ST  
UDENTS IN FEAR-BOLDT

MR 31, 25-2

POLICE COMMSR. PIGGIN'S WAR'S POLICE ROOKIES TO PATROL SCHOOL AREAS IF  
NEEDED

AP 1, 31-3

MARY KASTED PROTESTS MOB TACTICS IN SCHOOLS

AP 2, 1-8

DENBY HIGH TEACHER MRS. ETHEL TINCHER BEATEN BY 2 YOUTHS SHE BELIEVES  
NOT TO BE DENBY HIGH STUDENTS

AP 2, 1-7 LF

3 YOUTHS ATTACK WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOL TEACHER RICHARD CHRISTIAN

AP 3, 1-2

THOMAS HILL, CLARENCE SAILOR, & WM CHISLON, ALL 18 HELD IN ATTACK OF  
WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOL TEACHER RICHARD CHRISTIAN

AP 4, 22-1

AP 3, 1-2 LF

TRY YOUNG HOODLUMS BY A JURY OF PEERS?-EDIT.

3 YOUTHS JAILED IN STOMING OF TEACHER AT WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOL

AP 4, 7-1

NEW POLICY OF GET TOUGHT ON ROWDYISM IN SCHOOLS

AP 5, 7-5

3 18 YR OLD BOY, THOS. HILL, CLARENCE SAILOR & WM. CHISLON PLACED ON  
\$500 BONDS FOR ATTACK ON TEACHER IN WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOL

-----1958----- Ap 14, 29-3

3 18 YR OLD YOUTHS ACCUSED OF STONING TEACHER RICHARD CHRISTIAN AT  
WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOL TO STAND TRIAL



1952

## DETROIT - SCHOOLS - VISUAL EDUCATION - SCREEN NEWS DIGEST

- DET. & MICH. SCHOOLS TO GET CURRENT EVENT MOVIES FROM DET. NEWS-LUBECK S 29, 14-2
- DET. NEWS TO SHOW SECRET AIR BASE AT THULE, GREENLAND TO DET. STUDENTS O 20, 32-2
- DET. NEWS MAGAZINE OF SCREEN TO SHOW FILM ON ROLL CALL OF US PRESIDENTS D 10, 73-4
- 1953--- JA 8, 40-5
- DET. NEWS MAGAZINE OF SCREEN TO SHOW FILM ON ANNAPOLIS F 11, 30-3
- ABOVE TO SHOW HISTORIC FILMS OF THOS. EDISON INVENTOR OF FIRST MOTION PICTURE MOVIE MR 7, 15-5
- MARCH EDITION OF ABOVE TO FEATURE ADM. RICHARD E. BYRD AP 7, 32-5
- APRIL EDITION OF ABOVE TO FEATURE DEATH OF JOSEF STALIN & ATOMIC TESTS IN NEVADA MY 9, 9-1
- MAY ISSUE HAS EXCHANGE OF PW; & ATOMIC ENERGY IN PEACETIME S 14, 14-6
- REVIEW OF IMPORTANT EVENTS OF SUMMER TO BE OFFERED IN ABOVE IN SEPT. S 20, 1-21-2
- JOHN OTT FILM SPONSORED BY NEWS AVAILABLE TO SCHOOLS O 25, H-20-1
- BIOGRAPHY OF THEODORE ROOSEVELT AVAILABLE TO SCHOOLS N 17, 22-5
- NOV. ISSUE SHOWS VISIT TO CANADIAN ROCKIER, GLACIER, OLD CLOCKS COLLECTION

---1954---

JA 20, 50-1

TO SHOW MOVIES OF WESTERN BOOM TOWNS IN NEVADA NOW GHOST TOWNS IN  
JAN. EDITION OF ABOVE

F 10, 49-3

ARMY'S NEW ROCKET WEAPON CALLED "NIKE" TO BE FEATURE OF FEBRUARY ISSUE  
OF ABOVE

F 22, 9-1

ABOVE AWARDES SPECIAL HONOR MEDAL

MY 13, 53-3

HISTORY OF AVIATION SUBJECT IN NEWS MAGAZINE OF THE SCREEN

S 21, 19-1

MAGAZINE OF SCREEN FOR SEPT. TO TRACE HISTORY OF RECORD MILE

N 13, 8-1

CAREER OF LUTHER BURBANK IS FEATURED IN ABOVE

D 18, 8-1

FRONTIER DAYS FEATURED IN DEC. ADDITION OF ABOVE

---1955---

F 5, 6-3

FILMS ON HOW MAN EXPLORES UNIVERSE TO BE SHOWN

MR 12, 7-4

ABOVE HAS PUT OUT FILM ON THE LIFE OF DIRIGIBLES

AP 2, 7-4

ABOVE FEATURES, ARTICLE ON OLD WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA

S 10, 8-5

ABOVE MAGAZINE SHOWS NEWSPAPERS AT CLASSROOM ED. TOOL

S 19, 31-5

ABOVE TO COVER FLASH FLOODS IN EASTERN STATES

O 18, 57-6

VIEWS OF NATION'S CAPITAL BUILDINGS IN DC IN NEW EDITION OF ABOVE

---1956---

MY 6, 9-3-3

AUTO-MAKING HISTORY NOW IN NEWS FILM FEATURE FOR DET. SCHOOL O 6, 11-3

MORMON FAITH TO BE IN ABOVE NOW IN RELEASE

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : VISUAL EDUCATION : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

N 11, F-1-3

NEWS FILM OF SUNKEN SS ANDREA DORIA IS EXCLUSIVE FEATURE OF NEW EDITION OF ABOVE.

-----1957-----

JA 6, F-4-5

TO SHOW FILMS OF MASS FLIGHT OF HUNGARIAN REFUGEES

MR 23, F-4-1

MARCH ISSUE OF ABOVE TO SHOW IKE'S PRESS CONF. ON MIDDLE EAST & VISIT TO LIBRARY OF CONG. IN D.C.

MY 2, 56-6

NAVY AIR WAR IN PACIFIC ON ABOVE

N 9, 16-5

NOVEMBER ISSUE TO REPORT ON RUSSIA'S LAUNCHING OF FIRST MAN MADE SATELLITE

D 10, 51-1

TO FEATURE MISSILE RACE BETWEEN RUSSIA & U.S.

-----1958-----

MR 12, 16-1

LAUNCHING OF U.S. 1ST SATELLITE TOLD IN FILM SERIES

AP 8, 15-2

TO SHOW NAVY'S VANGUARD LAUNCHING

AP 29 29-1

FILM ON RESTORATION OF OLD SAILING SHIP "ALCUTHA"

S 21, D-10-3

SEPT. ISSUE TO SHOW NAUTILUS & MOON MISSILE-THAYER

AP 7, 38-1

APRIL SCREEN NEWS TO BE OF AFRICA

-----1959-----

----1959----

S 1, C-4-5

PT. NEWS SCREEN N-WS DIGEST TO FEATURES NIXON'S TOUR OF RUSSIA & ST.  
WRENCF SEAWAY

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: VISUAL EDUCATION: SCREEN NEWS DIGEST 1959**

	MY 5, 41-5
LATEST ISSUES OF ABOVE TO SHOW SPACEMEN AS STARS	S 29, D-9-5
PRES. IKE'S RETURN VISIT TO EUROPE SHOWN IN ABOVE FILM	O 20, C-7-5
KHRUSHCHEV'S VISIT TO U.S. TO BE FEATURED IN LAST-EST ISSUE	---1960---
PRES. IKE'S ANNUAL STATE OF UNION MESSAGE TO CONG. TO BE SHOWN IN CURRENT SCREEN NEWS DIGEST FILM	F 16K B-10-3
WINS AWARD FROM FREEDOMS FOUNDATION	F 22, A-10-1
FRANCE'S A-BOMB BLASTS & WINTER OLYMPICS HIGHLIGHT LATEST FILMS	MR 10, C-13-6 IH
PRES. IKE'S TOUR OF SOUTH AMERICAN & LAUNCHING OF PIONEER V SATELLITE	AP 5, C-6-2
ARE FEATURED FILM STORIES IN CURRENT ABOVE	MY 12, C-11-1
TIROS 1, U.S. NEW WEATHER EYE SATELLITE, TO BE SHOWN ON ABOVE	S 1, D-6-1
TO DEPICT RISE OF FIDEL CASTRO	S 27, B-4-6
TO SHOW LIFE ABOARD NUCLEAR SUBMARINE	O 22, B-9-2
TO SHOW FILMS OF OLYMPICS & UN MEETING	N 12, A-5-6
TO SHOW FILMS ON JUNGLE MISSION LIFE	D 13, C-8-1
LATEST FILMS HIGHLIGHT WORLD WAR II EVENTS	

-----1961-----

CURREN SCREEN NEWS DIGEST TO FEATURE MEN IN PRES. KENNEDY'S CABINET

JA 10, A-18-5  
F 15, F-3-4

FILM TELLS LIFE STORY OF DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

MR 15, D-8-3

SPECIAL REPORT ON CONGO & CHIMP "HAM" NOW SHOWN AP 11, C-5-3  
FILMS SHOW DR. WERNHER VON BRAUN MAKING TRIBUTE TO LATE ROBERT GODDARD  
AMERICAN ROCKET SCIENTIST

MY 8, R-5-5

TO SHOW FILMS OF RUSSIAN SPACE MAN & LAOS

# DETROIT : SCHOOLS : VISUAL EDUCATION

1927

Form 1656

17 EVENING SCHOOLS TO BE GIVEN MOVIE SHOWS  
EXAMPLES OF EDUCATIONAL FILMS ---1928---  
MRS. MILDRED SMITH EXPLAINS USE OF ABOVE

JA 8, 12-6  
JL 23, 9-3  
MY 5, 6-1

---1929---

WILD LIFE FILM TO BE SHOWN IN SCHOOLS

Ap 13, 5-6

---1933---

TALKING PICTURES GIVEN TRYOUT  
M J KAPLAN PLANS SYSTEM OF TALKIES FOR SCHOOLS  
BD OF EDUC TO DECIDE ON USE 0 24 ---1935---  
EASTERN HI PLANS MOVIES OF SCHOOL EVENTS

JA 21, 15-2  
O 11, 9-3  
O 21, 9-6  
MR 16, 8-1

---1936---

FEW HUNDRED STEREOPTICON SLIDES PURCHASED MORE THAN  $\frac{1}{2}$  CENTURY AGO, HAVE  
GROWN INTO HUGE COLLECTION OF TEACHING AIDS-GAMBLE-AG 26, 17-8  
SCHOOLS BUY MOVIE MACHINES TO AID IN ABOVE

Ap 25, 10-5

---1937---

USE OF SOUND FILMS IN SCHOOLS DEMONSTRATED TO GRP. OF DET. LEADERS

JA 2, 10-2  
F 12, 7-2

---1938---

MOVIES OF CASS HI SCHOOL ACTIVITIES TO BE SHOWN THIS SPRING

---1943---

JE 17, 17-1

JAM HANDY CO. INSTALLS VISUAL TRAINING CLINIC

---1948---

JA 29, 16-4

VISUAL ED. LAUDED BY SPEAKERS AT MICH. AUDIO-VISUAL CONF. -O 24, 4-18-8  
VISUAL EDUCATION WEEK TO BE OBSERVED WEEK O 25

-----1953-----

D 8, 21-3

DECEMBER'S ISSUE OF ABOVE TO TAKE PUPILS FR. DAGUERRETYPE TO 3 -O MOVIES

-----1954-----

Mr 5, 34-5

MARCH ISSUE OF ABOVE TO BE ON INDIAN TRIBE OF ARIZONA'S SALT RIVER VALLEY

S 10, 54-5

FIRST ISSUE FOR THIS YEAR'S SCHOOL YEAR TO START

O 23, 8-1

OCTOBER ISSUE OF ABOVE TO TELL STORY OF HURRICANES

-----1955-----

N 15, 8-1

AN "ADVENTURE WITH NATURE" PROGRAM FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN & PARENTS TO BE GIVEN BY HOMER ROBERTS N 19TH

-----1956-----

Mr 4, 1-6-1

NEW EDITION OF NEWS MAGAZINE OF SCREEN TO SHOW MICROSCOPIC LIFE

-----1958-----

F 20, 50-1

NEWS FILM TO SHOW MIRACLES OF AGE, WATER, AIR, & SPACE ---1959---

Mr 21, 15-1

FILM READY FOR SCHOOLS CALLED "MICHIGAN IN CIVIL WAR"; HOW TO OBTAIN IT

-----1962-----

N 28, 8-13-3

KINESCOPE FILM OF WWJ-TV PROGRAM ON HI SCHOOL DROPOUTS PRESENTED TO Bd. OF EDUC. FOR USE OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS



DETROIT : SCHOOLS : VOCATIONAL AND AGRICULTURAL

1944

0 25, 20-5

SCHOOL BOARD TO BUY FARM TO PROVIDE ABOVE TRAINING FOR VETERANS

DETROIT—SCHOOLS      - VOCATIONAL CONSULTATION SERVICE  
1927

Ag 20, 6-3

Alex C. Crockett, supervisor, tells  
how boy may be analyzed for vocation

O 27, 15-8

*Ins.* Bureau moved from High School fo Commerce to  
Exchange Bldg.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 7, 17-2,

Cody reports on progress of vocational education since

1920  
DR. JOHN A LAPP PLEADS FOR MAINTENANCE OF

Mr 4, 3-3

EDVT. PLANS EXTENSION PROGRAM OF ADULT EDUCATION.

N 17, 7-1

EXHIBIT AT J.L. HUDSON CO.; JUSTIFIES COURSE

Mr 25, 1-16-4

MORE VOCATIONAL TRAINING URGED TO CUT SHORTAGE IN SKILLED LABOR-MULLER

O 30, 4-1

N 22, 1-1-2

VOCATIONAL EDUC SYSTEM NEEDS EQUIPMENT &amp; ACCOMODATIONS

JE 26, 7-5

E LEWIS HAYES, DIR OF BOYS VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS ANNOUNCES RESUMPTION OF  
12-MONTH PROGRAM

S 18, 1-9-6

NYC BD OF EDUC APPROVES PLANS FOR \$4 MILLION STRUCTURE TO HOUSE NEW

HI SCHOOL OF NEEDLE TRADES-S WHITE

--1942---

F 13, 32-5

TRAINING OF WORKERS FOR WAR PRODUCTION HAMPERED BY LACK OF MACHINERY

---1940---

AG 7, 5-1

PUB. SCHOOLS READY TO PROVIDE TRAINING IN MACHINE OPERATION

---1941---

O 25, 19-5

EARL L. BEDELL SAYS TRADE SCHOOLS HAMPERED BY CONFLICTING RULES & REGULATIONS SET BY GOVT.

---1942---

My 23, 9-1

LIST OF COURSES TO BE GIVEN IN EXPANDED PROGRAM

-----1957-----, 15, 21-1

PLASTERERS WHO TOOK ABOVE COURSE TO GRADUATE F 23RD

My. 12, 3-4-2

STUDENTS OF ABOVE EARN MONEY WHILE LEARNING

-----1958----- F 19, 1-4

PLAN TO REVAMP VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS & ESTABLISH A 2-YR COMMUNITY COLLEGE  
T CASS TECH TO TRAIN STUDENTS FOR SCIENCE & INDUSTRY WAS LAID BEFORE  
BD. OF ED F 18TH-PORTER

Je 9, 5-1

ALL PAROCHIAL SCHOOL STUDENTS WANTING TO ENTER A VOCATIONAL COURSE  
IN 9TH OR 10TH GRADES MUST TAKE APTITUDE TEST GIVEN JE 11TH

-----1961----- O 18, 3-4-1

RECOMMENDED CHANGES WHICH COULD REVOLUTIONIZE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION  
IN DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS WERE CONDITIONALLY OK'D BY BD. OF ED.-PORTER

D 26, 3-9-5

A \$56,167 GRANT TO AID HANDICAPPED HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO BE MADE TO  
DET. BD. OF ED. BY U. S. DEPT. OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE

N 13, A-1-1

LEONARD KASLE PROPOSES MORE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION-SALSINGEG

**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**

**1964**

**BD OF EDUC TO ASK FED. GOVT FOR ITS ARMY TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER FOR  
USE AS VOCATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY**

**AP 29, D-5-5**

**MY 3, B-14-1**

**BD OF EDUC SEEKS TO GET FREE OF COST 3 GOVT BLDGS AT 1501 BEARD FOR  
USE TO TRAIN 2,500 JOBLESS UNDER GOVT ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM-GILL**

**JE 18, B-7-4**

**TRANSFER OF FORMER ARMY TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER TO BD. OF EDUC. FOR USE  
AS ABOVE APPROVED BY GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**---1965---**

**O 13, C-3-7**

**RD OF ED ASKED MORE SERVICE TO VOC ED IN DET SCHOOLS**

**O 23, B-20-1**

**TRAINS LEAST EMPLOYABLE TEENS FOR JOBS-SALSINGER**

**D 30, B-6-1**

**SERVICE JOBS GOING BEGGING-HOW TO MEET CITY'S NEED-EDIT.**

**---1966---**

**JA 26, B-8-3**

**BD. EDU. NAMED 12 MEMBER ADVISORY COMM. ON TECHNICAL & VOCATIONAL EDUC.  
TO REVIEW OFFERINGS OF DET SCHOOLS**

**---1968---**

**D 17, A-9-3**

**INNER CITY HIGH SCHOOLS NEED ADDITIONAL VOCATIONAL TNG DET  
URBAN LEAGUE STUDY SAYS**

**---1969---**

**MR 12, A-13-1**

**SCHOOL VOCATIONAL PLAN TO BE HEADED BY WILBER LANDIS**

1-1973- My 4, B-1-1 D  
DET. SCHOOLS MUST ~~BRX~~ OFFER MORE PROGRAMS FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION  
PUPILS-MC INNIS N 11, A-3-1  
-1975-

JUDGE ROBT DEMASCIO ORDERS IMPLEMENTED PLAN WITH 5 NEW  
VOCATIONAL CENTERS-GOCZKOWSKI D2, B-1-1D

DETROIT SCHOOL BOARD BALKS AT VOCATIONAL CENTERS. GOCZKOWSKI.  
D 5, B-1-2 D

FED. JUDGE ROBT. DEMASCIO ORDERED THAT D 19 HEARING ON VOCATION  
EDUC. PLAN BE POSTPONED TO JA 12 --1976-- JA 2, B-4-1

CITY FACES 'UGLY SPECTER'-WHO WILL GO TO COLLEGE OR VOCATIONAL SCHOOL-EDIT  
F13, B-1-1D

JUDGE ROBERT DEMASCIO TO HEAR SCHOOLS PLEA ON CAREER  
CLASSES ORDER.- GOCZKOWSKI

F18, A-3-1  
JUDGE ROBERT DEMASCIO ANGERED BY FIGHTING OF OFFICIALS  
OVER DET. VOCATION EDUCATION PLAN IN DESEGREGATION ORDER  
GOCZKOWSKI.  
F19, B-1-1D

MONEY WOES SNARF VOCATIONAL CLASSES JUDGE DEMASCIO SEEKS  
SOLUTION-GOCZKOWSKI

F20,A-3-1

DET. AND MICH. TO SHARE COST OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION CEN  
TERS- GOCZKOWSKI.

F 25, B-1-3 D

DET, STATE TO FUND 5 VOCATIONAL CENTERS-GOCZKOWSKI

MR 2, B-6-1

VOCATIONAL CENTERS ADVANCE-EDIT

MR 8, B-4-1 D

PROTESTERS OPPOSE SITE FOR PLANNED CENTER-PAWLOWSKI

AP 27, B-1-4 D

CHADSEY HIGH COOKING CLASS MOVING TO PLANNED VOCATIONAL CEN-  
TER-MLECZKO

-1978-

AP 13, B-2-1 D

PANEL HITS VOCATIONAL CENTERS DELAY-MLECZKO S 19, B-2-3-D

HEARING ON SCHOOL BUILDING DELAYS TO RESUME-MLECZKO

S 20, B-2-1-D

JUDGE DISMISSED MOTION CHARGING MICH DEPT OF EDUC & DET  
SCHOOLS WITH CONTEMPT. ISSUE INVOLVED CONSTRUCTION DELAYS  
ON 5 VOCATIONAL CENTERS-MLECZKO

-1979-

MR 28, B-1-6

SCHOOL BD PLANS VOCATIONAL SCHOOL NEAR RUNWAY OF CITY AIRPORT  
-BOHY

JE 4, B-2-1 D

GROUND TO BE BROKEN TO START ON VOCATIONAL TRAINING UNIT  
CENTER-PAYNE

-1980-

AG 31, B-1-1

NEW ETHELENE JONES CROCKETT VOCATIONAL TECH CENTER 501

MACK OFFERS HEALTH CARE TRAINING-WALTER

O 9, XC-6-4 D

PEER PLAN SEEKS BETTER JOBS TRAINING-SILVANI

4984-

O 25, D-1-2D

STUDENTS BUILDING HOUSE-HILLEN (AT RANDOLPH VOC TECH CENT)

-1989-

F 4 B-2-1

Program will allow high school voc students to board up  
abandoned, vacant home in city.

-1990-

Je. 8, B-3-2

Porter's reform plan falls short in providing job skills for  
grads says James Jacobs-Russell



DETROIT: SCHOOL: VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

1990

Jl. 8 C 1-5

Officials are studying a proposal to convert the district's  
5 vocational education centers into full-time high schools  
Morganfield -1992- Ap 6 B 3-1D

Det. vocational ed. sch. awards program May 5 'Mich. Indus. &  
Technology Ed. Society-at State Fairgrounds-Singer

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: VOLLEYBALL

1990

D 11 D-2-1

Det bd of ed will vote on proposal to restore junior varsity athletics, including girls volleyball, to Det public schools

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: VOLUNTEERS

1987

My 22 B-3-1

700 school volunteers honored.-Givhan

Ag14, B-4-1D

70 parents attend class to help 'teach our kids'-Dawsey

-1988-

Je 3 A-1-3

600 public school volunteers honored.

---1992---

Je 3, B-3-1

Schools start 24-hr volunteer hotline as tutors & mentors  
or help in classrooms, school libraries or field trips

-1993-

N 26 A 1-1

Interim Det.sch.Supt.SNead wants 3,000 volunteers to improve  
security around Det.schools-Russell

D 12 C 1-6

Nearly 1000 signed up Sat. to keep Det. schools clean &  
safe, all volunteers-DeSimone-1994-

Got USA Weekend '94 Make A Difference Ap 12 B 1-2D

Day award for volunteer efforts-Russell

-1994-

Ag 9 B 4-1

Schools are getting more help from volunteers to do different tasks. - Jihad

-1995-

Je 14 D 3-2

Edmonson Elementary couldn't do without Brenda McCoy & Gloria Primus. - Russell

My 12, 6-4

Schol to be named for famous gener l

--1965--

Ap 7, C-10-1

ADOPTING NAVY SHIP, U.S.S. VON STEUBEN-SENT SHIP PLAQUE-NAVY CREWS OF  
SHIP ALSO SENT ABOVE PLAQUE-MCMANIS

MY 19, E-13-1

IN CEREMONY ON SCHOOL LAWN, TEACHERS, STUDENTS & NAVAL OFFICERS OF THE  
VON STEUBEN SUB EXCHANGED GIFTS

-1989-

S 30 B-6-1

Ricardo Jackson, 13, Von Steuben student, shot  
in face nr school

--1992--

Ap 2, B-3-6 E

Police detained 13 juveniles after weapons sweep at school

-1992

N 23 B 3-2D

Principal Jerry C Green of Von Steuben is leery of ABC's  
PrimeTime segment on guns in his school-Wowk-Russell

-1993- §

Je 23, B-1-2E

Violence surges, crimes listed-Russell

S 20 B 1-2GP

Mom, Wandalyn Walker blames sons' arrests on strick restroom  
rules,she is suing Det school officials,police-Russell

DETROIT: SCHOOL: WALL OF FAME

1990

F 8 B /-1

School Wall of Fame honors black firsts-Arthur Jefferson  
is among 6 men,women -Russell

-1993-

S 15 A 2-1

Margarita Valdez, 45, of Latino heritage, may join the  
Wall of Fame. - Russell

N 11, B\_3-1

Valdez inducted

Form 1656

PLAN TO ENLIST HIGH SCHOOL & COLLEGE STUDENTS IN MILITARY & CIVILIAN  
DEFENSE ACTIVITIES

D 12, 10-1

JA 6, 8-2

CHILDREN TO BE GIVEN AIR RAID DRILLS  
SCHOOLS LEARNING DRILLS FOR AIR RAIDS

JA 14, 23-4

F 27, 1-3

SUCCESSFUL TESTS OF AIR RAID ALARMS MADE AT SCHOOLS  
SCHOOLBOYS IN MASS PRODUCTION OF MODEL PLANES FOR ARMY & NAVY

JE 1, 25-2

S 12, 19-2

CURRICULA OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES REVISED TO WAR EDUCATION

S 29, 17-2

V.S. BLANCHARD URGES ADDITIONAL PHYSICAL TRAINING FOR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS

O 11, 1-1-2

ATHLETICS REPLACED BY PHYSICAL FITNESS COURSES FOR DURATION

O 12, 19-4

SCHOOLS OPEN 2-WEEK SCRAP DRIVE OCT. 12

O 13, 28-2

SCHOOL SCRAP DRIVE GET UNDER WAY SLOWLY OCT. 12

D 7, 18-4

SCHOOLS ADJUST CURRICULUMS TO PREPARE YOUTHS FOR WAR

F 7, 1-24-1

FIRST AID SUPPLIES FOR USE IN AIR RAIDS DISTRIBUTED

JE 18, 35-5

SCHOOLS COMPLETE HEAVY YEAR OF WAR WORK

S 23, 1-1

PILLS FROM 309 SCHOOLS JOIN IN BOND DRIVE

O 7, 7-3

SCHOOLS TO BE PROVIDED WITH COTS & STRETCHERS

--1943--



SCHOOL CHILDREN PLAY IMPORTANT PART IN DRIVE

174,000 GET WAR TRAINING

TO GET GAS MASKS

MAP VET PROGRAM

HIGH FIRST U.S. SCHOOL TO PASS MILLION IN BOND SALES.

SCHOOL CHILDREN TO NAME HOSPITAL PLANES

WAR LOAN GALLANTS TO SEE PREVIEW OF "THE SONG OF THE OPEN ROAD" AT MICH. THEATER

2 PUPILS HIT HIGH MARK AS GALLANTS-JEAN ZACK AND PATRICK DUNN

CHILDREN HAVE SOLD OVER \$36,000,000 IN BONDS AND STAMPS -EDIT

\$8,577,625 BONDS SOLD IN 6TH WAR LOAN DRIVE

GYMS, POOLS AND FIELDS TO BE NAMED AFTER WAR HEROES -BARCUS

DETROIT HAS SENT 5,000 ATHELTES TOWAR: 95 HAVE BEEN KILLED IN ACTION

8,787 SCHOOL ATHLETES IN ARMED FORCES: 159 KILLED IN ACTION -BARCUS

ESTIMATE AT LEAST 11,558 SPORTS CONTESTANTS ARE IN UNIFORM AND THAT 242 HAVE BEEN KILLED.

---1943---

--1944--

---1945---

0 7, 14-1

0 14, 6-4

N 16, 3-4

JA 31, 4-8

MY 3, 3-3

MY 30, 15-2

JE 2, 20-6

JE 4, 1-2-2

0 15, 26-1

0 25, 6-3

MR 14, 19-2

MR 25, 4-1-1

AP 1, 4-3-8

AP 8, 4-3-5

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: & WAR

1945

"FLYING JEEP" LIAISON PLANES FLY LIFE SAVING MEDICAL SUPPLIES - CHILDREN  
HELPED BUY THE JEEPS  
STUDENTS HELPED EVACUATE 20,000 WOUNDED ON LUZON BY GIVING PENNIES  
724 EMPLOYEES BD EDUCATION ENTERED MILITARY SERVICE  
SCHOOLS MAP DEFENSE PLANS: WAR EMERGENCY GROUP OF 11 OFFICIALS NAMED

AP 27, 21-5

AG 29, 19-1

D 29, 6-1

--1950--

JL 22, 12-3

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WASHINGTON CAREERS CENTER

1990

N 18 C 3-2

The center, which offers a blend of basic skills and job training, gets help from a new business-education partnership with Blue Cross-Russell

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - WASHINGTON NORMAL

1934

Form 1656

F 19,33-5 FINAL

ALUMNAE OF, FORERUNNER OF DET, TEACHERS COLLEGE, HOLD REUNION F 18

HOODLUMS WREAK WIDE DESTRUCTION

D 24, 1-6

-----1957----- AP 22, 31-3

VANDALS RANSACK ABOVE

-- -1958-- AP 2, 1-7 LF

ABOVE INSTRUCTOR RICHARD CHRISTIAN, 31, ATTACKED BY 3 YOUTHS NOT STUDENTS

AP 3, 1-2

THOMAS HILL, CLARENCE SAILOR, &amp; WM. CHISLUM ALL 18 YRS. OLD HELD FOR ATTACK OF TEACHER RICHARD CHRISTIAN

AP 4, 7-1

YOUTHS WHO STOPPED TEACHER TO FACE CONSPIRACY WARRANT

1964

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - WASHINGTON TRADE SCHOOL

F 15, A-2-3

40 GRADUATE FROM AUTO SEWING CLASS AT ABOVE UNDER AREA

AP 13, B-4-8 FIN 5

VANDALS START FIRE IN FIRST FLOOR CLASSROOM AT ABOVE

—1973—

MR9, B-17-1 D

GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG USED FOR PATROL AT ABOVE—MCCLEAR

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : WAYNE ELEMENTARY:

1944

S 22, 17-3

MOTHERS OF CHILDREN ATTENDING SCHOOL IN PORTABLE BLDGS. ON GROUNDS OF  
DENBY HIGH SCHOOLS ASK THAT CHILDREN BE ALLOWED TO RE-ENTER ABOVE

S 27, 17-5

BOARD OF EDUCATION ORDERS ADDITION BUILT

-----1953-----

S 23, 2-3

COMMUNITY HOME OWNERS ASSN. OPPOSES RAISING CLASS RANGE BEYOND 6TH GRA  
DE IN ABOVE AS PLANNED

S 23, 1-2 NITE

PARENTS PROTEST HOLDING 7TH & 8TH GRADE CLASSES AT ABOVE WANT TO KNOW  
IF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS INTENTIONALLY BYPASSED

S 24, 4-1

ARMIN ROEMER SAYS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS GOOD

D 15, 14-1

WAYNE SCHOOL PARENTS CLUB BACK NEW SCHOOL BLDG PLAN

-----1959-----

AP 17, 41-5

HEARINGS TO BE HELD TODAY BY WAYNE CTY. MEDICAL EXAMINER & BY PRO. JUDGE  
KAUFMAN IN DEATH OF PRINCIPAL OF ABOVE HERMAN I. CROSS

--1974--

F 27, B-2-1 D

PARENT-TEACHER ORG. BEGINS VOLUNTEER ATTENDANCE CHECK PRO-  
GRAM TO CURB ABSENTEES-PAWLOWSKI

-1986-

Ap 29, A-3-2

Dumpster overflow prolongs garbage war-Greenwood

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 19, 12-3

Frank N. Cooper Co awarded contract for above by Board  
of Education N 18; second unit to be blt

-----1953-----

My 18, 35-4

13 YR OLD GIRL HELD FOR RANSACKING OF ABOVE

-----1956-----

Ag 30, 7-1

CITY PLAN COMMSN. OPPOSES PLAN TO SELL \$50,000 IN EXCESS PROPERTY ACQU-  
IRED BY CITY IN CONDEMNATION OF PROPERTY FOR WIDENING OF WAYNE FR.FORT  
TO JEFFERSON



DETROIT : SCHOOLS : AND WAYNE STATE

1990

My 11 A 1-2

Wayne State might take reins of 4 Detroit schools under  
a radical experiment. Hornbeck & Morganfield

S 13 B 2-6

2 Det mothers, 37 & 38, decided to settle matters because of their children's fighting in front of the school; one faces charges of felonious assault and carrying a concealed weapon the other is charged with violation of knife ordinance. - Bowles

1963

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: JAMES B. WEBBER JR.

MR 21, A-18-1

GROUND BROKEN FOR NEW JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL NAMED AFTER ABOVE AT TIREMAN  
& BEECHWOOD

--1982--

0 14, B-1-1 D

MARKER WILL BE HUNG HERE TO COMMEMORATE HISTORIC '48 US  
SUPREME CT. DECISION ENDING REAL ESTATE DISCRIMINATION

~~COMMONS BACKS~~ DEDICATION OF MARKET SET FOR OCT 24, A-3-5  
---1992--- Je 10, A-1-1

Teacher, Betty Roberson, shot to death leaving school-Wowk  
Je 9, A-1-1

Has partnership with business-backed programs that gives  
kids resources, drive to succeed for students-Russell

J1 23 B 1-2

Teacher, Betty Roberson's picture is being added to School's  
"wall of fame"-Franklin -1993- Je 16 B 1-3

Students dedicated garden in Betty Roberson's memory-Green-  
wood

-1995-

My 18 S 6-1

Students of Faye Stout, science teacher, won 2 1st-place, 2  
2nd place and 3 3rd place ribbons at Det. Science Fair-  
Nichols

DETROIT:      SCHOOLS:      WEBSTER

1886

PUPILS ARE ON STRIKE TODAY *V*

Form 1656

AP 21, 1-3

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 2, 13-3

Built in 184 still in use

---1946---

MR 22, 34-3

MARIE TERESE KERWIN 3D GENERATION OF FAMILY TO TEACH AT SCHOOL

---1949---

JE 15, 13-3

DIAMOND JBILEE CELEBRATED JE 14

---1952---

S 11, 2-6 BBX

SMOKE SEEPING THRU FLOOR BOARDS, CAUSES SCHOOL TO SEND PUPILS HOME  
THINKING IT TO BE FIRE; NO FIRE FOUND

-----1953-----

MR 31, 1-3

VANDALS BREAK INTO ABOVE MR. 30TH & WRECK ROOMS, THROW INK AND BREAK  
DOORS

-----1955-----

AP 27, 22-1

-----1958-----

N 19, 37-7

NEW SCHOOL AT PORTER &amp; 25TH TO BE NAMED ABOVE

Ap 27, 22-1

ABOVE IS NAMED FOR 80 YR OLD SCHOOL AT 1280 21ST; ABOVE IS LOCATED NR  
SHADY LANE NR. WEST. CD. BLVD. -DIDZUN

\$ 10, 26-7

0 9, 7-18-1

PUBILS WATCH ABOVE BUILD GROWN-MCMANIS

ABOVE IS NEAR COMPLETION -1966--

Mr 7 C-2-1

MRS. MATILDE DOLEN HEADS ABOVE PRESCHOOL CHILD & PARENT EDUC. CENTER  
-HELPS THE POOR SPANISH-SPEAKING PEOPLE & NEGROES IN AREA-LAMONTAGNE

---1973--- Ag3, B-2-2 D

END-OF-SCHOOL FESTIVAL HELD--SCANLON

--1974--- 09, B-3-4D

LATINO SCHOOL PRINCIPAL ASKED FOR BY COMMUNITY-BULLARD  
-1980- N 26, A-1-2

SCHOOL HAS LARGE HISPANIC ENROLLMENT-STORCH&amp;DUNN

-1991- My 13, B-3-2 N

Even Start program helps both kids &amp; their parents-Hernandez

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WEIGHT LIFTING

1961

DETROIT'S HIGH SCHOOLS OFFER ABOVE-LYCETT

D 24, ROTO 12



DETROIT - SCHOOLS - WESTERN - ALUMNI

1936

Form 1656

AP 4, 12-1

ASSOC. TO BE REORGANIZED TO CREATE SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS FOR STUDENTS  
---1945---

MY 11, 9-3

TO HOLD 20TH ANNUAL BANQUET MY 17

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - WESTERN HIGH - ATHLETICS

1933

Form 1656  
BERTHOLD JULIUS SEIFFERT QUILTS AS COACH

The Detroit News

AP 13, 19-2

-----1959-----

MR 6, 9-1

ALUMNI STABLISH ATHLETIC TROPHY IN MEMORY OF STUDENT CARL COTTLE  
KILLED BY POLICEMAN'S GUN

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - WESTERN HIGH - BUILDING

1935

Form 1656

F 28,4-1

REQUEST FOR \$1 MILLION PWA FUNDS TO REPLACE BURNED STRUCTURE TO BE  
GIVEN PRIORITY

MR 1,9-1 CITY

BD OF EDUCATION CONFERS WITH COUNCIL ON METHODS OF RAISING \$1,897,-  
270 TO BUILD & EQUIP NEW SCHOOL

MR 2,21-7

MAYOR, COUNCILMAN SMITH & DR ANGUS MCLEAN GOING TO DC NEXT WEEK TO  
ASK PWA FOR FUNDS

---1937---

D 17,22-4

--1970--

MY 13, A-3-1

SCHOOL BOARD HEARS PÖECEFUL WESTERN PLEAS: FOR BUILDING  
IMPROVEMENTS- SALSINGER.

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WESTERN: COMMENCEMENT

1957

JE 21, 51-1 :

REUNION OF 3 MOTHERS,GRADS OF ABOVE, WHEN THEIR CHILDREN GRAUDATE FROM  
ABOVE

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WESTERN HIGH: CONTACT ONE

1970

~~D 17, C-22-1~~

MORE THAN 1,000 PERSONS PARTICIPATED R IN CAREER ORIENTATION  
NIGHT--LKA

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WESTERN HIGH: COURSES. 1929

VOCATIONAL TRAINING AND SALESMANSHIP ADDED TO COURSES  
--1970--

F 23, 6-6

1656

MR 25, A-21-1

BROADER PROGRAMS REQUESTED BY STUDENTS HERE. MY 13, A-3-1

SCHOOL BOARD HEARS PEACEFUL WESTERN PLEAS, FOR BUILDING  
IMPROVEMENTS, - & MORE VOCATIONAL TRAINING CLASSES. - SALSINGER.  
MY 14, C-11-1

STUDENTS REMAINING COOL WAITING FOR BOARD ACTION ON  
REQUEST- JACKSON.

MY 17, A-18-1

A.L. ZWERDLING & Bd. OF EDUCATION IGNORED WESTERN REQUEST  
FOR BETTER VOCATIONAL TRAINING, STUDENTS SAY- GETZ.

MY 26, D-5-3

WESTERN HIGH TO GET AID.- QUIET PROTEST PAYS OFF.-  
SALSINGER.

MY 27, A-1-4

PATIENCE PAYS OFF FOR WESTERN STUDENTS- THEY GET THEIR  
FUNDS- SALSINGER.

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : WESTERN HIGH : FIRE

1960

1,800 STUDENTS ROUTED BY FIRE IN BASEMENT DRAIN

MR 14, A-3-8 5\*

~~1966~~

JA 21, A-10-4

FIRE IN LOCKER EMPTIES SCHOOL

DET - SCHOOLS - ~~WEST~~ - WESTERN MUSIC

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 6, 9-4

5 music classes at. has 6 members in all-city  
orchestra



Form 1656

MICH SOC OF ARCHITECTS OPPOSE SCHOOL BOARD PLAN TO USE WELFARE STAFF  
ON NEW HIGH SCHOOL

MR 16,4-7

\$4350 FERA FUNDS SOUGHT TO HELP FINANCE PLANS

MR 19,11-3

SCHOOL BOARD ASKS \$25,000 FROM COUNCIL FOR NEW SCHOOL PLANS; DROPS  
WELFARE AID

MR 27,9-1

MR 28,19-7

DR CHAS L SPAIN ASKS RELIEF LABOR FOR DESIGNING & BUILDING OF NEW  
SCHOOL

AP 3,4-1

BD OF EDUCATION TO ASK COUNCIL FOR \$25,000 FOR ARCHITECTS' FEES FOR  
ABOVE

AP 3,35-6 BL STR

RESIDENTS DEMAND NEW SCHOOL

AP 10,6-6

COUNCIL CLEARS PATH FOR SCHOOL

AP 17,10-2

WORK UNDER WAY ON PLANS

AP 27,9-1

PLANS FOR HOUSING STUDENTS IN FALL REPORTED; FAVOR USE OF CASS TECH -  
LOCHBILER

MY 8,6-2

STUDENTS WILL BE HOUSED AT CASS TECH NEXT FALL

MY 15,13-5

ANNOUNCE COMPLETION OF PLANS

AG 2,2-5 BL STR

MICH PWA ASKS FEDERAL AID TO BEGIN NEW BUILDING

AG 22,9-3

PWA URGES MORE HASTE IN PREPARING APPLICATION

AG 24,3-2

PWA CONSIDERING PLANS IN WASH. FOR BD OF ED'S NEW SCHOOL

-----1935-----

HARRY L HOPKINS REFUSES FUNDS FOR NEW BUILDING

DETROIT CUTS PLEA FOR FEDERAL GRANT TO 30%

REP. DINGELL HITS ACTION OF HOPKINS OF BUILDING OF SCHOOL

TO CUT REQUEST FOR HIGH SCHOOL AID TO 30%

REVISED PROJECT ELIGIBLE FOR LOAN

FWA ALLOTS \$486,861 TO BUILD NEW HIGH

WORK ON WESTERN HIGH MAY START BEFORE U 15

PATH CLEARED FOR WORK

STUDENTS & FACULTY ANXIOUS FOR NEW SCHOOL BLDG.

NEW SCHOOL TO BE COMPLETED AUG. 13, 1936

BIDS FOR CONSTRUCTION DELAYED, UNION PROTESTS TO

BIDS OPEN, TO BE CONSIDERED NOV. 18

DELAY FEARED AS UNIONS FIGHT PAY SCALE

BIDS DELAYED, CONSIDERING WAGE SCALE ADJUSTMENT

CONTRACTS LET, CONSTRUCTION AWAITS FWA APPROVAL

CONTRACT AWAITS WPA APPROVAL

CONTRACT APPROVED; WORK TO START WITHIN 10 DAYS

BD. OF ED. APPROVES SCHOOL PACT, BUT UNIONS PROTEST WAGE

-----1936-----

CONTRACT FOR NEW SCHOOL SIGNED; ROZYCKI BROS CO TO DO WORK

GROUND BROKEN FOR NEW SCHOOL

CONSTRUCTION OF SCHOOL 60 DAYS BEHIND

S 20 9,32-1 RACE

S 11,4-1

S 13,2-7

S 19,5-1 WSC

S 25,8-3

S 30,1-3

O 1,1-1

O 2,12-7

O 5,8-4

N 2,10-1

N 13,3-1-NITE

PWA WAGES-N-16,7-7

N 19,10-3

N 23,9-8

N 27,15-7

D 4,13-3

D 20,23-8

D 24,3-6

JA 8,11-3

JA 11,2-2

AP 8,6-5

Form 1656

AP 23, 17-5 CM

STRIKE OF PLUMBERS & EXCAVATORS FAIL TO HALT WORK ON NEW SCHOOL

AP 29, 43-4

LABOR STRIKE AT SCHOOL BEFORE Bd. OF EDUCATION

MY 6, 6-3

BOARD OF ED. & PWA SEEK TRUCE, SCHOOL DELAYED OVER 12 WEEKS

MY 8, 17-4

JOHN D DINGELL CALLS ON PWA TO END STRIKE

MY 9, 7-6

TRUCE FAILS; UNIONS TO REFUSE WORK PENDING PARLEY

MY 10, 1-7-2

PROGRESSING SLOWLY UNDER HANDICAP OF STRIKE

MY 13, 3-1

Bd OF EDUCATION TO HOLD SPECIAL MEETING TO SEEK TO END LABOR TROUBLES

MY 20, 15-4

DECISION ON LABOR DISPUTE DELAYED TILL NEXT WK

MY 22, 10-3

I.D. BRENT, MICH. PWA DIRECTOR, TO INVESTIGATE STRIKE AT SCHOOL, SAYS HE CAN'T AID Bd. OF ED

MY 23, 7-8

KNOW UP TO CONTRACTOR OF BOARD SAYS I.D. BRENT

MY 26, 2-6-8 LST

400 TO RETURN TO WORK MAY 27, STRIKE SETTLED

MY 27, 17-4

SCHOOL BOARD AGREES TO PWA FINANCE PAY BOOST

JE 14, 1-7-1

WALLS START UP, MAY BE OCCUPIED BY JAN. 1

AG 12, 7-6

WILL BE COMPLETED JAN. 31

O 3, 2-5

CORNERSTONE LAID U 3; FRANK A GORMAN OFFICIATES

N 11, 34-4

CONSTRUCTION OF SCHOOL 7 WEEKS BEHIND SCHEDULE

N 11, 12-4-NITE

SAME

---1936--- N 25, 9-6  
CONSTRUCTION PROJECT NOT DELAYED BY \$400 SUB-CONTRACT

---1937---

F 10,14-2

F 24,6-5-CITY

NEW SCHOOL MAY BE FINISHED BY MAY MY 2, 1-4-4

\$2,500 GRANT FOR PAINTING REFUSED BY Bd. OF Ed. MY 26,13-6

NEW BLDG SHOULD BE COMPLETED BY END OF THIS MONTH

WILL BE READY FOR OCCUPANCY NEW JUNE 1 JE 9,19-8

1,875 STUDENTS TO RE-ENTER SCHOOL JUNE 14 OR 15 JE 15,34-1

SHALL REOPENED, 1,875 STUDENTS RETURN S 29,24-3

HALTER ROZYCKI ASKS \$54,211 EXTRA COSTS FR CITY D 11, 8-4

DEDICATION PROGRAM TO BE HELD D 17 D 17,20-4

NEW BLDG.DEDICATED DEC.17

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - WESTERN HIGH - ORGANIZATIONS

1935

Form 1656

JOINT BANQUET OF ACTIVITY & OTHER ORGS TO BE HELD MY <sup>AP</sup>16<sup>22,6-1</sup>

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : WESTERN HIGH : PRINCIPAL

1942

MABEL C. WOODWARD APPT. PRINCIPAL

Form 1656

MY 28, 12-4

----- 1955- -

MY 11, 38-4

MABEL C. WOODWARD TO RETIRE IN JUNE AS PRINCIPAL OF ABOVE

---1974---

JL 22, B-1-1 D

LOUIS PANUSH RETIRED AS PRINCIPAL AFTER 40 YRS-SCANLON

AG 28, B-1-4 D

REGION 2 BOARD RECOMMENDED THAT HARRISON K. HOLDREDGE & ARTHUR L. MIDDAL BE NAMED CO-PRINCIPALS-SCANLON

DET.- SCHOOLS - WESTERN H.S. - PUBLICATION **1927**

N 19, 6-7

Geo. Ewald 1st boy to be ed. Beacon, school  
annau 1928

N 24, 8-4

Ehyllis Witte becomes editor of the Beacon  
1929

Ja 12, 5-8

Have ann. supplement; 52 students contribute to  
literary feature O 19, 9-2

Harold Donnelly, named editor-in-chief of the  
Beacon

DET. - SCHOOLS - ~~HIGH~~ - WESTERN <sup>14-8</sup>  
PUBLICATIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 4, 14-8

Elizabeth Richards named editor 1931 Beacon;  
others on staff



DETROIT—SCHOOLS

- ~~REDACTED~~ -

WESTERN - R. O. T.C.

*Handwritten:*  
Hwy 1

1927

Ap 23, 12-7

Miss Elizabeth Simpson elected sponsor for above  
above D 12, 37-6

Eugenia Anikeef chosen maid of honor  
1928.

Ja 28, 3-2

Geraldine Cash maid of honor  
---1936---

JA 25, 10-6

NEW SCHOOL TO HAVE RIFLE RANGE ---1968--- N 5, B-2-5

WINS ROTC HONOR, RONALD FISCHER & ORVAL BROWN NAMED TOP SCHOOL CADETS-SIMON

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WESTERN HIGH SCHOOL: ROBBERY

1956

JA 16, 2-4 1H

BURGLARS FAIL TO BREAK INTO ABOVE'S SAFE JA 14TH

DET - SCHOOL - ~~WEST~~ - WESTERN - SCHOLARSHIP FUND  
ASSN. 1928

Ap. 28. 6-4

Received gift of \$1,600 from Cora L. Peel  
principal Estabrook School

**DETROIT - SCHOOLS - WESTERN HIGH - STUDENTS**

1934

Form 1656

JA 13,11-6

**PLAN ORIENTATION COURSE FOR FRESHMEN**

---1935---

MR 2,10-4

**OTTO HINZMANN ELECTED PRES OF SENIOR CLASS**

MR 2,10-1

**CASS EACH ABSORBS STUDENTS**

---1959---

MY 27, 1-6

**HONOR GRADUATE STUDENTS CHARLES PRITCHARD, 18 & BEN OHANNESIAN, 17, STRIPPED OF GRAD. PRIVILEGES AFTER HAVING HEADS SHAVED**

---1970---

MY 5, A-14-3 1DOT

**STUDENTS HERE STAGED SIT IN TO DEMAND BETTER EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES.**

JE 12, A-1-1

**FACULTY & /ADMINISTRATORS FIXED WESTERN-STYLE BREAKFAST FOR STUDENTS IN TRIBUTE TO SUCCESSFUL & ADULT PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATION FOR IMPROVEMENTS---GEBERT**

---1972---

JE14, B-7-1 D

**ONE OUT OF FIVE STUDENTS AT ABOVE IS OF SPANISH-AMERICAN ORIGIN---ABNER**

JE14, B-7-4 D

**LATIN-AMERICAN PUPILS FRUSTRATED BY SCHOOLS---ABNER**

-1976-

S 14, B-1-2 D

STUDENT FREDERICK RIGHTMEYER 15 SHOT IN FRON T OF SCHOOL-

N20, A-3-4

GRANT  
STUDENT, MICHAEL MULLINS, 17, SHOT WHEN REFUSED TO  
GIVE THUGS LEATHER JACKET.- DUNN

-1986-

D 26, B-1-1

Life Worker Project teams up low-achieving students with suc  
cessful peers in frank, discussions-Russell

=1991-

Mr 25 B-1-2

Western High students who are in class 95% of time can earn  
up to \$40 a card marking .--Russell

-1992

Mr 1 C, 7-2

Shooting accident left Damon Page a quadriplegic. Now at 19  
he is graduating from Western High, applying to WSU, other  
colleges

-1993-

Mr 8 B 3-2N

Student volunteers at Western are making their school a bett-  
er Place.

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WESTERN HIGH: SUMMER SCHOOL

1957

AG 12, 5-1

TO HOLD GRADUATION EXERCISES AG 15TH

Form 1656  
 TEAM WINS CITY TITLE DEC.18-BARCUS

D 19, 45-4

--1943--

N 21, 4-2-2

WINNER OF CITY CHAMPIONSHIP BY NARROW MARGIN

----1953---

D 11, 56-2

WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP D 10TH-BARCUS

--1971---

MR 5, D-5-1, D

NAILED PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE SWIMMING CHAMP AT WSU MATTHAEI  
 BLDG--WILLIAMS

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : WESTERN : TENNIS

1950

WINS FIRST MET. LEAGUE TENNIS CHAMPSP-BAROUS

MY 30, 18-2



DETROIT : SCHOOLS : WESTERN : TRACK

1940

WINS METROPOLITAN LEAGUE INDOOR TRACK TITLE  
TRACK TEAM WON CITY TITLE BY  $\frac{1}{2}$  POINT

Form 1656

MR 10, 4-1-8

MR 11, 21-6

—1969—

JE 6, D-6-6

WON TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP OF 1ST PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE AGST FORD HIGH-WILLIAMS

Mr 15, 12-5

Miss Katheryn Maier elected queen of  
Western High carnival March 24-26

Mr 26, 12-5

Circus week to be held

1928.

F 22, 29-3

International character of student body to be  
shown by entertainment F 23

Mr 4, 1-8-3

Eugenia Anikeef, Russian, elected queen of the  
school

DET. - SCHOOLS - ~~WESTERN~~ - WESTERN *High* 1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 24, 8-2

Rose Willson, student, presents school with bald eagle which her father confiscated

D 15--8-4

Norman Hutchinson & Carl Maier; "Charm School" lead

1929

O 12, 8-3

Frederic Keppen, elected pres. of the Jan. grad. class  
other officers

1930

Mr 1, 5-4

Wayne Whiteman, elected pres. of June graduating class

Je 11, 1-4

Eleanor Gustavson, Roy Jewell; Alice Huff and Leo Fotiu win  
dancing contest Je 10.

**DET. - SCHOOLS - HIGH-WESTERN**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**S 20, 5-7**

**Harry Cook elected pres., and Beatrice Johnston vice-pres. of Ja. 1931 grad class**

**1932**

**Ja 23, 14-4**

**Educational system started at above 10 yrs ago so successful it is used as model thruout country**

**1933**

**JA 8, 1-4-5**

**PRETTIEST & MOST POPULAR GIRLS VOTED**

**JA 12, 4-3**

**DIPLOMAS PRESENTED TO GRADS JA 10**

**D 16, 11-2**

**HI-Y CLUB DOING RELIEF WORK ---1934---**

**O 13, 8-5**

**TO HAVE ITS OWN NEWSREEL OF SCHOOL EVENTS**

**N 30, 6-4**

**SENIOR CLASS PLAY REHEARSALS TO BEGIN D 3**

**D 14, 12-4**

**RESULT CLASS ELECTIONS ---1935---**

**JA 2, 7-2**

**PHYLLIS HERZFELD GETS TITLE OF 'BEST GIRL DANCER' IN SENIOR CLASS**

**F 28, 10-5**

**RAZED BY FIRE WHICH STARTED F 25, MIDNITE; ALL BUT 2 RECENT ADDITIONS DEMOLISHED**

-----1935-----

PASSING OF, EVOKES KINDLY MEMORIES

CASS TECH ABSORBS 1700 STUDENTS, TURNED OUT BY FIRE  
TO REBUILD WESTERN HIGH EDIT

MAYOR, COUNCILMAN SMITH & DR ANGUS MCLEAN GOING TO DC NEXT WEEK TO  
ASK PWA FUNDS FOR REBUILDING

BUILDING PLAN ON PREFERRED LIST FOR PWA PROJECTS

ORIENTATION PROGRAM FOR FRESHMEN SUCCESSFUL

BD OF EDUCATION APPROVES GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS

BETTY RUPP VOTED MOST POPULAR GIRL

-----1936-----

CHESTER KOSCIELNIAK, UNINJURED FOOTBALL PLAYER GETS HURT IN MOVIE SCENE

-----1937-----

GROSSE ILE HI MADE MOTION PICTURE IN 1931; WESTERN HI WAS NOT FIRST  
SCHOOL TO MAKE THEM

-----1938-----

SHOW MOVIES EVERY 2 WEEKS AT ABOVE-S. WHITE

-----1940-----

EDWARD J KERLICUK ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO SCHOOL IN 1935-  
EDMUND J KERLICUK HELD UNDER \$5,000 BOND

PAINT DAUBED ON ABOVE: FOOTBALL GAME WITH SOUTHWESTERN CALLED OFF-BAR-  
CUS

-----1947-----

WESTERN HI STUDENTS FIRST TO ORG. VS SMOKE, RATS-SWEINART-  
TO HOLD VOCATION GUIDANCE CONF

WINS NET LEAGUE BB CHAMPSP-BARCUS

F 27, 29-5

F 27, 29-1

F 27, 16-2

MR 1, 29-3 WSC

MR 8, 6-3

MR 9, 12-3

MR 13, 8-8

MY 16, 8-4

D 26, 7-5

JA 17, 1-9-6

F 20, ROTO 18

MR 30, 1-7

MR 31, 1-12-6

S 20, 29-7

F 3, 7-1

MR 23, 1-19-8

JE 19, 4-3-1

## DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WESTERN HIGH:

1951

DEFEATED DENBY 13-7, N9 FOR <sup>1956</sup>METRO LEAGUE FOOTBALL TITLE-- N10, 11-5  
 BARCUS -----1952-- - JE17, 12-2  
 GRADUATION THIS MORNING -----1955----- JE17, 53-1  
 ABOVE WINNER OF MET. LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP JE 16TH BY DEFEAT-  
 ING DENBY 4-0---BARCUS ----1959- -- JL1, 34-4  
 YOUNG WOMAN EMPLOYE ADMITS TAKING 3,000 FROM ABOVE'S FUNDS  
 ----1960---- JE17, D-2-4  
 DEFEATS CODY TO WIN PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE BASEBALL CHAMP---  
 BARCUS ----1963---- MY14, C-4-3  
 LOSES SERVICES OF 2 BASEBALL PLAYERS IN VIOLATION OF STATE  
 RULE GOVERNING OUTSIDE COMPETITION---HIGGINBOTTOM  
 ----1970-- - MR25, A-21-1  
 REPAIRS AND MORE TEACHERS ASKED FOR WESTERN---SALSINGER  
 MY21, B-10-1  
 OPEN LETTER TO WESTERN--YOU DESERVE ACTION!--EDIT.  
 MY31, E-3-1  
 CHEERS GIVEN TO STUDENTS AT WESTERN FOR PEACEFUL REQUEST---  
 EDIT.

----1970----

JE3, C-8-1

WESTERN HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS GIVEN DONATION OF 2000 BOOKS  
BY IVAN LUDINGTON---ANGLIN

028, A-3-1

CONSTRUCTION CREWS MAKE MUSIC TO HARD WORKING STUDENTS EARS  
AFTER HAVING WON IMPORVEMENTS- PETERSON

----1971----

MY1, A-8-3

GEORGE QUALLS OF ABOVE HIGH SCHOOL, RECIEVES LIBERTY BELL  
AWARD OF THE YOUNG LAWYERS SECTION OF THE DETROIT BAR  
ASSOCIATION

---1972---

MY27, B-2-2

W<sup>E</sup>STERN BEATS CASS 4-3 TO WIN P<sup>U</sup>B<sup>L</sup>IC SCHOOL LEAGUE BASEBALL  
TITLE---WILLIAMS

--1973--

N 23, B-1-1 D

HEARS COMPLAINTS FROM GROUP OF PARENTS SAYING THAT LACK OF  
CUSTODIAL SERVICES CAUSING UNSAFE CONDITIONS-SCANLON

-1985-

F 21, A-3-2AM

Donna Romero asks ACLU to challenge student searches,  
after her 3 children were searched at Western

F 23, B-5-1

ACLU mulls suit over searches-Wowk

---

D 18, E-6-1D

ACLU sues over weapons search-Wowk

-1987- Je4, B\_3-3

Water main break keeps 1500 students home-Key

-1989- Ag 23 H-6-1

Randolph Wilson hired to coach varsity fb team after 7-mo  
search.--Markowski

-1990- Ja 31 B-3-2

Det's 1st Hispanic principal, Frank 'Panchito' Lozano, &  
retired Drbn school supt Thomas McLennan inducted into  
Western High's Hall of Fame along with comedian Dick  
Martin --Tschirhart

-1991 My 2, B-1-2My2, B-

Det Executive Service Corp retirees help inspire ambition  
in students Russell -1992 My 4 B 3-2D

The bilingual reading class teaches to value cultural diver-  
sity



---1992---

Je 8, B-3-2 D

Plans multicultural curriculum in fall-

-1994-

Ja 13 S 4-1

Western International High formed multicultural curriculum  
;extension of community the school serves-Nichols

-1997-

Jl 9 S-5-1

Jose Hernandez,11, was among other students learning about  
courage in the Det Public Schools' Summer Migrant Program  
at Western International H.S.-Esparza

DETROIT: SCHOOLS ~~WHITE SPECIAL PUBLIC SCHOOL~~ WHITE 1944  
 160 EPILEPTIC CHILDREN PRESENT TRAGIC PROBLEM -WHITE 0 1, 4-8-1  
 -----1958----- D 18, 1-8 LF  
 1,000 EVACUATED WHEN OIL BURNER ON ROOF OVERTURNS & FLAMES LEAP UP  
 TODAY -----1960----- D 10, A-6-4 FIN 3  
 JOHN PAYNE, 17, ADMITS HE & 3 FRIENDS BROKE 20 WINDOWS IN ABOVE; GIVEN  
 PROBATION FOR A YEAR ---1961--- Mr 6, A-3-5  
 FIRE PUT OUT QUICKLY ---1969--- My 30, D-18-4  
 & LELAND & OAKMAN HAVE FIRST 3-CORNERED BASEBALL SERIES BTWN 3 SCHOOLS,  
 WHICH HAVE ONLY HANDICAPPED PUPILS -DOUGLAS  
 ---1970--- M D 17, A-8-1  
 DET ROTARY CLUB GAVE ~~MKE~~ YULE SHOW WITH SPIRIT TO 40  
 CHILDREN FROM ABOVE--WITTENBERG  
 ---1971--- D 20, B-14-1 D  
 DET. WHITE SCHOOL HOLDS CHRISTMAS PARTY WHERE  
 STUDENTS PERFORM ---1972--- JE 10, A-3-3  
 FUN DAY FOR ABOVE'S 150 YOUNGSTERS HELD ON THE LASKY RE-  
 CREATION FIELD WITH BARBECUE AND HORSEBACK RIDES PAID FOR  
 BY MOTHERS CLUB---FLANCAUM

---1973---

F11, F-15-1 D

DR. GERTRUDE GORDON TEACHES MUSIC TO STUDENTS AT ABOVE AND  
THE FERRAND GIRL'S TRADE SCHOOL---KIRBY

DETROIT : SCHOOL: WHITNEY YOUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL

1977

AP 7, B-2-1 D

ALONZO BATES ACCUSED OF NOT SUPPORTING THE MAGNET SCHOOL  
THAT HAS 25% WHITE-ACQUAVIVA

--1986--

Ap 10, E-4-1W

Glee Club raised more than \$23,000 in five months to attend the 50th Music Educators' National conference.-Eng  
-1996- N 28 H 3-2D

Nat'l Geographic Soc. launched new kids ONline web site  
& Whitney school is an adviser-Butty

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WILKINS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

1961

BURGLARS WHO CLIMBED THRU 2ND STORY WINDOW TOOK \$80 DURING NIGHT FROM  
A CASHBOX IN PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE AT ABOVE

D 13, A-22-8FINS

-1984-

AP20, B-3-10

2 TEACHERS ROBBED BY GUNMAN

J1 15, 31-3

Wind blows over 20 foot ~~chimney on above~~  
doing \$16,000 damage but no injuries to students

J1 21, 7-2

Parent-teacher meeting J1 22 to protest condition  
chimney blew into street in storm.

J1 26, 11-1

Delegation parents call on bd. protest bldg. unsafe

4977- JE 16, B-3-1 D

86 5TH& 6TH GRADERS TO VISIT DISNEY WORLD

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 29, 5-8

Wales C. Martindale, will make address at  
cornerstone laying 0 3 0 4, 15-1

New bldg to set record in matter of economy

---1929---

Ap 13, 5-8

Cody to speak at dedication; oths. will talk at opening of

---1961---

MR 4, A-6-6

HOME OWNERS AWARDED \$206,325 FOR LAND IN PLANS FOR ABOVE ADDITION

---1967---

16, -8-3

VANDALS SET FIRES IN IN SCHOOL

---1971---

N 18, C-1-1

CLARK MOUSTAKAS & CERETA PERRY CHALLENGING OLD TEACHING  
APPROACHES WITH X MBX "HUMAN APPROACH" AT ABOVE--KENYON

-1990-

Je 7, B-4-1

School to close.

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - WILSON INTERMEDIATE

1934

Form 1656

BOYS IN MANUAL TRAINING CLASSES MAKE DUCK DECOYS-LOONIS

0 21, 4-10-31 1934

---1952---

JE 8, 1-32-5

ABOVE WINS TEAM POINT VICTORY IN DET. PUB. SCH. MODEL YACHT REGATTA

---1954---

0 22, 1-8

40 STUDENTS OF ABOVE DELAYED WHEN DSR BUS DRIVER TAKES THEM TO WRONG SCHOOL

---1961---

JA 23, A-2-2

TRASH FIRE ROUTS 900 STUDENTS

F 15, A-3-4

JURY AWARDS \$255,425 TO RAZED HOME OWNERS TO MAKE WAY FOR ABOVE ADDITION

---1976---

MY 27, B-5-1 D

TEACHERS KAREN TODOROV & RAY DUDAS GOING EXTRA MILE IN SEEKING RACIAL HARMONY IN SCHOOL-PAWLOWSKI



DETROIT : SCHOOLS:WINANS ACADEMY FOR PERFORMING ARTS 1997

Ap 08 A 1-1

Rev/Marvin Winans of gospel singing family, opening public  
charter school in Aug., specializing in performing arts-

Lewis

My 02 C 4-2

1000 applications received for 288 openings-Lewis

S 10 S-1244

Celebrities like Gladys Knight will visit the Academy for  
Performing Arts.-Bates -Rudd

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WINGERT

1954

FIRE DAMAGES ABOVE EARLY TODAY

AP 26, 1-3

FIRE AT ABOVE BELIVED DELIBERTAEY SET

AP 26, 10-4 BB

~~---1960---~~ F 15, A-2-5 LF

STUDENTS EVACUATED FOR 5 MIN. TODAY WHEN SMALL FIRE BREAKS OUT

MY 11, A-12-3

BD.OF ED.OK'S PLANS FOR REHABILITATION OF ABOVE-PORTER

DET- SCHOOLS - WINNETKA PLAN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News    Ja 10, 5-5

Is experiment in individual education nad has won  
much success here.-Lochbiler

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WINTERHALTER

1941

Form 1656

MY 29, 4-2

PUPILS PUT ON MODERN RADIO PROGRAM FOR PARENTS

P-1962---

JE 29, A-10-4

PROPERTY IN BLOCK BOUNDED BY ETOSKEY, MONTEREY, HODMUR, & RICHTON CON-  
DEMNED-TO BE SITE OF NEW ABOVE

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WILKINS

1957

S 4,1-378

CHILDREN IN LARK FAMILY THAT ATTENDED ABOVE

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WILLIAMS INTERMEDIATE

1958

JA 15, 53-4 5\*

THIEVES BREAK INTO ABOVE JA 14TH; STEAL TV SET, TWO MOVIE PROJECTORS

Bd. OF ED. LOSES SUIT FOR 2 ACRES FOR ABOVE ADDITION

AG 30, A-5-1

---1962---

O 10, A-17-4

BIDS FOR NEW ADDITION REJECTED BY Bd OF EDUC.

---1964---

AP 9, B-12-7

\$1.3 MILLION ADDITION TO ABOVE WILL INCREASE CAPACITY TO 1,184, WILL BE  
DEDICATED AP 9 WITH CEREMONIES AT SCHOOL

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WINGERT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

1958

900 STUDENTS HAD CLASSES INTERRUPTED TODAY BY SEPARATE FIRES IN TEACHERS' LOUNGES ;FIRES BELIEVED SET

O 16, 35-2 6 P

FIRE BROKE OUT FOR 3RD TIME IN 2 DAYS AT ABOVE; ARSON SUSPECTED

O 17, 1-2 LF

8 YR OLD BOY SUSPECTED IN SETTING 3 FIRES

O 18, 7-6

JUDGE BLOCKED TRANSFER OF RETARDED STUDENTS TO SCHOOL. PARENTS CHGD IN SUIT THAT BUILDING UNSAFE-CAUFFIEL.

D 30, B-8-4



CONTRACTS TOTALING \$330 THOUSAND LET FOR BLDING OF 3RD ADDITION TO  
ABOVE  
---1960 $\frac{1}{2}$ ---  
JA 27, 5-4  
MY 21, A-7-5

PARENTS PROTEST OVER SHIFT OF PUPILS TO CHURCH

-----1973----- MY12, A-5-1 D

REGION 4 SCHOOL BD. CALLED PRIVATE MEETING WITH PARENTS  
AT ABOVE TO DISCUSS COMPLAINTS ABOUT SCHOOL'S OPERATION---

STODDARD

-1994-

D 30 B 4-5D

Robert Reddit, 45, supervises staffers at Winship, charged with  
carrying concealed and loaded gun

CEILING PLASTER FALLS ON KINDERGARTEN CHILDREN, 2 SCRATCHED S 4  
S 5, 14-7

-----1953-----

O 27, 1-1

KIDS HERE SAVE \$13.45 TO BUY XMAS GIFTS FOR CHILDREN IN KOREA; MONEY  
IS STOLEN: SCHOOLS "LOANS" STOLEN, SUM TO CLASS

1-----1954-----

MR 31, 31-8

BURLARS BREAK INTO ABOVE TAKE NOTHING

-----1961-----

MY 11, C-15-1

HOW MYSTERY NOTE BLOCKED ACTION ON PLAN TO ENLARGE ABOVE-PORTER

JE 14, C-2-5

RD. OF ED. OK'S PLANS FOR EXPANSION-PORTER

-----1967-----

MY 3, B-7-2

SHIFT OF SCHOOL PLANS OK'D -1996-

Ja 17 K 4-1

Melissa Scott's students started fruit juice stand in school  
;teaches them about money-Butty

Ap 28 B-4-5

Residents protest turning Lafayette Clinic into charter school for at risk kids

Je 04 C 3-1

Det.City Cncl and group of residents oppose Woodward Academy-Hackney

Je 12 A-10-1

Give the school a chance to succeed-edit.AG 26 D 3-2

New charter school to open 9/3;details-Hackney

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WOODWARD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

1960

36 PARCELS OF LAND CONDEMNED FOR \$320,500 BY JURY TO PROVIDE A SITE  
FOR ABOVE

Ag 18, 2-12-5

-1990-

N 15 F-4-1 W

5th graders from inner city's Woodward school get behind  
the scenes look at photo lab at Henry Ford Museum, Drbn.  
--Crittendon

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WRESTLING

1958

AP 12; 11-6

ABOVE GAINS FAVOR IN PREP SCHOOLS-DUMAS

**DETROIT : SCHOOLS : WILBUR WRIGHT VOCATIONAL : BUILDINGS**

**1941**

Form 1656

F 12, 9-5

F 24, 1-3 HOME MD

JL 2, 29-6

JL 23, 2-3

**\$116,000 ADDITION SOUGHT BY BD OF EDUCATION  
COUNCIL AGREES TO CONSIDER ADDITION NEXT MONTH  
THIRD STORY TO BE CONSTRUCTED TO ENLARGE ABV  
ZONING LAW DELAYS ADDITION TO ABOVE**

Form 1656

JE 30, 8-1

S 22, 6-5

OPENS IN FALL; OUTLINE OF WORK

PERMITS STUDENTS SPLIT TIME BETWEEN SCHOOL &amp; JOBS

---1930---

F 1, 5-5

MR 15, 5-8

O 14, 14-4

MARKS BIG ADVANCE IN INDUSTRY AIDING EDUCATION

TRAVER C SUTTON NAMED FACULTY COORDINATOR

E LEWIS HAYES SAYS PROVES HIGHLY PROFITABLE

---1931---

O 5, 4-2

ONLY UNIT TO SHOW INCREASES ENROLLMENT

---1935---

O 18, 29-3

FOOTBALL COACH MARTIN BORNHOEFT AHS TOUGHEST JOB IN CITY-MCMANIS

---1937---

JA 30, 20-7

30 STUDENTS WIN BAN ON ORDER TRANSFERRING PRINTING DEPT TO CASS TECH

---1938---

MY 7, 22-3

WINS STOUT CRAFTSMAN TROPHY

124 GRADUATES RECEIVED DIPLOMAS JULY 21

9 DET BOYS HAVE JOBS IN INDUSTRIAL PLANT FR TRAINING RECEIVED AT ABV

D 25, 5-8-5

700 ALUMNI CAMPAIGN FOR EXPANSION OF ABV-S WHITE

---1939---

MY 14, 1-1-5

JL 16, 4-12-5

BANISH PINBALL GAMES FR NEIGHBORHOOD OF SCHOOL

186 GET DIPLOMAS JULY 19

TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE NOV 9 ---1941---

N 5, 4-9-6

F 18, 30-1

400 APPRENTICES &amp; TRAINERS TO DINE F 21

--1944--

MR 5, ROTO 20

JL 12, 5-1

CALLED WEST POINT OF DETROIT INDUSTRY  
154 TO BE GRADUATED JL 12

---1947---

F 20, 8-4

TERM OF 12 WKS TO OPEN F 24-IN EVENING SCHOOL

---1951---

AP 12, 6-7

G MITCHELL ON GREEN

AG 27, 9-4

ABOVE CO-OP TRAINING FITS GRADS FOR JOB SAYS LYLE  
LIGHTS PROGRAM, NJ

ADULT EDUC COURSES AT ABOVE START S 10-

-----1952-----

N 26, 17-7

DROPS OUT OF METROPOLITAN FOOTBALL LEAGUE; MUMFORD HI. TAKES PLACE-BAR  
CUS

---1957---

JL 18, 21-1

TO BE CO-ED THIS YR

D 7, 22-1

TO TAKE IN GIRL STUDENTS

---1958---

MR 26, 38-3

35 TO 40 TEACHERS EAT "EXPERIMENTS" AT ABOVE-KOPERA

D 10, 1-2

950 STUDENTS OF ABOVE CLEARED BUILDING IN FIRE THAT OCCURED IN LOCK-  
ER ROOM

---1959---

D 21, A-10-4 LF

900 STUDENTS EVACUATED WHEN FIRE DOES DAMAGE TO LAVATORY

---1961---

N 29, A-6-1

BO. OF ED. BALKS AGAIN AT U OF M PLAN TO STUDY ABOVE-SALSINGER

---1962---

MR 25, ROTO 10

OFFERS HOSPITAL TRAINING SERVICE CURSE



**DETROIT: SCHOOLS: WILBUR WRIGHT VOCATIONAL**

**1962**

**ENTRANCE TESTS FOR 10-B STUDENTS ENTERING NEXT SEPT. TO BE GIVEN** JE 14, B-5-1  
JE 20

**STUDENTS EVACUATED TODAY WHEN FIRE FOUND IN WASTEBASKET OF BOYS' WASH** JL 17, A-24-5 FIN5  
**ROOM** --1963-- JA 24, D-7-3

**1,000 STUDENTS EVACUATED JA23 AS FIRE BROKE OUT IN 2ND FLOOR BOYS' WASH** JE 23, C-24-1  
**ROOM**

**TEACHERS AT ABOVE PUZZLED & CONCERNED OVERLACK ON INTERESTED PUBILS-** D 8, H-7-5  
**LOWMAN**

**DOWNTOWN OPTIMIST CLUB HAS STARTED CAMPAIGN TO GATHER USED TOOLS WHICH**  
**WILL BE PRESENTED TO STUDENTS OF ABOVE**

**STUDENTS WISHING TO ENTER ABOVE CAN TAKE ENTRANCE TEST** JE 13, A-5-8  
**TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL** D 25, B-10-2

**PRINCIPAL TOM QUINLAN SAID LUNCHROOM SHOWING PROFIT FOR FIRST TIME-**  
**WAS REOPENED WITH STUDENTS TAKING CHARGE-GILL** --1965-- MY 13, B-1-1

**STUDENTS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OF CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. THIS YR**  
**NEED NOT TAKE ADMISSION TESTS FOR ABOVE AS THEY TAKE SAME ONES IN 8TH**  
**GRADE OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS**

--1966--

F 17, A-17-1

THOMAS O. QUINLAN, PRINCIPAL OF ABOVE & PHILIP MURRAY SCHOOL SAID NOW  
SOME OF ABOVE STUDENTS TAKE CLASSES AT MURRAY BECAUSE ABOVE WAS  
THREATENED WITH LOSS OF ITS ACCREDITATION-STRICKLAND

--1969---

S 20, A-3-1

CLOSED DUE TO DISTURBANCES SPARKED BY LEAFLETS DISTRIBUTED  
IN PROTEST TO CONVICTION OF AHMED EVANS IN OHIO-

--1972--

Ag29, 8-1-1 D

STATE SEN. COLEMAN A. YOUNG WILL PRESIDE IN OFFICIAL  
OPENING OF ABOVE AS A NEW INSTRUCTIONAL CENTER FOR WCCC

-1992-

D 7 B 3-2 N

Has been changed to the Detroit High School for the Fine  
and Performing Arts (DSA).

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : WILLIAMS ELEMENTARY

1967

AP 21, C-7-1

FIRE DESTROYED 1 STORY PREFABRICATED CLASSROOMS AT REAR OF  
ABOVE SCHOOL AT ~~M~~ 3800 GARFIELD

My 2, G-8-2

Surgical technoligsit Wm. Purnell explains insturments used  
in coronary surgery while talking about medical careers.

-1988

0 2 B 3-1

School fire a mystery

DETROIT : SCHOOLS : WINTERHALTER

1962

MR 14, B-11-1

RPD. OF EDUC. APPROVED SITE BOUNDED BY RICHTON, MONTEREY, PETOSKEY &  
HOLMUR FOR ABOVE NEW SCHOOL-SALSINGER

RIDS OK'D FOR ABOVE SITE

Mp 28, C-2-4

D 5, C-19-1

BD OF EDUC OK'S OVERTIME RATES TO FINISH ABOVE BEFORE FEB DEADLINE

-----1969-----S13, A-2-3

ABOVE VISITED DISPLY OF ITALY AT WINKERMAN STORES

-1989 -

D 19 B-3-1

UM-Drbn joins with Henry Ford Museum & Greenfield Village  
to 'adopt' school's 500 students

D 21 B-8-3

UM Dearborn, Henry Ford Museum to 'adopt' students in  
kindergarten at Woodward.--Hamada

-1991-

Ja 31 B 3-6NoDot

Crossing guards urged

N 27, B-1-1

Rap songs at schools help teach CHristmas giving-Russell

-1993-

My 20 B 1-1N

H.Ford exhibit "Woodward's Young Inventors" shows inven-  
tions by Woodward elem.students-Deep

DETROIT : SCHOOL : WRESTLING

1981

F 24, C-4-1 D

REMOTE CHANCES OF BECOMING VASSITY-WILLIAMS

DET - SCHOOLS - YOST

1927

Je 4, 12-3

School named for E.W. Yost dedicated  
June 1.

-13-



Mr 4, B-1-5

Hailed by Gov BLanchard for healthy attitude from teeth  
to drugs-Angell

-1998-

O 7 C-6-1

Diabetic Demetrius Hopkins, 7, died after eating candy at  
school, family considering suing the district for negligenc  
-Esparza

1979

DETROIT - SCHOOLS - COLEMAN A. YOUNG

D 3, B-2-1 AM

NEWDET.SCHOOL TO BE COMPLETED INMAY,1981,TO BE BEDICATED IN  
HIS NAME,GROUND BREAKING TO BE DEC.10-PAYNE

D 20, B-18-1 D

WILL BE ON SITE AT 15717 HUBBELL-PAYNE

-1982-

O 28, B-4-6D

SCHOOL TO BE DEDICATED TONITE.

-1995-

Ap 13 S 4-1

ProfiTe on Coleman A. Young Elem school Ap 13 S 4-5

Honored last month by Redbook magazine as one of the  
nation's best schools-Nichols

-1997-

D 02 A 6-1

Tribute to Coleman Young who died 11/29-Hurt  
1999 My 19 S 8-1

Kids here know a lot about Coleman Young-Bates-Rudd

**DETROIT SCHOOLS: YOUTH ENRICHMENT PROGRAM**

**1976**

**D16,8-3-1D**

**REGION 2 OK'S PROGRAM FOR TROUBLED YOUTHS TO GET COUNSEL  
NG AND TRAINING. PAW,OWSKI**

DETROIT: SCHOOLS: ZONE PLAN

1956

D 23, A-1-4

ABOVE PLAN IN SCHOOLS STUDIED;RECOMMENDED BY SAMUEL BROWNELL TO BREAK  
UP CITYWIDE SCHOOL SYSTEM INTO SEMIAUTONOMOUS DISTRICTS

DETROIT:

SCHOOLS:

MISC.

1877

	Form 1656	MR 2, 4-4
APPROPRIATION MADE FOR SCHOOL IN 13TH WARD	1897	MY 9, 9-2
BIBLE READING THROWN OUT BY JUDGE GARTNER	1901	ML 7, 25-2
HOW SCHOOLS WERE STARTED BEFORE MICH. WAS A STATE	1905	MY 1, 4-5
DETROIT'S 1ST FREE PUBLIC SCHOOL	1907	O 20, 8-3
DR. CHAS. F. KUHN, INSPECTOR FROM 3RD, ADVOCATES SCHOOL FOR BACKWARD PUPILS	1910	MR 25, 20-2
MAYOR BREITMEYER VETOES PLAN FOR SOCIALS SERVICE WORK		MR 26, 3-2
SCHOOLS CALLED NATION'S MODEL		AG 9, 1-6
LABOR PERMITS ESSENTIAL	1913	N 16, 16-3
1ST PORTABLE SCHOOL	1914	MR 20, 27-1
SOCIAL CENTERS ELIMINATED	1918	F 5, 1-7
ALL SCHOOLS ORDERED CLOSED BECAUSE OF FUEL SHORTAGE, FROM FEB. 8 TO 18;		F 8, 1-2
IS 16 BELOW ZERO		F 16, 1-1
SCHOOLS WILL BE CLOSED A MONTH, SAYS WHITCOMB		AP 23, 14-4
SCHOOLS WILL RE-OPEN FEB. 18		JE 5, 8-4
NUMBER OF PUPILS & VALUE OF PROPERTY DOUBLED IN LAST 5 YEARS		JE 30, 1-1
GREENFIELD DISTRICT NO. 8 TO CLOSE AFTER 68 YEARS		
TO GO ON PART TIME FOR DURATION OF YEAR		

---1918---

S 3, 13-5

SCHOOL BLDGS INADEQUATE; 5 PORTABLE ROOMS PROVE INSUFFICIENT-S 27, 31-6  
EDMUND ATKINSON, ASST. CORPORATION COUNSEL, REFUSES TO AGREEMENT WITH  
GOV'T. IN ESTABLISHING STUDENT'S ARMY TRAINING CORPS -O 11, 14-4  
SUPT. CHADSEY DENIES ATKINSON CHARGE OF AN EXTRAVAGANT SCHOOL SYSTEM

D 11, 17-7

CHAS. A. GADD REMAINS AS BUSINESS AGENT FOR 3 MORE YEARS

Form 1656

EDT.-FACTS SHOULD BE GOTTEN FOR SCIENTIFIC ATTITUDE  
RECORDSSHOW YOUNG GENERATION IMPROVED

---1928---

BD.AUTHORIZES PLANS FOR NEW SCHOOL ON NEWBERRY SITE  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BIDS ASKED

BD.OF ED.TO TEST ZONE

COLUMBIA U.TEACHERS' COLLEGE SURVEY LAUDS ABOVE

---1929---

ART.BY ADLER ON VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

BD.REJECTS FREE BATHROOMS IN HIGH SCHOOLS

BD.VOTES END OF RIFLE PRACTICE

KOLOWICH-BIELSKI BILL SIGNED BY GOV. REEN

13 OF ORIGINAL 38 IN INTELLECTUAL SOC.OF 1879 HIGH SCHOOL AT WINDSOR

JE 13

SUMMER PLAY SCHOOL TO BE BREITMEYER SCHOOL

20,000 READY FOR 1929 TERM OF SCHOOL

SUPT.CODY ORDERS SAFETY FIRST, SAYS SAFETY EDUCATION WILL HOLD A  
PROMINENT PLACE IN THE SCHOOL PROGRAM

RESIDENTS ON WEST SIDE OF HEYDEN AVE.REFUSE TO SEND THEIR CHILDREN  
TO RURAL SCHOOL 2 MILES AWAY,WHEN CITY SCHOOL 5 BLOCKS AWAY

EDT.-THE PLIGHT OF THE CHILDREN ON WEST SIDE OF HEYDEN AROUSE SYMPATHY

AP 3, 1-6-1

AP 20, 10-2

JA 21, 6-3

O 27, 15-5

O 31, 7-2

D 22, 8-8

JA 6, 2-4-1

F 20, 13-2

MY 22, 11-3

MY 23, 1-1MAIL

JE 4, 35-3

JE 8, 17-6

S 4, 1-6

S 4, 24-5

S 26, 22-4

S 27, 4-2

---1929---

S 28, 6-4

LAND CONDEMNATION ORDERED BY BRD. 4 1/2 ACRES ARE REQUIRED FOR SCHOOL IN SCHOENHEER RD. DIST.

0 1, 21-1

HEYDEN AVE. SCHOOL PROBLEM SOLVED, FLORENCE HUNT, TEACHER, TAKES 4 TO SCHOOL, 5 MOVE AWAY & BUS TAKES 2

0 2, 1-1-

MAYOR ORDERS 4 SCHOOLS CLOSED AT ONCE, DEMAND COMES AFTER READING REPORT OF FIRE PREVENTION BUR; HANCOCK, HIGGINS, PITCHER AND OLD MEDICAL BLDG. DET. COLLEGE ARE CALLED UNSAFE

0 3, 1-5

2,000 PUPILS IN NEW CLASSES DUE TO CLOSING OF 4 SCHOOLS IT WILL COST \$1,335,000 TO REPLACE SCHOOLS; BRD. MEETS

0 3  
0 9, 2-7

PARENTS PROTEST CLOSING OF PITCHER & HANCOCK SCHOOLS INSIST ON TEMP. REOPENING, DEMAND BRD. FIX SCHOOLS

0 15, 17-3

BRD. SEEKS TO REOPEN PARTS OF CLOSED BLDGS.

0 12, 9-6

CONDEMNED SCHOOL REOPENING DEBATED, ONE WOULD BE RESTRICTED TO LOWER FLOOR

0 16, 2-3

MONEY IS VOTED TO FIX SCHOOLS, PROPOSED IMPROVEMENTS EXPECTED TO BRING REOPENING OF 3 BLDGS.

Dc 14, 5-1

MAKE TOYS & DOLLS FOR THE POOR, SPECIAL PROGRAMS WILL MARK LAST WKN. BEFORE XMAS HOLIDAYS-LOCHBILER

D 28, 5-1

NEXT MONTH A BUSY ONE, GRADUATIONS SOON

---1930---

JA 11, 5 1

11 NEW SCHOOLS TO OPEN SOON, ACCOMMODATIONS WILL BE PROVIDED FOR 4,500 STUDENTS COST EXCEEDS \$1,800,000-LOCHBILER

JA 17, 17-6

B. OR ED. THIS WK. ACQUIRED THRU CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS, 35 LOTS VICINITY OF CURTIS & HUNTINGTON AVE.



Form 1656

JA 25, 5-3

METHODS OF TEACHING TESTED IN SURVEY, PROGRAM IS DESIGNED TO BRING ABOUT  
 CHANGES TO CONFORM TO VARYING NEEDS OF CHILD-LOCHBILER-JA 29, 28-4  
 CHAS. A. GOLD, TELLS CAUSES OF SCHOOL DELAYS, 5 NEW BLDGS, 10 DAYS TO 2  
 MONTHS BEHIND JAF 12, 6-2  
 GOV'T. BUREAU TO CHECK SCHOOL SYSTEM'S BUSINESS ORG. AP 2, 14-2  
 SOUTHWESTERN SCHOOL ARE CALLED DEPLORABLE, ACCORD. TO RESOLUTION ADOPTED  
 BY S.W. WOMEN'S CLUB & SUBMITTED TO Bd. OF EDUCATION AP 5, 1-6  
 FIRE HAZARDS IN 42 SCHOOLS; STATE INSPECTORS SENT REPORT TO DET. WITH  
 DEMAND FOR CORRECTIONS AP 5, 5-8  
 BOOFE ED. BACKS SKETCHES FOR 3 NEW INSTITUTIONS AP 5, 1-5  
 LIST OF DET. SCHOOLS IN WHICH FIRE HAZARD HAVE BEEN FOUND-AP 6, 1-1-5  
 FIRE ESCAPES COMPLETED AP 5 AP 9, 14-2  
 14 NEW FIRE ESCAPES APPROVED FOR SCHOOLS AP 26, 15-1  
 ANNUAL STUDY SURVEY ENDED; VARIOUS METHODS OF TEACHING AND THEIR RE-  
 SULTS ARE PUT TO TEST MY 7, 12-3  
 OLD-STYLE FIRE BOXES FAULTY; WORSE THAN USELESS IN MANY SCHOOLS, BRD.  
 INFORMED; CHANGE APPROVED MY 14, 11-7  
 PLANS FOR 3 SCHOOLS, VON STEUBEN, RUTHRUFF, AND GRANT, APPROVED BY BRD.  
 A 6, 30-1  
 1,504 TYPEWRITERS RECEIVED AG 28, 4-2  
 EDT.-IT'S WORTH WHATEVER WE CAN PAY

—1930—

COMPLETION OF VARIOUS SCHOOL BLDG. PROJECTS WILL GIVE 3,000 CHILDREN A ALL DAY INSTRUCTION STATES DR. CHAS. L. SPAIN  
FRANK CODY TOLD EXCHANGE CLU HOW STANDARDS ARE SET & KEPT

S 6, 17-3

S 30, 10-2

O 1, 13-1

BD. OF ED. INDICATED ALL CONTRACTS FOR MILLWORK WILL BE GIVEN TO DET. FIRMS

D 10, 14-4

DR. SHURLY WON APPROVAL OF PROPOSED SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL RESPONSIBILITY AT WEEKLY MEETING

D 13, 6-5

TEACHING HAPPINESS AIM OF SCHOOLS IN DET. - BERTHA STREET -

D 14, 1-11-6

ED. W. WILLIAMS TO INTRODUCE RESOLUTION D 16 TO BAN SCHOOL POLITICS

D 16, 39-2

COUNCIL D. 16 SHELVED IDEA OF DR. SHURLY TO USE STUDENTS OF C. C. OF DET. AS PAID TRAFFIC OFFICERS AT SCHOOL INTERSECTIONS.

D 17, 48-4

MEMBERS OF DET. COMMUNITY UNION RUSH TO GET THINGS READY FOR MEMBERS OF ABOVE FOR CHRISTMAS PARTIES

D 20, 5-3

TEACHERS & STUDENTS ACTIVE AIDS TO SANTA CLAUS-LOCHBILER-

—1931—

JA 25, 1-10-7

TO BEGIN SECOND SEMESTER WITH 10 ADDITIONAL STRUCTURES CARING FOR 4,420 PUPILS

F 7, 9-3

CITY'S SCHOOL SYSTEM DESCRIBED BY CODY-LOCHBILER

F 21, 13-3

LOCAL SCHOOL TO DEMONSTRATE METHODS BEFORE NAT'L EDUCATION ASSN.

F 26, 6-5

NAT'L EDUCATION ASSN. MEMBERS TO SEE GRAPHIC DEMONSTRATION OF SYSTEM HERE.

Form 1656

F 26, 30-5

SCHOOLS TEACH MANY THINGS THAT CHILDREN'S PARENTS DON'T KNOW-S' REETER

F 28, 16-5

SUPT. CODY REPORTS ON REORGANIZATION PROGRESS

AP 14, 1-5

RUMORS OF EARLY CLOSING UNFOUNDED

AP 18, 5-2

U.S. CONDUCTS SURVEY HERE; 8 DET. &amp; VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BEING STUDIED

MY 30, 6-

BY INTERIOR DEPT.

SCHEDULE FOR 1931-1932 SCHOOL YEAR ANNOUNCED

JE 10, 14-5

BD. REJECTS BIDS FOR DESKS AFTER 1 IS CHANGED FOLLOWING SUBMISSION

JL 1, 40-3

DR. SHURLEY URGES NEW BLDG. FOR AFFLICTED CHILDREN, ABANDONMENT OF ROB'T

JL 15, 9-1

CLAY &amp; BRONSON SCHOOLS

BD. OF ED. BUYS TUBULAR ESCAPES FOR 15 SCHOOLS

JL 22, 6-3

MAY CUT TERM IF TAX RECEIPTS FALL

JL 30, 11-2

SCHOOLS HAVE PLENTY OF BOOKS ON EFFECT OF ALCOHOL WITHOUT GIVING

S 13, 1-8-3

SPECIAL COURSES ON IT, INSPECTORS SAY

N 8, 3-12-1

CHILDREN WITH IDLE TIME BORED BY EXTRA VACATION

JA 10, 3-10-1

SCHOOL CHILDREN NEED SLEEP AND ARE GETTING IT IN DET. SCHOOLS-BERTHA

F 19, 29-1

STREETER

TEACHING THE BLIND IN DET. SCHOOL-BERTHA STREETER

ESTABLISH SHOE REPAIR CENTERS SO THAT NEEDY CHILDREN CAN COME TO

SCHOOL-BERTHA STREETER

---1932---

F. 27, 8-7

MR 12, 5-5

TRAFFIC CLUBS TO BE ORGANIZED IN HIGH SCHOOLS TO TEACH STUDENTS HOW

TO DRIVE  
AO 6, 20-3

ANNUAL SAVING OF \$30,000 THRU DISCONTINUANCE OF BLANKET FREE TRANSPOR

TATION AND LUNCHES FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN  
AP 20, 4-8

CODY TO REPORT ON EARLY CLOSING PLAN  
MY 13, 6-3

NO LOSS IN EFFICIENCY THRU ENLARGED CLASSES  
JE 7, 20-5

CRAFT WORK OF HANDICAPPED PUPILS ON DISPLAY IN HUDSON AUDITORIUM  
JE 29, 10-3

BO. ORDERS NEW COAL BIDS  
AG 2, 28-7

TAXPATERS PROTECTIVE ASSN. WARNED AGAINST TAKING UP COLLECTIONS IN  
AG 23, 1-2

TERMS TO RUN S 7-MY 26  
AG 23, 1-2

MSC COW & CALF ON TOUR OF CITY SCHOOLS VISITS MARZHAUSEN SCHOOL 1ST.  
S 13, 10-3

HOW CHILDREN REACTED TO COW'S VISIT  
S 15, 20-2

SCHOOLS SHOULD BE OPEN WHEN TIMES ARE HARD-EDT.

SEE NEXT CARD

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 21, 2-8

BO OF ED TO STOP FEE RACKETEERING IN USE OF BLDGS FOR POLITICAL  
SPEECHES O 9, 1-1-3

POLICE, PROSECUTOR & SCHOOL BOARD JOIN DRIVE ON GAMING DEVICES FOR  
CHILDREN IN 5 SCHOOL DISTRICTS D 10, 10-1

PUPILS PILE UP TOYS FOR POOR-LOCHBILER D 24, 5-6  
HUNDREDS OF AMAS BASKETS DISTRIBUTED BY STUDENTS  
-----1933-----

C C BARNES DEFENDS HOLIDAY PROGRAMS IN-LOCHBILER F 11, 12-1  
DETROIT PASTOR'S UNION PROTEST CURTAILMENT F 14, 8-1

PROMISED, BUT EDUCATORS WARNED TO KEEP LOBBYISTS OUT OF LANSING  
-----1934----- AG 23, 30-1

CWA ARTISTS TO DECORATE WALLS WITH ALICE IN WONDERLAND CHARACTERS JA 10, 16-2

FRANK CODY BARS CIRCULATION OF CIRCULARS ON \$38,000,000 BOND ISSUE  
MY 7, 12-5

GIVE 10TH HUMANE EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT AT J.L. HUDSON'S S 4, 13-8

COL. PICKERT WARNS DRIVERS ABOUT KIDS RETURNING TO SCHOOL O 3, 34-1  
CLASSES SUSPENDED SO KIDS CAN HEAR WORLD SERIES GAMES O 20, 8-7

TO JOIN IN NATION-WIDE OBSERVANCE IN FEBRUARY OF 300TH ANNIV OF HIGH  
SCHOOL EDUCATION IN U S

---1934---  
SCHOOLS & COLLEGES IN CITY WORKING ON X AS CHARITY PLANS-LOCHBILER  
D 15, 15-1  
AP 6, 9-1

---1935---  
ALL OF DETROIT NOW A SCHOOL; THOUSANDS OF STUDENTS NOW GO ON TRIPS TO  
PLACES & BUILDINGS IN CITY-LOCHBILER  
AG 27, 9-2

COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP WANTS BUSES PAINTED ORANGE  
AG 31, 20-4  
BUSES TO BE PAINTED RED, WHITE & BLUE  
S 28, 8-1

2 COMMITTEES TO HELP CODY SOLVE SCHOOL SYSTEM  
D 14, 12-3

SCHOOLS PLAN CHARITIES TO SPREAD HOLIDAY CHEER  
D 28, 10-1

DET. MAY HAVE 10-MONTHS SCHOOL YEAR IN 1936-37

---1936---  
BUSES NOW PAINTED RED, WHITE & BLUE  
O 2, 8-1

---1939---  
BD OF ED C. APPROVES WPA "WHITE COLLAR" PROJECT  
JA 18, 20-3 NITE  
AP 26, 10-2

BD. OF ED. TO PAY 8 YR OLD DSR BILL OF \$16,000  
D 10, 1-7-3

---1942---  
WARREN E. BOW PROMISES NO RADICAL CHANGES IN ADMINISTRATION  
S 29, 5-1

DET. RANKS 5TH AMONG 14 CITIES OVER 500,000 IN AVERAGE NUMBER OF SCHOOL  
YEARS COMPLETED  
O 2, 1-6

HIGH SCHOOL VICTORY CORPS STARTED HERE  
O 5, 14-1

VICTORY CORPS WILL COME INTO BEING IN NEAR FUTURE-EDIT.  
O 14, 26-4

BD. OF ED. TO SELL 800 TYPEWRITERS TO GOVT.  
N 6, 1-4

PRE-INDUCTION TRAINING PUT INTO EFFECT  
N 8, 1-4-4

VISITORS INVITED THIS WEEK

1955

## DETROIT - SCHOOLS - MISCELLANEOUS

\$70 MILLION JUNIOR HIGH FUND IS SOUGHT-DIDZUN

---1956---

JE 26, 1-1-4

RISING COSTS DELAY 13 SCHOOL PROJECTS IN DET.-DIDZUN

JA 25, 21-1

JE 10, 1-24-1

DET.SCHOOLS PREPARE FOR TORNADO WARNINGS

JE 16, 1-5

ADVANCES IN SCHOOL PROGRAM PREDICTED UNDER NEW SPT., DR. SAMUEL M. BROWNELL-DIDZUN

N 5, 9-1

BD. OF EDUC. ADOPTS USE OF BALL POINT FOR SCHOOLS

N 18, 8-4-1

WAYNE CO. OUTBUILDS DET. ON SCHOOLS-HARTMANN

D 23, A-1-4

SUPT. OF DET. SCHOOLS, SAM BROWNELL, STUDIES PLAN TO BREAK UP CITYWIDE SCHOOL SYSTEM INTO SEMIAUTONOMOUS DISTRICTS

---1957---

AG 4, ROTO 20

SCHOOL AT GM TECH CENTER TO READY DET. FOR ATOMIC AGE-TIDYMAN

S 10, 6-1

9 DET. PUBLIC &amp; PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS AMONG 500 NEW SCHOOLS THRUOUT NATION TO TAKE PART IN N. CENTRAL ASSN'S. FOREIGN RELATIONS PROJECT

---1958---

F 9, A-1-1

REPORT ON CROWDED CONDITIONS IN DET. HI. SCHOOLS-SIMMONS

JE 5, 12-1

MAYOR MIRIANI URGES SCHOOL FOR LAFAYETTE PARK-UNIV. CITY DEVELOPMENT

N 16, A-16-1

CITIZENS ADV. COMM. ON SCHOOL NEEDS URGES OPEN-FOOR POLICY TO LINK PARENTS &amp; PUPILS-PORTER

---1958--- N 16, A-1-6  
CITIZENS DV.COMMON SCHOOL NEEDS URGES SCHOOLS BE OPEN AT NIGHTS AS  
CENTER OF NEIGHBORHOOD COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES-WHITE N 24, 1-2  
7 RUSSIAN EDUCATORS GIVEN TOUR OF SCHOOLS IN DET.-ANDERSON

---1959--- N 18, A-12-1  
NEW REQUIREMENTS SET BY NORTH CENTRAL ASSN.OF COLLEGES & SECONDARY  
SCHOOLS TO HAVE LITTEE OR NO EFFECT ON DET.SCHOOLS

---1960--- F 26, A-1-8  
DSR CANCELS BUSES TO TAKE STUDENTS TO SPECIAL SCHOOLS DUE TO SNOW  
STORN WORST SINCE 1957-6 INCHES FELL FEB.25TH

---1961--- AP 16, A-1-1  
PLANS 6 NEW PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN EAST SIDE NEIGHBORHOOD CONSERVATION PRO-  
JECT NR.INDIAN VILLAGE-CARLISLE N 5, D-23-7  
PARENTS OF DET.SCHOOL CHILDREN WILL HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO INSPECT SCHOOL  
DURING AMER.EDUC.WEEK S 14, B-10-5

---1962---  
URBAN RENEWAL MUST BRING UPPER-INCOME FAMILIES BACK FROM SUBURBS BY  
URGING-GOOD-CITY SCHOOLS SAID DR.ALBERT MAYER, MSU

---1966--- F 14, A-14-4  
ATLANTIC CITY-CITY SCHOOLS ABOVE OTHER DISTIS IN MEETING NEEDS- SALSING  
ER N 6, A-1-3

DR.MICHAEL A.TUCCI OF ACTIVE COMMUNITY TEAMS ORG. MAKING  
STUDY OF DELINQUENCY REPORTS TEACHERS USE BASEBALL BATS &  
PADDLES ON PUPILS-FALBAUM---1967--- N 8, B-10-3

BORRD HOLDING REUNION



- Form 1656 D 15, 21-7  
 ABOUT 300,000 CHILDREN TO GET  $\frac{1}{2}$  PINT OF MILK FOR A PENNY MY 28, 1-3
- MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR EDELL FORD TO BE HELD JUNE 7  
 ---1943--- Ag 26, 5-1
- BEST DET PARENTS ASK SCHOOL TO ELIMINATE TRAVEL BY CHILDREN  
 S 28, 6-3
- STUDENTS HELP IN PAPER COLLECTION  
 O 3, 1-14-2
- 174,549 FITTED FOR WAR JOBS  
 O 27, 6-5
- SCHOOLS SHOULD BE KEPT OPEN FROM 6 P.M. TO 9 P.M. DAILY FOR BOYS & GIRL CLUBS  
 N 17, 1-2
- VANDALS WRECK SCHOOLS WHERE YOUTH CENTERS HAVE BEEN OPENED - JONES  
 --1944-- JA 5, 5-1
- PAPER DRIVE JAN. 17 AND 18 - SWEINHART  
 MY 10, 4-1
- CONFERENCE HELD ON EDUCATION & INDUSTRY  
 MY 24, 25-1
- BROWNSON SCHOOL TO REOPEN DUE TO WAR-WORKER INFLUX.  
 S 14, 5-1
- JEWISH CHILDREN & TEACHERS TO BE EXCUSED S 18 AND 19 FOR ROSH HASHANA  
 O 22, 1-14-6
- WARREN BOW WRITES ARTICLE ON POSTWAR EDUCATION  
 --1945-- JA 7, 1-2-3 2X
- PROGRAM IN THE DETROITER  
 SE 1, 20-5
- WM. RAMER AND WIFE SENTENCED FOR NOT SENDING SON TO SCHOOL  
 B 1, 20-5
- MILLER HIGH WINS MET LEAGUE'S OUTDOOR TRACK TITLE - BARCUS

---1946---

F 27, 10-3 NITE

BD OF EDUC TO FIGHT EVICTION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS FROM DPW BLDGS

Ag 28, 29-7

PAINTING 98 SCHOOL FLAGPOLES TO COST \$1,300

---1948---

My 20, 1-3

POLICE COMMR. TOY LIFTS BAN ON BB ON SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS

---1949---

Je 5, 1-3-2

"RANCH HOUSE" SCHOOLS BEING BUILT IN SEV. COMMUNITIES-OLIVER

Ag 28, 1-14-1

SCHOOL DAYS TO UNVEIL EFFECTS OF TAX HIKE

N 3, 20-2

50,000 VISITORS EXPECTED NEXT WEEK DURING AMER. EDUCATION WEEK

---1954---

Ap 11, B-5-6

PLANS FOR HIGH SCHOOLS IN NE AND NW SECTIONS -WELLS

My 30, 1-20-6

BD. OF ED. PLANS \$1.2 MILLION SCHOOL FOR HANDICAPPED CHILDREN AT HOOVER & 7 MILE RD.-WELLS

S 21, 3-1

EDUCATORS FR. 11 FOREIGN NATIONS IN DET. FOR 3 MONTH STAY TO VISIT CI TY PUBLIC SCHOOLS-PORTER

---1955---

JA 9, B-17-3

1ST UNIT OF NEW HIGH SCHOOL TO BE STARTED NEXT SUMMER

F 19, 24-3

FOREIGN BORN CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT TO BECOME AMERICANS QUICKLY-IN STEPENS SCHOOL-MCMANIS

Je 17, 8-5

SCHOOL OFFICIALS ORDER CHECK OF 1,000 PIANOS IN SCHOOLS AFTER DEATH OF ONE CHILD WHEN HE IS CRUSHED BY PIANO TIPPING OVER

# DETROIT: SCHOOLS

1968

SCHOOLS FREED TO PICK OWN BANKS

Ag 16, A-13-8

S 29, B-13-1

BAGLEY COMMUNITY COUNCIL MEMBERS HAVE MOVED TO SUBURBS WERE DISSATISFIED WITH DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS WHICH CAUSED THEM TO LEAVE - AUMENTE

-----1969-----

Ap 23, A-1-12

DET. BOARD OF B. DECLARED ITSELF TO BE IN FAVOR OF COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT IN SCHOOLS. - SALSINGER.

--1970--

S 23, C-5-1

BIRACIAL COMM. BEING FORMED ON DET. EAST SIDE TO BURBOWDYISM AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS NR CITY AIRPORT.

-----1972-----

N 16, A-3-1 RACE \*

ARREST OF LOITERING NONSTUDENTS BY SCHOOLS RULED ILLEGAL - BARNABY

-----1973-----

F 6, A-8-1

BURT F. RAYNES, CHAIRMAN OF NATL ASSOC. OF MANUFACTURERS SAYS BUSINESSMEN SHOULD WORK TO CHANGE SCHOOLS - W. B. SMITH

JL 2, B-1-1 D

SCHOOLS SEEN AS CITY'S HOPE -- FEATHERSTONE

--1974--

JL 19, B-2-4 D

GOAL OF SPECIAL GROUP, UNION OF PARENTS, WORKSHOPS IS TO  
TRAIN PARENTS IN AREAS SUCH AS DECENTRALIZATION & ACCOUNT-  
ABILITY-CAMPSIE

-1975-

Ag 14, A-3-1

SUBURBS SCHOOLS RATED HIGH, DETS LOW ACCORDING TO SURVEY BY  
UOFM INST OF SOC RESEARCH

-1976-

My 12, A-15-6 1DOT

2ND ANNUAL CURRICULUM SHOWCASE TO BE AT HIGH STATE FAIR

My 13, B-1-1 D

CURRICULUM SHOWCASE TO BE SPECTACULAR-GOCZKOWSKI

-1980-

My 7, B-17-1 D

PLAN TO CUT CLASS SIZE GETS GOOD GRADES-DESMET

O 10, B-2-1ED

SCHOOLS GET DEPT OF ENERGY GRANT FOR ENERGY SAVING MEASURES

-1982-

JA 14, B-6-10

PROPOSED REORG PLAN WOULD CUT BD MEMBERS FROM 45 TO 11 &  
GIVE SUPT JEFFERSON CLEARER LINE OF AUTHORITY-LEE

**DETROIT : SCHOOLS**

**1982**

**MR 29, A-4-3**

**SCHOOLS NOT PROVIDING KIDS WITH QUALITY EDUC SAYS GRP.**

**CITE LACK OF PARENT INPUT-TUCKER**

**AG 26, D-4-2D**

**KIDS HELP SPRUCE UP 6 SCHOOLS AS PART OF CLEAN AND SAVE EDUCATION PROJECT.-SAWYERS**

**O 21, A-3-2**

**RESIDENTS CONCERNED ABOUT LACK OF QUALITY EDUC SAYS NEW DET INC. SURVEY-B AILEY**

**-1983-**

**JE 2, F-1-1D**

**7 DET ELEM SCHOOLS TO BE HONORED FOR IMPROVED SCORES**

**-1984-**

**O 18, H-1-2D**

**NANCY BOYKIN HEADS PROGRAM THAT HELPS PREGNANT 7TH-12TH GRADE TEENS MAINTAIN THEIR STUDIES ON WAY TO MOTHERHOOD-BURGESS**

**D 13, F-1-1D**

**THIS YR. FOR FIRST TIME, BOARD ALLOWED STUDENTS TO ENROLL IN ANY OF NEARLY 200 SCHOOLS ACROSS THE CITY.-WOWK**

**-1983-**

**ALONZO BATES ACADEMY, SCHOOL FOR GIFTED, WON 3 GENERAL NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS IN NATONAL ACADEMIC OLYMPIC GAMES.**

**MY 3, SE 15-2**

-1985-

01 10, D-1-10

MAYOR YOUNG SEES NO PRESSING NEED TO GET CITY CONTROL OF  
SCHOOLS.

-1987-

My14, A\_18-1

Det schools failing-BUTler

Je7,A-1-1

Teachers call discipline biggest problem-Russell

Je 7,A-14-1

Det schools no longer set example for state-Russell

Je7,A-14-1

Teachers stress positive, urge public to see successes-  
Russell

Je 7, A\_23-1

Interview with Arthur Jefferson-Russell&Bennett

Jl 22 A-1-2

Chronic financial problems caused larger than avg classes,  
deterioration of instructional equipment, delays in routine  
maintenance & layoffs, hiring & pay freezes.--Russell

S22, B-1-2

Changes in curriculum discussed.tschirhart.

N 13, A-10-3

Recommendations of Det Strategic PLanning Project would  
include greater academic choices-Russell

N 15, A\_21-3

Problems, solutions listed-

-1988-

Ap 8 B-3-1 D

Parents interested in planning new alternative Det. public  
schools will attend workshop.

AP 29, B\_1-5D

S Martin Taylor calls for 'extraordinary action'-Russell

Ap 30, B-1-1

Detroiters

flunk schools in survey-Russell

-1988-

My2, B 3-1

Summit meeting set

My 5, B 4-3

40member civic group to meet about schools-Russell

My 6, B 3-1W

New Detroit Inc sponsors school bd study-Russell

Je 13 B-1-1

Teaching aide Frank Garcia Jr. chgd with molesting girl  
students at McGraw School.--Faust

Ag 7 B-2-1

Bd. of Ed member Geo. Vaughn proposed public relations  
blitz to brighten school system's tarnished image.-Russell

Ag 19 B-1-1

Det's Strategic Planning Project enacting its 1st program,  
a partnership between business & city schools to guarante  
jobs & college scholarships for good students.--Vance

Ag 30 B-1-2

Money is school year's toughest subject, says Jefferson.--  
Powers



N 9, A-19-1

Book, Winning the brain race: A bold plan to make our school  
competetive by David Kearns and Denis Doyle offers plan-  
Burr -1989- Ja 6 B-3-1

Mayor Young again suggests city control of schools.--Vance  
& Russell Ja 23, A-1-2

Minnasota plan allows students to choose any school in  
state-Russell Ja 23, A-6-1

Michelle Van Deventer's name went on to waiting list for a  
preferred public school when she was 2½ yrs old-Ourlian  
Mr 8, B\_1-1

Det CHamber of COMmerce gives Det schools failing grades-Mc  
Ap 19 B-3-1 DWE

Monthly report card on Det. schools by citizens' committee  
show grades unchanged from last rating.

---1989---

My 24, A-1-2

Supt. John W. Porter said Det. schools must be 'turned upside down' to improve-Russell

Je 6 B-3-1 DWE

17 school apply to participate in business-education partnership Detroit Compact.

Je 8 B 1-4

Mumford High, 2 special schools among finalists to start Compact-business backed project to guarantee jobs, scholarships-Russell

Je 9 B 3-1 D

'89-'90 pilot schools for the Det compact-a program of job and scholarship guarantees

Ag 27 A-17-1

Education: The Great School Giveaway.

S 5 A-1-2

Det students' scores on college admission tests are worst among nation's 10 largest school districts.--Russell &

S 6 B 6-1 DWE

Twardon

School bandwagon gets big push-The Candidates and Det children during Mayor campaign-Cannon

D 24 B-4-1

Critics say Det public schools no closer to reform under John Porter's leadership.--Russell

-1990-

Ja 19 B 3-1

New Det Inc will issue quarterly progress reports on educational and financial issues in the Det school system

Ja 26 B-1-5

Crossing guard layoffs in Det. schools prompt safety fears --Russell

Ja 30 B-2-3

Mich universities, Det Public Schools & New Detroit to join forces in seeking out talented academic students as talented athletes are now sought.--Twardon

Ap 8 B-3-1

John Elliott, pres of DFT, says Det needs the best teachers it can get

-1990-

Je 4 B 3-2

Survey shows that school system is losing parental vote.-  
Twardon

Ag 18, C-12-3

Parents, schools failing our kids-Bailey Ag 30 B 3-6D  
Det School Bd hired WWJ radio reporter, Cliff Russell to wk  
on the district's public image

S 6 B-6-1 D

Parent leaders say top officials are ignoring their ideas  
for Det schools.--Russell

S 26 B 3-6

US Ed. Sec. Lauro F. Cavazos to meet Det. school officials  
10/1, then to Town Hall Meeting at Cody High-Porter &  
Patrick to speak

O 5 B 4-1

4 educators, David Olmstead, Philip Kearney, John Porter, Philip  
Runkel challenge Blanchard, Engler to take school reform  
pledge-Hornbeck

Ja 11 B 3-6 D

A proposed all male school for Det would not violate state or federal anti-discrimination laws.

F 11 B-1-2

Private-school officials cool to plan to broaden parental choice.--Russell

My 26, C-3-6 D

Public school parents asked to grade their children's public schools

My 29 B 3-1 D

Supt. John W. Porter said a foundation for better student performance has been laid during his 2 years -Bailey

Je 16 C 1-2

McGriff plans to double open enrollment schools in Det by '92. - Russell

Jl 11, A 11-1

Excerpts from interview

-1991-

Ag 1, A-15-1

'Choice' for now, an illusion-Michael Montgomery

Ag22, B-1-4

McGriff sets 'realistic' lower goals-Russell Ag30, A 10-1

McGriff must expect more-Johnson S 13 B-1-2

McGriff raised eyebrows when she proposed lower achievement goals. - Russell S 25, F-7-1

Bd approved McGriff's revised goals N 12, A-1-4

Adopt goals set by Pres. Geo. Bush to reduce dropout rate and other gains by year 2000-Russell

D 12, B-3-5

Mich schools get B- in poll; most want choice-Atkins

D 18 B 4-1N

Det taken the first step toward being leader in national education reform-Atkins ---1992---

Ja 29, B-8-1

New open enrollment schools specializing in performing art to technology proposed to help fill void-Russell

Mr 9, B-3-2 D

School officials aren't giving out any information they feel may be critical of them-Russell

Ap 24, S-6-1

NAACP-Educ.-lack of master plan threatens school reform, critics say chgs depend on restoring cuts in soc.services--  
Russell

S 22 A 1-3

Det's public schools spending about the same but producing lower results than other urban districts in key academic areas-Russell

N 30 B 3-2

UAW-Ford mentors are giving students at Miller Middle School weightlifting lessons-Ingersoll

-1993-

Ja 4 B 3-2 D

Public schools will host a 2-day "Schools of Choice" Fair  
Fri, Jan 8. - Struman

-1993-

Ja 13 B 2-1

Det.public sch & many suburban schools closed because of freezing rains,making driving treacherous. Mr 12 B 1-5D

Detroit Compact shows progress in pushing children toward college,jobs-Russell

Mr 23 B 3-2N

Cooley High student,Joseph Hampton had been stalking his girlfriend, he was shot by PoliceOfficer when he tried to run him down with a car-CWilliams-RussellMy 17 B 1-1

Det.schools need more than money; need real leadership-Waldmeir

Ag 18 B 1-6D

School Bd Pres April Howard Coleman drafted "white paper", called for educ summit with next mayor,want city ties-Russell

S 1 H 7-1 NoDot

DetPublicSchools improved last semester,higher test scores, academic gains - Russell



O 20 A 11-1

Review of book "Rise and Fall of an Urban School System:  
Detroit, 1907-1981

N 4 A 14-1

The open application period for the Third Annual Det Pub-  
lic Schools Choice Fair -edit

N 4 B 2-3

Det churches have rallied behind the city's public schools,  
forming about 100 partnerships since last spring to help  
with tutoring to fund -raising

N 24 B 3-6 D

Det school board approved concept of at least 1 academy  
stressing American Indian culture.

-1994-

F 18 B 1-2 DWS

Jasmine Cierra Davis, 4, of Grant Elementary, will deliver  
the poem, Stop the Violence, at a Det Urban League youth  
seminar. - Russell

Je 10 B 3-6

6 Det. schools in 10yr. study focusing on causes of classroom  
failures, based on research by Dr. James Comer

-1994-

F 22 A 1-1

Historic Fort Wayne may become an international studies center for students. - Russell

Mr 7 B 2-1

Cecil Fielder & Lindsey Hunter joined a campaign to make Det public schools cleaner & safer.

Mr 10 S 17-1

Parents & teachers want safety of children put first. - Nichols

Mr 30 A 1-5

Snead has decided to go back to basics, creating clean, safe, healthy schools. - Russell

My 11 B 1-2DWS

AttyGregoryReed donating manuscript of The Autobiography of Malcolm X to the school dist-Brand-Williams

Je 08 B 1-5NE

Vacant St.Francis Home for Boys may be site for public boarding school in Det-Russell

Je 10 B 1-5NE

Henry Ford Health System awarded \$4 million to expand school clinic program, from Kellogg Fdtn.-Wowk

Ag 5 A 1-1

School system plans to open a new environmental studies academy at the former Cadillac Clark St assembly plant. - Russell

Ag 11 C 1-2 D

City, public schools, & GM plan to launch a campaign to raise \$25 million for the above new academy. - T White

Ag 24 B 1-1 D

\$1.5 billion bond issue to fix, build schools now up to voters-Russell

S 15 A 1-1

School system to open aft school tutorial, recreation programs to provide safe havens-Russell

D 21 B 1-5D

24-church coalition, Jeremiah Project, asks Det. public schools to open after-school programs; they'll help finance-Hopkins

-1995-

F 23 B 3-1st

Students at many schools having to split grades-Brand-Wins.

-1995-

Ap 27 B 3-1St

Group of Jewish teachers complain about anti-Semitism by  
Det. schools, & union-Bowens My 04 B 1-2N

Det. school officials didn't fulfill promise to Justice Dept  
to make changes to Wayne County youth home; lack funds-In-  
gersoll Je 1 S 3-1

Students in the Advanced Studies Program, partnership bet  
WSU and Det Public School attend school on Saturday-Nichols  
S 13 D 3-1

Det. Lions Robert Porcher teams up with Det. schools to spon-  
sor Boyz Night Out, program for young black males-Henderson  
S 20 C 4-1

3 elementary schools in Det. Empowerment Zone to get help  
from tutors, thanks to Americorp Program-Josar

N 08 D 3-1

Supt. Snead tells school board he favors M2 International  
to handle \$1.5 billion construction/renovation Det. schools  
-Hurt

N 10 D 1-1

Pros and cons of "schools of choice" in Mich.;some fear white flight;others praise competition-Hornbeck

N 30 K 1-1D

Comments by supporters of public schools and those of private schools;pros and cons-Butty D 14 C-3-6

Maybury, Berry, and foreign language Immersion school will receive federal grant through United way

D 15 B-1-6

Don Reed was to lease SH&G Building to Detroit High School, shut down by fire violations, city wants out of lease-Pepper

-1996-

Ja 10 K 3-1

5th Educational Options & Opportunities Fair,Cobo,next wk., offered by Det.Pub.Schools will help parents-Butty

-1997-

Ja 31 A 1-4

Lans-Arthur Ellis, state supt. public instruction says it's unlikely MI would take over Det. schools-Hornbeck

Mr 26, D-1-1

School district puts off partnership plan to quash takeover by state-Hurt

Ap 01 D 3-6

Archer offered to form partnership with Det. schools; was rebuffed; he defends it

O 30 A 1-2

New Det. that outlined reform measures, says search for new superintendent is "golden opportunity" for reform-Hurt

O 30 C 1-5

Reaction of parents/students/leaders to ouster of Supt. Snead

-1998-

Ja 21 S 3-1

21st Century Initiative accepting applications to fund 40 clusters, to reform Detroit Public Schools-Butty

!

Ja 27 D-1-5

Detroit touted as model for before/after-school programs-  
Storey/Hoover/Puls F 13 A 1-6

Det.-District wants \$14.9 million for property near sites  
of new Tiger/Lions stadiums; toomuch,some say-Puls

Mr 25 D 7-5W

Schools program "Exit Skills Mandate" is fframework for new  
bill-could be statewide model;details-Butty S 6 A-1-6

Engler to unveil proposal to allow parents to take over  
failing schools.-Cain & Hornbeck D 17 d 1-2

De.t-Comments of a parent, teacher & Det.cop about Ar-  
cher's criticism of Det.schools;would be open to takeover-  
Hurt D 17 D 1-2

Det.-Metro Det.businesses can't get qualified appli

1998

D 17 D 1-2

De.t-Metro Det.businesses can't find qualified applicants;  
they blame the schools-Despeignes D 17 D 1-4

Det.-Results in some other large cities where total or  
partial takeover by govt.exist-Naylor D 17 A 1-3

Lawmakers to consider plan that would give school control  
to Mayor Archer-Hornbeck/Hurt D 17 d 1-7

Det.-Det. school board member,Alonzo Bates,says archer  
will face bitter opposition if he takes over schools-Hurt  
D 18 A 2-21

"Mayor Archer's school edict: long in coming, right on  
target"-B.Johnson D 18 C 1-2

Det.-Last day of school before christmas is hard on both  
teachers & students;details-Lewis/Daugherty

Det.-Parents upset about1999 schools being closed 4 days;  
Ja 10 D 1-2

blame Archer for unplowed streets-Harmon



DETROIT : SCHOOLS

1999

Ja 15 C 1-3

Det.-500 volunteers came to help shovel snow near schools;  
but not enough; school won't open til 1/19-Harmon

Det; Ja 02 C -2

Kids' reactions to 1st day back at school 1/19 -Harmon

Ja 24 A 1-2

Details on Engler's proposal for taking over Det.schools;  
discussed in his state of the State address-Cain/Hornbeck

Ja 29 A 5-2

Det.-Students/parents/officials at murray-wright High  
shoot down Engler's takeover proposal-Harmon

Ja 29 C 6-2

Blizzard cost district \$190,000+ for snow removal repairs

--Butty

1999

F 02 D 1-2

Lans-Sen.Dan DeGrow to introduce bill to allow Archer to  
take control of Det.schools-Hornbeck F 09 A 1-2

Det.-Engler vowed that reform board will seize control of  
Det. Public schools-Harmon/Hornbeck F 09 D 1-6

Det.-Det. school board hope their reform plan will stop  
Engler's drive for takeover of Det.schools-Harmon/Hornbeck  
F 11 A 1-6

Lans-Report on session of H0use/Senate Education committ-  
ees and Detroiters - raucous;opponents will fight to keep  
schools-Hornbeck F 11 A 2-5

Det.-Archer still undecided on school takeover plan;detail  
on the debate-Harmon F 11 A 2-5

Details on Engler's school takeover bill F 12 A 1-2

Det.-Report on forum about Det.schools; reps. from GM,DCX  
& Bing Steel agree schools need reform-Harmon

F 18 D-1-6

Lansing- Protestors defy legislators on Detroit school takeover plan; measure goes to full Senate next week.-

Hornbeck

F 21 A-1-2

Vast majority of Detroiters agree drastic steps needed to improve system-McWhirter

F 21 A-1-3

Letter from Detroit News Publisher/Editor Mark Silverman acknowledging difficult issues of debating reform

F 21 A-1-6

Poll results on whether race is issue in debate over school reform, Engler's role & having mayor replace school board-Harmon/Cole

F 21 A-12-1

DETROIT-Poll results find most blacks oppose Engler's plan to give control of schools to Mayor Archer-McWhirter

-1999-

F 21 A-1-31

What backers/critics say on Senate Bill 297, pushed by Gov. Engler, replacing elected school board with 5 picked by Mayor Archer

F 21 A-13-1

How the state's takeover plan would work

F 21 A-13-1

Detroit Board of Ed's reform proposals

F 21 A-13-2

DETROIT-One teacher's view-Julia Hunter, international marketing teacher -Butty

F 21 A-13-2

DETROIT-One parent, Mitzi Daley, takes her 3 teens out of the Detroit Public Schools for better ed in suburbs-Harmon

F 21 A-13-6

DETROIT-Parents & school critics list problems they say children face at Detroit Public Schools-McWhirter/Brand-Williams

F 21 A-13-7

Detroit school system snapshot

F 21 A-14-1

Business people participate in special roundtable discussion on how poorly skilled workforce hurts bottom line

DETROIT: SCHOOLS

1999

- DETROIT-Detroit minorities worry about losing a voice in board reshuffle-Lewis F 21 A-15-1
- News Roundtable discussion with 10 Detroiters about debate over reforming Detroit Public Schools F 21 A-15-1
- DETROIT-Mayor Archer backs Detroit Public School takeover, is working to incorporate important provisions-Harmon & McWhirter F 23 A-1-2
- DETROIT-Takeover foes call Gov. Engler's plan racist-those in favor heckled at hearing in Mackenzie High-Lynch F 23 A-6-2
- DETROIT-Political rewards/risks for Gov. Engler & Mayor Archer in school takeover plan-harmon/McWhirter F 25 A-1-4
- LANSGING-Senate panel OK's takeover despite attempt by angry Detroit lawmakers to stop vote-Hornbeck F 25 D-1-6

-1999-

F 26 A-14-1

School reform: Archer needs resolve more than money.-  
Johnson F 26 C-1-5

Lansing- Engler asks apology from Dem. Reps. Ed Vaughn  
and Keith Stallworth for actions at school takeover  
hearing.-Cain Mr 2 D-1-2

Lansing- Capitol tightens security as Senate considers  
takeover.-Harmon & Heinlein & French Mr 4 C-1-1

Coalition of unions representing Detroit teachers back  
school reforms.-Brand-Williams Mr 09 D 6-4

Det.-100 Black Men, org of Det.business/community leaders,  
backs Engler's plan to give Archer control of schools-Pardo

Mr 18 A 1-3

Q & A about new school reform plan Mr 18 A 1-7

Details on House version of reform-Hornbeck/Harmon/McWhirter

- Mr 18 A 10-1  
Reaction of Detroiters to school reform plan
- Mr 18 A 10-2  
Det.-Critics of plan to give Engler control say it's  
"racist"-BRAND-Wms.
- Mr 18 A 11-1  
Lans-Commentary on Archer losing battle for Det.schools  
-Weeks
- Mr 18 A 11-5  
House plan and Senate plan compared (on school reform  
bill)  
Mr 19 A 1-6  
Lans-Senate approved 3rd plan for Det.School reform;  
Archer would name reform board-Gregg
- Mr 19 A 10-1  
Senate and House plans for school reform compared
- Mr 21 A 1-4  
Lans- Lawmakers still trying to reach concensus on school  
reform-by Easter-Gregg

1999

Mr 21 A 1-6

A look at cities and states that have taken steps to  
reform school districts-Hornbeck/Harmon Mr 21 A 13-1

Graph showing statistics for school systems in Det., Boston  
Chicago, Cleveland, Louisville, Milwaukee, D.C.



Mr 25 D 1-2

Lans-plan giving Archer and Engler dual control over school district got House approval-Hornbeck Mr 26 A-1-1  
LANSING-State Supt. Art Ellis can veto any candidates selected by Mayor Archer for Detroit school reform board-Hornbeck  
Mr 26 C-1-2

DETROIT-Mayor Archer begins search for members of new school board-McWhirter/Harmon Mr 26 C-1-5

Q&A on who will hold the power under final version of School reform bill Mr 26 C-2-4

how Detroit school overhaul bill redraws lines of power in the district Ap 1. D 1-6

Det.-Mayor Archer visited 4 high schools; urging students to turn in troublemakers-Harmon

1999

Ap 12 A 1-6

Det.-Mayor Archer asks Detroit to put debate over reform behind them;;unite for kids' sake, in TV address-McWhirter /Brand-Wms.

Ap 11 B-1-2

DETROIT-New board chief says possible maintenance layoffs only the beginning-possible changes-Harmon/McWhirter

Ap 11 B-9-1

Editorial board's interview with Detroit Deputy Mayor Freman Hendrix-chairman of new reform school board

My 14 A-1-2

DETROIT-David Adamany is district's interim chief-not fazed by critics-harmon

My 31 A 11-1

Excerpts from Det.News parental round table on Det.schools

J1 15 A 1-2

Adamany cites some of the faults with Det.schools;he's amazed at how massive the problems are-Harmon

J1 15 A 1-5

Det.-CEO Adamany issued his dramatic improvement plan;  
highlights of plan; recommendations-Harmon/McWhirter/Nichols

J1 15 A 13-1

Adamany proposes phasing in school uniforms; discipline  
is the goal-Cohen/Nichols

J1 15 A 13-1

Excerpts from Preliminary School Improvement Plan" presented by Adamany

J1 15 A 13-5

Det.-Southeastern High, eastside elem. middle schools may  
be the reform model; a school cluster-Harmon  
to concerns

J1 22 D 1-2

Det.-Adamany listened/at school hearing about his reform  
plan; will consider changes -Harmon

1999

J1 29 D 1-2

School reform board approved plan;it goes to Lansing;  
details-Harmon S 1 S 5-1

Det. and Highland Pk.are phasing out social promotions-  
Davis

**DETROIT: SCIENCE CENTER**

7 1971

PLANS FOR DRAMATIC \$56MILL EXPANSION OF MIDTOWN CULTURAL  
CENTER CALLING FOR \$46MILL ABOVE--Tschirhart

JE 23, A-1-1

OFFICERS & TRUSTEES NAMED & LISTED

JE 23, A-17-1

JE 23, A-17-3

HAS OVERALL CONCEPT OF TREMENDOUS SCOPE--WITH SOUND &  
MOVEMENT TO DRAMATIZE UNITED OF ALL KNOWLEDGE--Batchelor JR

--1973--

AP 12, D-16-1

SOUND STUDIED THIS MONTH. ROSENBLUM

N 16, B-2-4 D

HAS NEW DISPLAY TO GIVE SPACE-EYE VIEW OF APPROACHING COMET  
KOHOUTEK, MS ALSO 2/3 TOWARD \$6MILL. GOAL FOR BLDG. OF EDU-  
CATIONAL SCIENCE MUSEUM-McMAHON

N 29, B-25-1 W

SAME AS ABOVE

D 3, B-2-5 E

SAME AS ABOVE

--1974--

JA 3, B-2-4 D

TO START DIAL-A-COMET JA 4 OFFERING ROUND-THE-CLOCK INFO  
ON COMET KOHOUTEK TO DET. AREA RESIDENTS DIALING 833-3100-  
McMAHON

JA 18, B-2-1 D

OPENS SKYLAB EXHIBIT FEATURING 6-FT. HIGH MODEL OF SPACE STA-  
TION, PROVIDED BY NASA-McMAHON

-1974-

JE 21, A-1-1

DRIVE TO RAISE \$1.6 MILLION TO FINANCE DET. SCIENCE CENTER  
ANNOUNCED AT CONG. AT ENGINEERING SOC. 0 DET.-TSCHIRHART

JE 22, A-3-1

ENDORSED PLANS FOR SCIENCE CENTER BY COLEMAN YOUNG-MLECZKO

JL 1, B-3-6 D

JOHN H. RYAN APPOINTED ~~EXHIBIT~~ EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT DIRECTOR

JL 5, B-2-1 E

JOHN H. RYAN APPOINTED EDUCATIONAL COORDINATOR ~~EXHIBIT~~

D 25, F-12-5 W

AWARDED GRANT OF \$79,000 FROM FORD FOUNDATION D29, D-14-5D

DET. SCIENCE CENTER GETS \$79,000 FR. FORD FOUNDATION.

---1975---

JA 10, C-5-1 E

AWARDED \$79,000 GRANT FROM FORD FOUNDATION JA12, D-16-3N

FORD FOUNDATION AWARDS \$79,000 TO SCIENCE CENTER.

JA 26, A-20-1W

DIRECTORS OF DET. RENAISSANCE TO BUILT \$6.1 MILLION  
SCIENCE CENTER AS BICENTENNIAL BIRTHDAY PRESENT.

1975

**DETROIT - SCIENCE CENTER**

SPARE TIME HELPERS NEEDED TO MAKE SCIENCE CENTER EXHIBITS  
LIVE FOR VISITORS-KIRBY  
DISCONTINUED ITS SUNDAY OPERATION UNTIL SEPT 14

MR 27, D-6-5 D

JL 9, A-2-4

O 18, A-13-1

O 30, C-3-4

TO BE OPEN SUNDAYS

AMER BICENTENNIAL ADM GRANT OF \$295,680 N 6, C-3-1

CONSTRUCTION ON \$5 MILLION PROJECT TO START IN JAN; WILL  
OPEN DEC '77-LOCHBILER -1976----JA 24, A-3-4

**GROUND BROKEN FOR NEW \$5 MILLION DET. SCIENCE CENTER**

----1977----JA 31, C-6-1

FAR OUT TRIPS ARE DUE AT NEW SCIENCE CENTER WITH

NEW SPACE THEATER.-VIZARD.

JE 12 C-18-4 D

UNFOLDS MYSTERIES OF METRIC

AG 15, B-4-1 D

**DET. SBICENTENNIAL SENIOR CITIZEN'S TASK FORCE DONATED \$6,000 TO  
CENTER**

---1977---

D 7, F-7-3 W!

SCHOOLCHILDREN ENJOYING FINAL VISITS THIS FALL BEFORE IT  
MOVES TO NEW FACILITY AT 5020 JOHN R. AT CORNER OF WARREN, D 16  
D 12, B-1-1 D

VISITORS WILL TAKE PART IN EXHIBITS D 16, B-4-1 D

MOVING TO NEW BLDG AT COR OF WARREN & JOHN R

-1978-

F 12, K-1-2

NEW BLDG NEARING COMPLETION, A FEAST FOR THE EYES-WOERPEL  
F 16, C-12-1

WOWS THE KIDS, MIND-BLOWIN -GRAHAM

---1979---

JA 30, D-4-5

ARCHITECT WM. KESSLER & ASSOCIATES WINS DESIGN AWARD FOR PROJECT  
FROM MICH. SOC. OF ARCHITECTS

F 20, B-6-1

STUNNING 'GENESIE' UNFOLDS AT SCIENCE CENTER-ABRAHAM

MR 30, B-1-1=

BICENTENNIAL CMSN IMPROPERLY DIVERTED \$9 \$196,000 TO  
SCIENCE CENTER-CAIN

AP 17, A-2-1

MAY HAVE LOST \$73,000 GRANT FOR NOT FOLLOWING HIRING GUIDES



AP 17, B-1-2

STILL SEEKING THE \$73,900 LOST BY UNFOLLOWED FED HIRING  
GUIDELINES-CAIN

JE 4, B-1-5

CRITICIZED BY CONSUMERS' GROUPS FOR COMMERCIAL EXHIBITS AS  
BEING SCIENCE ~~EX~~ DISPLAY OR ADVERTISING-WARREN

JE 24, B-4-1

DEXTER FERRY TRYING TO MAKE DET PAY \$196,000 TO SCIENCE  
CENTER, WAS WITHHELD FROM FED GRANT-CAIN

S 20, B-1-1

&COLEMAN YOUNG ADMINIS. SETTLE DISPUTE, TO GET TITLE TO LAND  
IT NOW LEASES FROM DET.-S. CAIN -1980-

F 13, B-8-1 ED

NEON LASER LIGHT SHOW

M 26, G-1-5

50 DISPLAYS ON EXHIBIT-FLOREN

AP 27, C-4-1

"ATOM", THE WEATHER & CLIMATE FILM NOW IN THE SPACE THEATRE  
-FLOREN

JE 29, C-1-5

DEXTER FERRY OPERATES ELEVATOR AT SCIENCE CENTER-FLOREN

-1980-

JL 2, F-1-1

ADMISSION PRICESZ DOWN

S 10, B-1-5

SHOWS MTSTHELENS ERUPTION FILM-CRITTENDON

-1981-

JA 29, D-4-3D

VOLUNTEERS HELP OUT AT CENTER-LACEY

AP 22, C-16-2 E

ATTRACTS 200,000 PER YR-LACEY

AP2, B-2-1D

DEXTER FERRY HAPPY AS TOUR GUIDE-TSCHIRHART

AP 9, B-1-1AM

UNDERWATER FILM, OCEANS, PLAYS EVERY DAY ON HALF HOUR-ENG

S 10, C-6-1 N

SPECIAL NIGHT TO AID RETARDED CHILDREN-

D 27, Roto6

DEXTER FERRY SHOWS KIDS AROUND-TWARDON

-1982-

JA 18, A-10-1

& MR FERRY-EDIT

F 21, C-16-1W

GETS \$10,000 GRANT FROM HUDSON'S.

D 30, B-1-4D

SCIENCE CENTER NEARLY BROKE. MAY CLOSE IN JUNE-TSCHIRHART

JA 27, D-5(11)1N

EXHIBIT FROM WORLD'S FAIR IN KNOWVILLE, OUR RADIOACTIVE  
WORLD, ON VIEW. MR 6, A-3-2-1DOT

ASTRONAUT SCOTT CARPENTER SPEAKS AT FUND-RAISER.

MR 17, C-1-5D

COULD CEASE TO EXIST IF MORE REVENUE DID NOT BECOME AVAILABLE

MR 31, B-1-2D

AT TO OFFER BUSING TO DET SCHOOLS FOR FIELD TRIPS-WOWK

JE 18, A-3-3

SEEKS GOVT FUNDING

AG 28, H-6-3D

BLDG HOUSES MANY WONDERS-CROSSON

S 18, H-7-1W

HOUSES MANY WONDERS-CROSSON

N 24, t-1-5

CENTER IS A MOVING EXPERIENCE.

-1984-

F 2, E-1-3D

ERASES SOME RED INK

--1984--

Mr 11, H-6-5D

SALUTE TO BLACK SCINETISTS WILL BE PRESENTED Mr 16 HERE.

Ag 30, D-1-1D

HUDSON WEBBER FOUNDATION GIVES ABOVE \$35000

-1986-

Ap14, B\_4-4N

Gets \$100,000 grant from Skillman Foundation

-1987-

O 15, D\_1-3

To honor 14 trailblazers-McCann

-1988-

Ap 15, B\_8-3 NoD0t

Crumbling?

Je 16 B-3-2 N

Movable dinosaurs built by Japanese firme to be on display

Jl 3 B-3-2

Giant robot dinosaurs stomp over to Det. Science Center.--

McCaughan

O 16 B-1-1

5 researchers honored as 1988 Mich. Science Trailblazers.  
-1989- Ap8, B-1-6

Satellites let students join exploration of Greek&Roman  
shipwrecks at Science Center-Whittaker & McCann  
My 19, D-1-4

IBM traveling exhibit features 25 models built by his scientific  
& technical drawings, success in science by Leonardo da  
Vinci-McClellan  
Jl 8 C-2-1

Pistons will donate proceeds of Oct 20 preseason game to  
ed programs at Det Science Center Ag 24 B-3-2 N

Salute to black achievers.--Bailey O 13 B 2-1DWE

Ronald E McNair's widow Cheryl challenges kids to excel at  
The Det Science Cnt-Bailey

-1990-

F 19 E-1-2

Struggles to upgrade image & to get big donations.--McCann

Ap 11 B-3-2 D

In a fast-changing world, museum's job is never done.

Ag 6 E-2-1

Menacing dinosaurs invade Det. Science Center.--Bakst

O 22 C-2-1

"To the Limit" is last film to be shown in OMNIMAX Theater before 240-seat theater undergoes major renovation.--

McCann

-1991-

Ja 4 B-2-1

Center to be closed until Feb for renovation of Omnimax Theatre.

Ja 4 B-2-5 NoDot

Science Center to close for a month for \$300,000 face-lift of its Omnimax Theater.--Bailey

Jl 19, D-7 5

New ScienceCenter film "Blue Planet" shows dangers to earth  
-Field

## DETROIT: SCIENCE CENTER

1991

To announced plans for museum, in response to devastating  
 Mich. budget cuts O 25, B-6-1 D  
 Plans to close Nov 4, due to troubles of finances from Mich.  
 cuts-Sweeney/McCann O 27, C-1-2  
 Needs \$260,000 to avoid closing-Ingersoll O 31\* D 10-1  
 Lans-state could delay closing N 1, B 3-1D  
 Lans-may get reprieve-Mitzelfeld N 1, F-7-5 NoD0t  
 -1992 F 17 B 1-1  
 Science Cnt struggles to reopen-McCann Ap 27, B-3-6 D  
 Received grant of \$63,450 from McGregor Fund to facilitate  
 reopening to public Ag 26, B-3-2 D  
 To reopen Sept 18, due to 10 months of fund-raising, re-organ-  
 izing & establishing of leasing arrangements with Det. schools  
 -Greenwood

-1992-

O 6 B 4-1

Basement of the renovated center houses the Detroit Academy for Science, Mathematics and Technology with 120 students.

- Russell

-1993-

Ag 18 B 5-1

Eased money troubles by selling 5 acre parcel of land to the Museum of African Amer History-Basheda

Ag 25 A 1-2

Mock mission control center to be opened next year, "Challenger Learning Center", for Det. school students-Russell

-1994-

F 9 B 3-6 D

Center's board and school officials had set the stage for a possible solution to a dispute over grades offered in a math & science academy at the ctr.

-1997-

Ja 23 E-1-1 D

'Cyberspace Safari' lets patrons in Livonia check out the Internet.-Esparza

1998

Mr 26 C 1-2

Will air Imax documentary "Everest" in which Lou Kasischke participated-S. C. 4 Esparza



O 10 C 1-1

Former Chrysler exec., Francois Castaing, takes on renovation of Science Center;details-Pepper O 11 D 1-1

Dexter Ferry,90,started the Science Center 30 years ago; with \$2.5 million gift;details-Waldmeir O 20 S 6-1

Details on facelift planned;to be ready in 2001-Gray

DETROIT - SCRAP EXCHANGE COMMITTEE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HAS SECURED PLEDGE OF MILLION IN CASH FROM INDUSTRIALISTS

MY 19,16-5

JL 29,1-8

CEASES OPERATIONS

F 10, 33-1

TWO DET.C UNCILWOMEN, BLANCH WISE & MARY BECK KIDDED AS BEING MODELS  
FOR TWO ROMAN WOMEN ON ABOVE OVER DOOR WAY OF NEW CITY COUNTY BLDG.

---1976-----F6, A-3-3

DET. HISTORICAL DEPT. TRIED TO REVISE WRONG SEAL ON DET.

FLAG-ASHENFELTER.

-1981-

O 29, A-3-1

SAYING ON SEAL PROPHETIC 'HOPE FOR BETTER TIMES'

## DETROIT : SECESSION

1975

PLANS TO SECEED FROM WAYNE COUNTY NOT NEW 0 12, A-12-1  
DETROIT COUNTY IDEA EXPLORED AS COST CUTTER-BALL 0 12, A-1-2  
-1990- Je 4 B 1-2

Angry northeast Detroit residents want to secede and form  
their own city to be called East Pointe. - Cannon

DETROIT: SENIOR CITIZENS ADVISORY COUNCIL°

1970

S 17, A-27-1

MAYOR GRIBBS ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF 20 MEMBER GROUP INCLUDING 11 PRIVATE CITIZENS PLUS REPS FROM CITY AGENCIES-HALLAS

DETROIT: SENIOR CITIZENS COMMISSION

1973

JE11, B-1-6 D

MAYOR GRIBBS ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF ABOVE AGENCY TO DEVELOP PROGRAMS TO ASSIST ELDERLY --1974--

MR 13, B-1-1 D

COLEMAN YOUNG NAMED EVELINE P. CARSMAN DIRECTOR-S. CAIN

MR 27, B-8-6 D

3 APPTD. TO 2-YR. TERMS: FREIDA GORRECHT; MRS. NORMAN LEVEY; & PHYL-  
LIS BAGLEY ---1975---

JA 4, A-8-2 \*

MRS. EVELINE CARSMAN RESIGNED AS DIRECTOR

9x9x8x5x1xx8x

8x

DETROIT - SENIOR CITIZENS DEPARTMENT - DIRECTOR 1975

JA 4, A-8-2

MRS. EVELINE CARSMAN RESIGNED AS DIRECTOR F 26, B-2-1 D  
SIDNEY ROSEN NAMED DIRECTOR-BALL

1975

**DETROIT - SENIOR CITIZENS DEPARTMENT**

**INCREASING SERVICES FOR ELDERLY ON LIMITED BASES, RECEIVED  
FED. GRANT-CAMPSIE**

**D 9, B-5-1 D**



Je 12 A 1-5

Det.application for federal empowerment focuses on family  
,educating workers;promises cooperation among groups-Toy

~~XXXXXX~~  
DETROIT : PEOPLE SERIES : STUDY OF POWER

1978

S 17, A-1-1

THERE ARE 47 PEOPLE IN DIVERSE ACTIVITIES & POSITIONS WHO  
WIELD EXTRAORDINARY POWER IN DET. AREA. =MCGILL & YOUNG

S 17, A-22-1

S 17, A-19-1

S 17, A-19-1

S 17, A-20-1

S 17, A-21-1

S 17, A-20-1

S 17, A-20-1

S 17, A-21-1

S 17, A-21-2

S 17, A-21-1

S 20, A-1-1

S 24, A-1-2

HOW THEY MADE IT TO THE TOP, THEIR OWN WAYS-MCGILL & YOUNG

S 24, A-11-1

FAMILY CONTROL EBBS AT FORD

-1978-

S 24, A-11-6

18 TRAITS OF TOP EXECUTIVES

S 24, A-12-1

KINSHIPS OF STROH, FORD & HUDSON (CHART)

S 24, A-14-1

THE CLUBS

S 27, A-1-2

WHO REALLY RUNS THE SHOW, THE POWERS BEHIND THE POWERS-

McGILL & YOUNG

O 1, A-1-1

BO OF DIRECTORS ARE FINAL AUTHORITY ON HOW POWER GETS USED

McGILL&YOUNG

O 4, A-1-2

COALITIONS GET THE JOB DONE : NEW DET., DET. RENAISSANCE,

ECONOMIC GROWTH CORP.-McGILL&YOUNG

O 8, A-1-1

HOW HENRY FORD II SHAKES A CITY-McGILL & YOUNG

O 15, A-1-2

FUTURE POWER HOLDERS-McGILL&YOUNG

O 15, A-12-1

HOW 4 BUSINESSMEN GAINED POWER: PICKARD, HAGOOD, MANLOVE,

CONYERS.

O 21, A-2-2

CORRECTION OF OCT 1 ARTICLE LIST NATL. BANK OF DET. THRU OWN  
HOLDINGS & TRUST OF 6% OF ALL OUTSTANDING GM STOCK, JAN FIGURE, IN-  
STEAD OF APR. REPORT

1975

DETROIT: SERIES: BY VINCENT COURTENAY

JE 1, G-1-1

1ST- A. LOOK AT NEW CENTER AREA WHERE TODAY'S YOUNG  
WORKING EXECUTIVE SPEND WORKING AND SOCIAL LIVES.

JE8, G-1-1

2ND DISCUSSION OF ADVERTISING AGENCY LIKE CAMPBELL  
EWALD OR DARCY MACMANUS.

DETROIT IS GROWING UP

O 20, B-1-1

DETROIT'S FUTURE BRIGHT

O 27, B-1-1

DETROIT NOW A MAIN-LINE METROPOLIS  
OFFICE BOOM AN EXAMPLE FOR DET.  
PROFILEN 3, D-1-3  
N 10, B-1-1  
N 17, D-1-1

---1962---

1-MORE THAN 10,000 ACRES WITHIN DET.LIMITS IN SOME STAGE OF BLIGHT

O 12, C-1-1

O 19, D-1-1

2-MEETING CHALLENGE OF DECAY-DET.FREEWAYS:CRADLE FOR GREATNESS

O 26, C-1-1

3-JUST WHAT IS "URBAN UGLINESS?"

N 2, D-1-1

4-UGLINESS--BUT BEAUTY, TOO--

N 9, D-1-1

5-CHANGING SKYLINE A SOLID BASE FOR CITY REBUILDING

N 16, B-1-1

6-RENEWAL PAYS DIVIDENDS FOR ALL ---1963---

N 22, A-25-8

CARL KONZELMAN RECEIVES AWARD FROM NAT'L ASSN. OF REAL ESTATE EDITORS  
FOR SERIES ENTITLED "CHALLENGE OF DECAY"

1953

DETROIT : SERIES : BY WILLIAM LUTZ

- 0 19, 28-1  
 NORSEMAN WALKS A SEA-GOING BEAT 0 21, 40-1  
 2-AN ARMY VET KEEPS "THE COON" FLYING: CHAS. J. KWASNIEWSKI 0 23, 28-1  
 3-2 REALLY GET A LLFT IN ELEVATOR HERE-REUNION JACK F. CLIFFORD FR. JONES DONOVAN 0 26, 20-1  
 3-DRUGGIST, JOHN AVEDISSIAN, & HIS 400 CLOCKS 0 28, 44-1  
 4-BRITISH CONSULATE, JOHN MORTIMER FISHER 0 30, 53-4  
 5-OLD DAVID WHITNEY HOME & ITS BEING HDQRS OF WAYNE COUNTY MEDICAL SOC N 2, 30-7  
 6-POLIO RESEARCHER, DR. ARNOLD HOOK, & HIS HOBBY OF CHINCHILLAS N 4, 58-6  
 7-"WE SPEAK AGAIN" CLUB BRINGS NEW HOPE TO THROAT PATIENTS N 6, 28-1  
 8-HECTIC LIFE OF COURT REPORTERS AT COMMUNIST HEARINGS IN DET. N 9, 16-1  
 9-AN EX-JEWELER SPURS REVIVAL OF OLD-HARP LIKE INSTRUMENT N 11, 62-1  
 10-TRAFFIC QUARTERBACKS HOUND CITY'S PATIENT SIGNAL CALLER, TRAFFIC COURT CLERK RALPH SITTER N 13, 62-1  
 11-PAINO CONCERT STAR, SAMMY SHPARGEL AIDS COTDR WITH PIANO N 16, 28-6  
 RESCUE MISSION IS ON ROCKS SEEK CHURCH AID FOR A HOME

--1953--

13-SIGHTLESS STUDENTS EXPLAIN WORD USE

N 18, 30-6

14-TRUCKERS GET TRIM AT LADY BARBER'S

N 20, 58-7  
N 23, 13-1

15-MYSTERY GUARDIAN EYES DSR MONEY

N 25, 25-6

16-DUTIES OF ALAN CANTY WITH REC.CT. PSYCHOPATHIC CLINIC

N 27, 18-3

17-JUDGE JOHN V.BRENNAN & HIS PUTTING LIFE INTO TALKS ON LAW TO TEEN  
AGE PUPILS

N 30, 32-3

28-LAST FOREIGN FREIGHTER OUT OF GT.LAKES BEFORE ICE SETS IN IS "ELF  
RIEDE"

D 2, 64-1

MOTHERN TAKE CLASSES IN MODERN DANCE AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER

D 4, 38-1

KATHERINE RAE & HER TRUCK DRIVE-AWAY SERVICE

D 7, 32-1

CLAUDE WEINHEIMER & WHAT HE DOES WITH DET.EDISON CO.FLY ASH PILES

D 9, 56-4

BLIND PIANO TURNER, STANLEY OLIVER, & HIS CAREER-LUTZ

D 11, 38-1

"LITTLE THEATER" CALLED "WORLD STAGE" WINNING BATTLE TO LIVE AFTER  
SHOESTRING START

D 23, 10-1

DOLL HOSPITAL "SURGEON" SETS A FAST PACE TO PLEASE SANTA

D 21, 34-1

MEN DONATE WITH AIR OF THEIF AT FRUIT STAND, KETTLE GIRL SAYS

3 2 1

1953

DETROIT: SERIES: BY WILLIAM LUTZ

B RON G. PFEIFFER, FIRST DETROITER TO OPEN AUTO REPAIR SHOP D 2<sup>5</sup>, 24-1

CAREER OF CHEMIST, GEO. P. HEAD- D 28 23-1

PAINTER-PUBLICIST DISCLOSES HOW ASLOGAN UPSET A PARADE D30, 16-6

—1952— -

SAFE EXPERT, BERNARD LESLIE, & HIS TRADE JA 1, 30-7

JA 4, 30-1

RALPH SITTER, COUNCIL CLERK & HIS BACKGROUND

JA 6, 36-1  
JA 7, 38-1

CAREER OF TRIO FR. DETROIT "THE GAYLORDS"-

JERRY MOORE, IN HOTEL BUSINESS

JA 11, 10-1

ALFRED NIEZYCHOWSKI, OR COUNT FELIX VON LUCKNER-

JA 13, 34-1

TAXIDERMIST, AL HILDE

JA 15, 30-1

REV. GEO. HANN, EPISCOPALIAN MINISTER, & HIS WORK WITH DELINQUENT BOYS

JA 18, 17-2

SISTER MOTHER TERESA, LEADER OF CATHOLIC ORDER OF NUNS CALLED SISTER

SERVANTS OF IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

JA 20, 44-1

BIOG. SKETCH OF JOE DENTON, NORTHVILLE, MICH POLICE CHIEF JA 22, 28-4

ROB'T K. TEMPLETON, MGR. OF WALLED LAKE AMUSEMENT PARK JA 25, 10-6

TONY MINERVINI, PLAYS ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS-INVENTS UGOTONE



-----1954-----

JA 27, 14-4

ARCHDIOCESE PUPILS LEARNING U.S. HISTORY IN MUSICAL WAY

JA 29, 8-4

PAUL J. WRIGHT, LOCKSMITH, & HIS UNUSUAL JOB

F 1, 12-3

JASPER GERARDI, BLUEPRINT EXPERT, TAKES TANGLES OUT OF U.S. & BRITISH BLUEPRINTS

F 3, 40-5

HOW HOSIERY SALESMAN, EDW. GALLI, BUILT \$8 MILLION MOVING FIRM KNOWN AS DEARBORN MACHINERY MOVERS CO. INC.-

F 5, 30-6

MRS. CHAS. KALKANIS, MINNINARY EXPERT, & HER 42 HATS

F 8, 8-1

BANKER, JOHN M. THOMPSON, REVIVES USE OF PEPPER MILL FOR SPICES

F 10, 46-1

VIRGEL E. PECOR, IN ARMY FOR 32 YRS, NEVER WENT INTO BATTLE

F 12, 32-4

DONN M. KURTZ & HIS WORK WITH DUB SCOUTS

F 17, 18-1

BLIND TYPIST, GEO. ILLINGWORTH JR. & HIS LETTERS HE WRITES FOR DET. INSURANCE CO.

F 19, 34-3

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER ORCHESTRA & HOW IT GREW-

F 22, 17-1

JOHN POLK BROOKS STARTES BUS LINE BETWEEN PADUCAH & DET.

F 24, 38-6

OLD FLOUR MILL NR DIXBORO, MICH

F 26, 17-6

CHAS. R. COWDIN, PRINTER, 91 YRS OLD-

M 1, 20-3

RUSSEL KIRK PLANTS TREES IN HIS LEISURE

SALVAGE DEALER, JOHN MEYER,

MR 3, 83-1

DR. DAVID LITTLEJOHN & HIS MEDICAL PRACTICE OF 55 YRS  
ELWYN DUHADWAY TENDS FORT STREET BRIDGE

MR 5, 22-7

MR 8, 29-1

A. J. FISHER'S HOBBY OF CARVING MODEL SAILING SHIPS

MR 10, 23-1

TYPICAL GIRL SCOUT SUZANNE COLE, 12 YRS OLD  
CHARLES C SCHAD HEADS CHILDREN'S GARDENING PROGRAM IN DET

MR 12, 32-1

MR 15, 8-6

MRS. HARVEY SHULER JR., CAMPFIRE GIRL GUARDIAN & HER WORK WITH THE  
GIRLS-LUTZ

MR 17, 38-1

WM. M. WALLACE TEST OF CITY'S WATER SUPPLY, & HIS JOB  
MODERN HORSE APPRECIATES GETTING NEW SET OF SHOES-

MR 19, 29-1

MR 22, 20-3

ULYSSE SIDENY WATTS, NIGHT WATCHMAN AT RIVER ROUGE HI

MR 24, 32-3

SCHOOL

MICHEL GOURAND, RESTAURANTEUR IN OAKLAND COUNTY-

MR 26, 32-1

MR 29, 18-1

HENRY SMITH DELIVERS COAL WITH PONY WAGON  
BOBS CLUBS PLAN TRIP TO THE MOON

MR 31, 28-2

-----1954-----

Ap 2, 36-6

SGT. CHESTER DAMIANI, HIS JOB IN U.S. ARMY AS CAREER SOLDIER-LUTZ

Ap 5, 29-4

CLARENCE E. OTTER, DIR OF AUTO CLUB OF MICH.

Ap 7, 69-1

DET. WINDSOR TUNNEL GUARD, WALTER W. McC LUM & HIS JOB-

Ap 9, 40-1

WM. RAE, MEMBER OF MICH. CONSOLIDATED G.S. CO. RESCUE SQUAD, & HIS JOB

P 11, 8-5-6

BLIND WOMEN WELCOME S TRAINS TO DET-LUTZ

Ap 12, 29-1

TEACHER JAMIESON HANDY & HIS DISLIKE FOR SCHOOL

Ap 14, 24-1

CLYDE BRUSOE CARETAKER OF OLD CLUB ON HARTSEN'S ISLAND-LUTZ

Ap 16, 30-6

DR. MAX W. POULTER, TEACHER FROM TASMANIA, SHOCKED AT TV SHOWS & COMMERCIALS

Ap 19, 20-1

VFW POST IN DEARBORN, MICH BUYS ELEVATOR FOR ITS CLUB SO THAT DISABLED VETERAN JAS. EARDLY CAN COME TO CLUB WITH NO AID

Ap 23, 43-7

J. LEE BOOTHE & HIS MOB WITH TOASTMASTER'S INTERNATIONAL

Ap 27 30-3

ROB'T ROBB, PROFESSOR AT WAYNE, & HIS EXPERIENCE AS PRISONER OF JAPS IN WORLD WAR II

My 10, 20-1

DR. A. OBROWN'S FAMOUS EYE GLASS COLLECTION

- MRS WM BIRBARI IS HOSPITALITY CHAIRMAN FOR GROUP THAT ENTERTAINS OVERSEAS VISITORS MY 24, 20-1  
 LARRY ZYGMUNT & HIS AIRPLANE BACKGROUND MY 26, 52-1  
 EDW.M.FLUM & HIS SENDING OF GREETING CARS MY 28, 24-3  
 LOUIS L.SCHLOSSER JR,DET.POLICEMEN,& HIS COLLECTION OF AUTOGRAPHS JE 2, 38-1  
 HAROLD BOWEN,COIN COLLECTOR JE 4, 34-7  
 LOUIS CLIFFORD THORNE STARTS ON TOUR OF JOSH L SULLIVAN FIGHT SITES AG 2, 12-6  
 NAVY VETERAN ROB'T WHITE & HIS MAGIC TRICKS AG 16, 28-6  
 DOROTNY PATTERSON,TEACHER,ECONOMIC TEACHER AG 17, 17-1  
 ALEC HARRISON,EXPERT ZIPPER MAN,COMMENTS ON ZIPPERS- AG 24, 28-1  
 MILT N SIMI,ARTIST,& HIS PLASTER SCULPTURE-LUTZ AG 27, 16-6  
 JACK KREGER & HIS SON'S FOOTBALL CAREER S 1, 39-3  
 WITHIN OUR METROPOLIS-MRS PHYLLIS WERTHEIMER SAYS HUSBANDS FOOLED ON S 3, 36-1  
 BUDGET BY 10-YEAR WIVES- S 6, 36-1  
 TRUCK DRIVER BY DAY, ICHARD CUMMINGS,DRIVES HIS MIDGET AUTO RACER AT NIGHT-LUTZ S 8, 40-1  
 TAILOR,ROB'T DEVOE GYNN,COMMENTS ON MEN'S CLOTHING

--1954--

\$ 12, B-17-6

KEN WOLFE MAKES HISTORICAL MARKERS AND MEMORIAL PLAQUES

\$ 20, 28-6

AL MARTINI & HIS BEACH DONATED TO BUILDING MUSCLES ON ELIZABETH LAKE-

\$ 24, 34-1

BRYANT MARBLE, PLAYER PIANO EXPERT-

\$ 27, 20-5

FR CARRON LEARNS ABOUT PEOPLE BY WATCHING EYES WHILE THEY READ

\$ 29, 27-1

ARTHUR SCHURGIN, DET. ENTERTAINMENT PROMOTER, & HIS SENDING OF TALENT TO AUSTRALIA

O 5, 38-1

ALBERT B. LOWRIE, 84, OF GROSSE ILE GIVES HISTORY OF AREA

O 11, 34-4

JOS. P. GLASER, LEADER OF CATHOLIC CAMP FOR BOYS CALLED CAMP OZANAM NEAR PT. SANILAC, MICH

O 15, 36-3

ALBERT KRUEGER, DRAFTSMAN, & HIS PLANS

O 21, 66-1

BEAVER EDWARDS DET ARTISTS MAKES ARTIFICIAL LIMBS FOR PEOPLE-LUTZ

O 26, 38-5

HENRY P. SHILOFF, SINGER & HIS WAY OF CALLING FISH AT WALLED LAKE

O 28, 54-1

CAMERON "CLEAN BARITONE FR SCOTLAND-

N 1, 29-2

BERT WOOD, FRANKLIN, MICH HISTORIAN, REPORTS ON HERB "TANSY BITTERS" & IT'S USE BY PIONEERS

AP 27, 1-1-2

AP 28, 1-2

1-MOST RESIDENTS LIKE TO LIVE, WORK HERE

2-WAYNE RESEARCHERS FIND CITIZENS HAIL CITY AS PLACE TO WORK

AP 29, 6-1

3-HOUSING CONSIDERED CITY'S TOP PROBLEM

AP 30, 31-5

4-CITY SCHOOLS, POLICE HELD IN HIGH REGARD

MY 1, 27-2

5-LACK OF CIVIC SPIRIT IS CHALLENGE TO CITY

DETROIT - SERIES BY CYRIL ARTHUR PLAYER

1927

Ja 2, 2:1:1

"This City" - series of 12 articles published in Detroit News in Sunday Metropolitan Section.

All stories FILED UNDER - PLAYER, CYRIL A.  
SERIES ON DETROIT.

30 DET. NEWS REPORTERS TO WRITE ARTICLES FOR ABOVE  
TO TELL CHANGES IN DET. IN PAST 10 YEARS

F 10, A-4-1

F 10, A-1-1

F 11, 38-1

1-1½ MILLION SETS SHOW IMPACT OF TV IN DET.-LUBECK

F 15, 56-1

2-MAGIC TOUCH OF THE BUILDING ROOM-BAUMGARTH

F 18, 40-1

3-THEY WENT IN DROVES TO SUBURBS-DOWDY

F 22, 62-1

4-THEATER, MOVIES FIGHT BACKING AFTER BEATING BY TELEVISION

F 25, 36-1

5-RELIGION MEETS THE CHANGES OF DETROIT

MR 1, 56-1

6-REVAMPED TEENS TO FIND THEIR NICHE-D'ARCY

MR 4, 38-1

7-SCHOOLS ON "3S" MEERYGO ROUND-PORTER

MR 8, 56-5

8-OUR AUTOMATIC "SLAVES" HAVE MADE LIFE A SNAP/HARRIS

MR 11, 40-1

9-EVOLUTION OF THE SUPERMARKET-JOYCE

MR 15, 64-5

10-AUTO UNIONS PAVE WAY FOR LABOR'S BIG GAINS-LAUREN

MR 18, 42-1

11-SPORTS SPLUGE PALYED NO FAVORITES-GREENE

MR 22, 60-1

12-MEDICINE'S MIRACLES NOW ROUTINE HERE-OLIVER



---1957---

Mr 25, 40-1

13-DET. DYNAMIC DECADE-MUSIC RISES FR DEPTHS WITH DOORS OPEN TO ALL-  
MOSSMAN

Mr 29, 64-5

14-INDUSTRY GOES SUBURBAN, CITY PLOTS COUNTER MOVE-TREMBLAY

Ap 1, 26-1

15-BILLION DOLLAR BOOM IN DOWNTOWN-CARLISLE

Ap 5, 64-5

16-BOATS AND STOCK CARRACES WIN CONVERTS BY THOUSANDS-LEDUC

Ap 8, 40-1

17-LABOR HELPS GREASE THE SKIDS FOR GOP

Ap 12, 68-1

18-HOW SOCIETY HAS CHANGED-SCHERMERHORN

Ap 15, 38-1

19-BUSINESS TEMPO MATCHED BY EXPANDED AIR TRAVEL-PIPP

Ap 19, 44-2

20-AMATEURS PUT NEW ZIP IN ART-HAKANSON

Ap 22, 38-5

21-AUTO MAKERS PACE NATION'S ECON-MY-WATTS

Ap 25, '60-1

22-THOUSANDS MORE DISCOVER OUTDOORS-CROWE

Ap 29, '36-1

23-CITY SERVING YOU BETTER THAN EVER WITH PUBLIC WORKS-HARTMANN

My 3, 64-5

24-X-WAYS IN DETROIT-WELLS

My 6, 42-1

25-SCIENCE, POLICE GANG UP ON CROOKS-SAHS

My 10, 68-5

26-NEW ERA FOR CITY'S FOREIGN COLONIES

- 27-FINANCIAL PROGRESS LEADS THE NATION-TUTTLE MY 13, 40-1
- 28-CLUBWOMEN TRIUMPH AS CIVIC TASK FORCE-McINTYRE MY 17, 68-1  
MY 20, 44-1
- 29-COMMUNICATIONS FLASH ALONG-HARRIS MY 24, 72-1
- 30-DETROIT'S "TYPICAL" PEOPLE-TER HORST MY 31, 56-1
- 31-FLOW THE RIVER & ITS TRAFFIC HAS CHANGED-S WHITE  
---1972--- JE18, F-1-1
- CHARLOTTE SLATER RIDES WITH THE DETROIT MOUNTED POLICE  
AS PART OF THE "OFF BEAT" SERIES JE25, F-1-3
- PAMELA KRICHEV PLAYS DRUMS WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA  
REHERSAL AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS BAND SHELL--- JL 2, F-1-1
- LUCILLE DEVIEW AIDS IN FIREWORKS DISPLAY AT INTERNATIONAL  
FREEDOM FESTIVAL. JL 9, F-1-1
- LEONARD YOURIST, REPORTER, TAKES A WALK THROUGH DET'S SEWERS  
-YOURIST

-----1972-----

JL16, F-1-1

WHO CHANGES LIGHT BULB ON TOP OF THE PENOBSCOT?---KUHN

JL23, F-6-1

EYEBALL TO EYEBALL AND JUMBO JET COMES CLEAN---LAMARRE

JL 30, F-1-1

TISH MYERS WORKS A DAY AS CONDUCTOR ON GRAND TRUNK RR.--MYERS

AG6, F-8-1

C<sup>R</sup>UISING DOWN THE RIVER ON A TUGBOAT---DANFIELD

AG13, F-11-1

DETROIT TUNNEL---AN EERIE WORLD---DE VIEW

AG20, F-2-3

KERN BLOCK FLOWERS---A BLOOMING IDEA JUST DOESN'T TAKE ROOT

---C. SLATER

AG27, F-2-1

BILLBOARD PASTING: TAKE A POSER AND A LONG BRUSH---POELKIN

S3, F-3-1

CHARLOTTE SLATER POSES AS A GORILLA IN CAGE AT THE DETROIT  
CHILDREN'S ZOO AT BELLE ISLE

--1973--

S 30, F-1-1

WHAT IF OUR AMBASSADOR BRIDGE HAS RESTAURANT, APARTMENTS  
BUILT IN?-STORCH

- Ag 15, D-1-1
- 1 BELLE ISLE RETURNS TO GRANDEUR OF YESTERDAY Ag 16, C-1-1  
-DEVIEW
- 2 DET ZOO CAMEL OF THE WILD KEEP IT FILLED-YOURIST  
Ag 17, E-1-1
- 3 LIBRARY FAITHFUL SENTINEL OF CULTURE-DEVIEW Ag 17, E-2-2
- THINGS TO DO AT CULTURAL CENTER Ag 18, G-1-1
- 4 GREENFIELD VILLAGE-LAMARRE Ag 20, C-1-3
- 5-OVER WAVE TO BOB-LO ISLAND AMUSEMENT PARK SAILING IN BOAT-  
SLATER Ag 22, C-4-1
- DET. TIGER STADIUM HAS 75 YRS OF BASEBALL-CORNER  
Ag 23, C-3-1
- REDISCOVER DETROIT'S GREATNESS, VISIT RIVERFRONT-BREITMEYER

My6, A-1-1

1 STATE, DETROIT SQUARE OFF FOR CONTROL OF CITY 'JEWELS'  
POLLACK & HARTOCOLLIS

My 7, A-1-2

2 DET HISTORICAL MUSEUM FEELS LIKE A POOR RELATION-  
POLLACK

My 8, A-1-2

3 TROUBLED ZOO HAS PAINFUL CHANGES-HARTOCOLLIS

My9, A-1-2

4 LIBRARY SYSTEM CRUMBLING-POLLACK

My10, A-1-2

5 REJUVENATED DAA TO MARK 100TH ANNIV-POLLACK

-1993-

N 28 B 1-1

Change & renewal; the business of rebuilding Det with a  
new mayor.

N 28 B 1-4

DC - Good advice for Archer as he tries to bring Det back.

- Bivins

-1993-

N 28 D 1-1

Archers' mandate is to help business rebuild the city's economy. - Pepper

N 28 D 1-2

Some info about Det Renaissance, New Det & greater Det Chamber of Commerce.

N 28 D 1-4

3 part series on Dennis Archer and the rebuilding of Det.

N 28 D 1-5

When Young retires, business leaders lose their scapegoat. - Waldsmith

N 28 D 1-5

Det Renaissance executives shifted from party-givers to power brokers. - Waldsmith

N 28 D 2-1

List of members of Det Renaissance.

N 28 D 2-2

List of long-range plans for Det Renaissance. - Waldsmith

N 28 D 3-1

Al Glancy will give a strong voice to Det Renaissance. - Waldsmith

N 28 D 3-2

Only 1 woman has ever served on Det Renaissance's board in its 23 yrs of existence. - Waldsmith

N 28 D 3-6

Some of Det Renaissance's achievements.

D 5 D 1-1

New Det trying to reinvent itself; Ron Steffens & others criticized it.

D 5 D 3-1

Some of New Det's accomplishments listed, although often criticized as ineffective.

D 5 D 3-2

Corporate sponsors wield dollar power to push restructuring of New Det.

D 5 D 3-3

New president of New Det, Charlie Williams, relies on performance to counter skeptics.

D 12 D 1-1

Greater Det. Chamber. Commerce's task is to balance its diverse members' needs-

D 12 D 3-5

John Lobbia, Det. Edison cited as promoting coop. effort btn. Gr. Det. Chamber/Com., Det. Renaiss & New Det-

-1994-

Jl 24 D 1-3

25% of Det. land vacant but spread out scattershot; graphic shows this

Jl 24 D 1-5

Residents like Queen King who hold out for windfall in Det.; won't sell homes in bad area-hurt development-Waldsmith

Jl 24, D-1-1

Series (Challenge & Change) to examine obstacles to redevelopment in Det-Waldsmith --1996--

Ja 7 A-1-2

Series examines Archer & City-Basheda/Waldsmith

Ja 7 A-9-1

Archer gets A for Effort, B for bridge building, C for midterm-Pepper

Ja 7 A-8-1

Archer's inner circle

Ja 7 A-8-1

Archer's influence in Lansing is small-Hornbeck

Ja 7 A-8-1

Archer administration goals: interview with Archer's economic development mgr, James Tervo-Waldsmith



Ja 7 A-8-5

Jim Tervo is Mayor's point man on economic development

Ja 08 A 1-4

Results of poll by Det.News about Mayor Archer;74% of Detroiters say he should be re-elected-Firestone/Lewis

Ja 08 A 4-1

3 keys to neighborhood stability;home ownership,safety,good schools;Archer's task is complicated-Linsalata

Ja 08 A 4-2

Many black middle class staying in Detroit instead of drifting to suburbs lately-R.J.King

Ja 08 A 4-1

400 Detroiters rated Archer's performance in neighborhood issues - the results

Ja 09 S 4-1

The bureaucracy is still impediment to investment in Det.;  
-Pepper

-1996-

Ja 09 S 2-1

Det.City Council constantly requesting info,now that they  
have mayor who's responsive-Basheda

Ja 09 S 2-1

Informal survey of activists,politicians,leaders,etc. about  
what Archer still needs to do to "turn goodwill into result  
-Basheda/Waldsmith

Ja 09 S 3-1

Stories of some young Detroit entrepreneurs leading Det.  
revival,like DeJohn Mafale,owner Woodward's Blue Moon-King

-1997-

Jul 27 A 1-2

1st of occasional series "Taking Det.into 21st Century"  
;experience of Cleveland has lessons for Det.-Beaupre

Jl 27 A 14-1

Mayor Archer using same approach to revitalize Det. as  
Cleveland Mayor George Voinovich did-Puls

Ag 24 A-1-2

Should Compuware Corp move downtown it'll create 3,000 well  
paying jobs.-Pepper

Ag 25 A-1-5

Lack of usable land in city deters business.-Pepper

S 7 C-1-1

Chauncey Mayfield proves Detroit homes can be renovated and sold.-Pepper S 28 A-1-2

Detroit slow to embrace privatization.-Pepper S 28 A-8-1  
Readers response to Jon Pepper's "Road to Renaissance" series. 0 12 A 1-2

"Road to Renaissance" series to continue throughout the year; its purpose described-Pepper 0 19 A 1-5

"Road to Renaissance"-News convened panel to discuss hopes for renaissance-Pepper 0 19 A 18-1

Excerpts from panel of leaders ' discussions about "Road to Renaissance" 026 C 1-1

"Road to Renaissance" series-businesses don't trust Det. City Council leadership-Pepper  
:

-1997-

N 02 A 1-2

"Road to Renaissance" - how Detroit can become a "world-class" city-Pepper N 09 A-1-2

"Road To Renaissance"-Agenda for change-Time for Archer to deliver on promises of first term-Pepper N 09 A-15-1

Stats on appreciation for existing property/new projects of Detroit and some suburbs N 09 A-15-1

"The Road to Renaissance"-readers respond

1999

Ag 8 A 1-2

"Fixing Detroit - 3-part series;preview Ag 8 A 1-6

Part I "-indepth look at Chicago's new approaches to roads; Detroit could emulate-McWhirter Ag 8 A 9-1

details on 3 approaches used by Chicago to fix roads;Det. could copy Ag 9 A 1-5

Phila-In depth report on how city takes care of vacant property;Det.could imitate;part of "Fixing Detroit"series-McWhirter

DETROIT : SERIES

1999

Ag 9 A 2-4

Tale of 2 shrinking cities, Det. & Phila.; compared in re  
abandoned sites; housing units-McWhirter Ag 10 A 1-6  
Houston-In depth report on how city handles public trans-  
portation; offers hope for Det.; part of "Fixing Detroit" ser-  
ies-McWhirter

1963

DETROIT: SERVICE CORPS

N 1, 4-3-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID THAT ABOVE OF COLLEGE STUDENTS TO WORK IN NEIGHBORHOOD CONSERVATION & FOR VOLUNTEER SOCIAL & SERVICE AGENCIES WAS CALLED  
-HOENSHELL

DETROIT : SHERWOOD FOREST

1967

F 27, A-10-1

THE 500 FAMILIES LIVING IN ABOVE NORTH DET. AREA ARE PROUD  
OF THEIR REVITALIZATION-BATCHELOR JR.

- 1985

N 4, A-3-2

.Leophas Ford56 built posh \$250,000 mansion inDet Sherwood  
forest area-Bailey

DETROIT:

SIDEWALKS

1885

Form 1656

Ag 17, 4-2

FORMER BOARD OF BLVD. COMMISSIONERS IN QUANDRY AS 2 FACTIONS SPRING UP  
AS TO SIDEWALKS

---1908---

JA 21, 1-2

MAYOR THOMPSON VETOES GARNER BROS. SIDEWALK BILLS; SAYS THEY WERE HELD  
TOO LONG

---1913---

JA 6, 1-1

WM.B.THOMPSON & J.J.BARLUM GOT \$3,000 A YEAR FOR 20 YEARS FROM SIDEWA-  
LK RENTALS; COUNCIL RECOMMENDS REMOVAL OF STANDS

JA 7, 1-2

BARLUM DENIES HE EVER GOT 1¢ FROM RENTALS

JA 8, 6-4

COUNCIL ORDERS ALL STANDS OFF SIDEWALKS IN 30 DAYS





DETROIT . 1-2 SIDEWALKS

1927

Ja 25, 23--2

Owners must keep off snow.

F 5, 4-1

Ed.-Problem of keeping free fr. snow and ice.

F 8, 11-5

Nath.H.Goldstick to recommend city clean walks,  
add cost to taxes.

D 19, 46-4

Members Det.branch Natl.Assn.Letter carriers to  
take action against those failing clear of snow

My 27, 11-1-7

Wayne Co. Bd. of Rd. Commissioners to build  
sidewalks for safety of rural school children

1929.

Ja 25, 1-8

Clear walks, police warn

Ja 29, 1-1

Clean walks, Mayor urges

D 28, 1-5

1,100 warned to clean walks

D 29, 1-1-3

5,000 warned

1930.

Ja 3, 1-3

Judge Callendar says walk cleaning notices to be  
sent

Form 1656

The Detroit News T 9, 4-2

Ed- City ordinance to clean sidewalks to avoid accs  
should be observed

Mr 9, 2-6 Final

Sidewalk inspection to be investigated; Council orders  
inquiry after voting \$2,000 damages to Dr. Walter J. Fatt-  
erson for injuries

---1934---

JA 9, 16-2

PLAIN DUTY OF THE POLICE-EDIT

JA 10, 9-3

POLICE ORDER PARKING LOT OPERATORS MUST REMOVE SNOW

JA 10, 14-1

WALKS MUST BE CLEANED-EDIT

MR 29, 22-2

THE 24-HOUR PERIOD FOR CLEANING THEM IS UP-EDIT

MR 29, 25-2 C S

BEAT COPS ORDERED TO GIVE TICKETS TO PEOPLE NOT CLEARING SNOW

O 31, 6-2

ICY SIDEWALKS AT PARKING LOTS SHOULD BE CLEANED-EDIT

---1935---

JA 4, 8-3 WSCC

COUNCIL TO GET ORDINANCE ON ICY WALKS

JA 4, 17-3 1 HOME

POLICE TICKET ICY WALKS; CHILDREN SLIDE ON POLICE COMM PICKERT 'S

-----1935-----  
LENHARDT ESTIMATES 3500 WOULD BE NEEDED TO CLEAN CITY WALKS; FIGURES  
COST  
FRANK GOSZTYLA HELD FOR STEALING SIDEWALK

JA 9, 10-5 1 HOME  
AG 17, 5-4

-----1936-----

JA 8, 7-1

POLICE WARN RESIDENTS TO CLEAN WALKS  
WHY NOT SELL SAND FOR ICE-DIT

F 7, 22-2

N 10, 20-3

\$10,000 SOUGHT FOR SIDEWALK REPAIRS

---1937---

U 28, 2-5

D 30, 17-7

POLICE TO ENFORCE ICY SIDEWALK LAW

COUNCIL INSTRUCTS CITY OFFICIALS KEEP CITY SIDEWALKS CLEAN

---1938---

JA 4, 7-3

D 29, 4-2 B S

ROCK SALT SELL-OUT REPORTED IN CITY

POLICE WARN HOUSEHOLDERS TO CLEAR ICE OFF SIDEWALKS

---1942---

D 11, 44-7

POLICE CHECKING ON ICY SIDEWALKS

--1944--

JA 27, 8-1

DR. DOUGLAS ISSUES WARNING AGAINST SPREAD OF DISEASE BY SPITTING

F 19, 1-1 BS

SEEK SOLUTION TO SNOW REMOVAL PROBLEM

D 16, 1-3

PARKING LOT OWNERS TOLD TO CLEAR ICE OFF WALKS

D 29, 2-7 FINAL

HOUSEHOLDERS MUST SHOVEL WALKS OR GET A TICKET

--1945--

JA 4, 22-2

POLICE TO SEE THAT IT IS REMOVED- EDIT

1945

## DETROIT : SIDEWALKS:

JA 19, 1-4

MRS. TILLIE MILLER FINED \$20 WHEN SHE FAILED TO REMOVE ICE

---1947---

A P 19, 12-5

BUNDY TUBING CO PLANS STEAM-HEATED SIDEWALKS

---1948---

O 25, 9-3

2 BYS WALK THRU BLOCK NEW SIDEWALK

F 4, 40-1

OR \$100 YOU CAN HAVE SNOWLESS WALK WITH RAIDANT HEAT

---1952---

MR 6, 3-2

CITY TO SPEED WALK REPAIRS

---1953---

D 1, 28-2

WHY WIDE SIDEWALKS?-EDIT. ---1954---

JL 30, 5-1

MOVING SIDEWALK INVENDED BY WM HERMAN E TAYLOR GIVEN TO HISTORICAL MUSEUM

JA 25, 18-1

DETROIT TO PUT PRESSURE ON U.S. FOR THE \$1,170 COST OF NEW SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF VET'S ADM.BLDG.

-----1957---

F 25, 10-3

SNOW REMOVAL OF TODAY &amp; YESTERDAY-SOLDT

---1958---

Ap 12, 1-5

ALAN VOORHEES, TRAFFIC PLANNER, URGES MOVING ABOVE GUILT AT 2ND STORY LEVEL AS SOLUTION TO DOWNTOWN DET. CONGESTION

O 16, 44-1

BRYANT &amp; DETWILER CO. REPAIRS SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF CITY-CO. BLDG. AT OWN EXPENSE

-----1959-----

JA 9, 2-3

POLICE WARN OF \$100 FINE FOR FAILURE TO KEEP SNOW SHOVELED FR. WALKS

F 8, B-13-7

POLICE WARN HOUSEHOLDERS TO CLEAR WALKS-

F 8, A-9-6 1\*

106 POSTMEN HURT IN FALLS; APPEAL FOR ICE REMOVAL

F 25, 17-8

3 DOWNTOWN PARKING LOT OWNERS TO APPEAR IN TRAFFIC CT. F 26TH FOR FAIL-  
ING TO CLEAN SNOW FROM SIDEWALKS AROUND THEIR LOTS; THEY ARE JOS. SH-  
HAROLD LACKMAN & CARL PULLIAN

F 27, 5-6

3 DOWNTOWN PARKING LOT OPERATORS FINED \$25 FOR FAILURE TO REMOVE  
SNOW & ICE FROM SIDEWALKS

-----1962-----

AP 1, D-13-2

GROUP OF MERCHANTS DENIED CITY COUNCIL OK TO PAINT POT-OF GOLD ON  
SIDEWALKS-DOWDY

D 28, A-18-2

WRONG COLUMN?-EDIT.

-----1963-----

JA 25, A-15-2

DETROITERS IN DILEMMA OVER USING 1 DE-ICER TO MELT SNOW BUT WILL WRECK  
GRASS & GARDENS & ANOTHER ONE THAT HARMS THE WALK-TSCHIRHART

JL 18, B-16-1

HOUSING DIRECTOR ROBT KNOX ON COMPLAINT OF BROKEN WALKS SAID IF REPAIR  
ED NOW WOULD BE BROKEN UP AGAIN IN SHORT TIME & WOULD BE TOO COSTELY

-----1964-----

F 14, C-24-1

COUNCILMAN MARY V. BECK RAISES ISSUE OF CRACKS & DEPRESSIONS IN CITY  
SIDEWALKS-DOWDY

F 18, D-14-8

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES PROGRAM OF SIDEWALK REPAIRS BY DPW

1964

**DETROIT: SIDEWALKS**

MR 4, A-17-3 FIN5

DPW COMMSR. GLENN C. RICHARDS TOLD CITY COUNCIL THAT DET. SIDEWALKS ARE NOT IN SUCH DANGEROUS DISREPAIR AS THEY HAVE BEEN CRACKED UP TO BE DOWDY

MY 7, D-9-5

20 MOTHERS DEMONSTRATE FOR  $\frac{1}{2}$  HOUR PROTESTING LACK OF SIDEWALK ALONG PRAKS & RECREATION DEPT. PLAYFIELD ---1965--- JA 26, A-3-4

CITY OFFICIALS REMINDED RESIDENTS & BUSINESSMEN THAT IT IS THEIR RESPONSIBILITY TO REMOVE SNOW & ICE FROM FRONT OF THEIR PROPERTY

JA 29, A-4-2 6\*

6 DPW YARDS TO REMAIN OPEN FROM 8 AM TO 6 PM JAN. 30 & 31 TO HAND OUT FREE SAND TO PUBLIC-LIST OF YARDS

AP 7, A-3-1 6\*

NOTICES MAILED TO 13,000 DET. PROPERTY OWNERS TO REPAIR 1.2 MILLION SQ FT. OF SIDEWALK BY AP 25 ---1966---

AP 23, R-7-6

COMPLAINTS OF LITTERED SIDEWALKS HEARD BY GLENN RICHARDS

AP 29, C-5-8

UNSCRUPULOUS SIDEWALK REPAIR CONTRACTORS WARNED BY JACK I. GREENBAUM

---1967---

AP 3, A-12-1

WARNING TO HOMEOWNERS ON UNSCRUPULOUS SIDEWALK REPAIR CONTRACTORS ---1969---

AP 15, A-3-3

SIDEWALKS DETERIORATING AT FASTER RATE THAN THEY ARE BEING REPAIRED

AP 26, B-20-4

FAULTY SIDEWALK CRISIS BROUGHT UP BY CITY INSPECTOR  
JACK GREENBAUM ----1969-----S23, C-8-1 RACE

DEWALK REPAIRS TO BE CHECKED TO REDUCE NUMBER OF CLAIMS  
AGAINST CITY FROM ACC. ARISING FROM FAULTY SIDEWALKS.

--1974--

MR 18, B-2-5 D

JOHN&EVELYNBUSHAW COMPLAIN OF CHUCKHOLE IN SIDEWALK IN  
FRONT OF HOUSE ON S'WEST SIDE-ECKMAN

MR 29, B-2-1 D

W.LAFAYETTE BET.KIVERNOIS&CRAWFORD GETS CHUCKHOLE FILLED-  
AFTER BEING FEATURED IN NEWS CHUCKHOLEDERBY

JE 10, B-2-1D

WSU BLDG.TRANSPARENT, ACRYLIC WALKWAY ON CASS BET.FERRY&PAL-  
MER-McMAHON

-1979-

AG 19, B-3-1

EAST SIDE RESIDENTS GET NOTICES TO REPAIR WALKS. ELDERLY  
PROTEST-NEHMAN

-1982-

S 9, B-3-1D

MERCHANTS ALONG JEFFERSON NR PHILIP COMPLAIN ABOUT CRUMBLING  
SIDEWALKS.

-1989-

0 31 B-4-1 NoDot

Homeowners in Greenacres Woodward area protest sidewalk-  
repair plan.--Toy



DETROIT: SIDEWALKS

1991

F 18 B 1-2

The Bewick Block Club asked to the city to help with  
Broken sidewalks-Woodlee -1996- S 03 B 3-1

Byron Young,n.w.Det., & others upset that charter revision  
forces residents to pay for sidewalk repair-Hackney

- SIGHT-SEEING - ALSO

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 13, 5-7

Air buses to make Sunday flights, begin Jl  
15, by Stout Air service

1929.

Jl 13, 10-6

B.Y.P.U. delegates see city from plane

## **DETROIT : SISTER CITIES**

**1979**

**CITY ENGINEER FRED WATTS VISITS KITWE, ZAMBIA-YOUNG**      **AP 8, B-9-5**  
**RUSSIAN MAYOR VISITS DET TO RPOMOTE SISTER-CITY RELATIONSHIPS**      **S 28, A-9-3**  
**BTWN DET & MINSK.**

**DET WELCOMES RUSSIANS FROM MINSK-KATZ**

**-1984-**      **0 1, D-12-1W**  
**-1989-**      **Ap 4 E-2-3**  
**Reps of Det, Minsk will meet here in symposium to discuss**  
**joint trade & business opportunities.**      **Ap7, E-1-2**  
**Russians from Minsk visit Det-Lee Belanger hopes to sell**  
**them car-washes-Nehman**      **J1 12 F 1-5**  
**Detroiters capitalize on Soviet 'glasnost'-Markiewicz**

-1990-

J1 18 B-5-1 N

When Toyota City, Japan, commemorates 30th yr of sisterhood with Det, 50 Det community leaders will be there.--

McClellan

J1 23 A 1-1

Delegation from Det will leave to visit Toyota City, Japan to celebrate the 30th anniv of the Det/Toyota Sister City Program.

J1 27 B-3-1

Toyota City, Japan, gives Det delegation 100 cherry trees

---1991--- My 10, B-6-1 DR

EdisonElementary students plant cherry tree from sister city ToyotaCity, Japan,

D 9, A-1-4

Det to mend rift with sister city-Davis (Minsk)

---1992---

F 9, A-3-2

Sister city,Minsk,bridging gap,focus on ways to generate trade to help each other-Fitzpatrick-Burke

J1 01 B 2-1

Cultural exchange next year with Toyota City, Japan; DIA to  
lend 80 works of art

Ag 28 C 3-2

Leaders from Louisiana town of Tallulah in Det. to learn how  
to transform Delta from poverty to prosperity; want sister  
city relationship-Jihad

N 10 A 1-5

Kyoto, Japan-Mayor Archer did sightseeing here; in Japan  
for week; to visit Toyota City for cultural exchange-Basheda

N 12 A 7-1

Toyota City, Japan-Celebrated 35th anniversary as sister  
city of Detroit; report on festivities-Basheda

N 22 D-1-3

Michigan cities looking for economic ties when adopting  
sister cities-Garrett

-1996-

Mr 13 J 2-4

Detroit announces summer exchange program between Det. &  
Toyota City, Japan, part of Sister Cities program

Je 12 K-1-5

Wallace Williams helps make Detroit and Port Elizabeth,  
S.Africa become sister cities.-Butty

-1998-

Ap 26 B-1-6

Turin, Italy- Detroit may get Egyptian exhibit.-King & Lynch

Ap 26 C-3-1

Detroit takes Turin as sister city.-King

ATTACK AT THE SOURCE-EDIT.

---1954---

N 3, 26-1  
F 28, B-18 1

SALVATION ARMY'S HARBOR LIGHT MESSENGER HEPL THOSE ON SKID ROW-EDIT

MR 18, 32-1

SKID<sup>R</sup>OW COUNSELING CENTER GIVE NEW LIGHT ON PROBLEM-EDIT

---1958--- AP25, 42-1

ROOTS FOR WEAKLINGS-EDIT.

---1961--- S 19, B-8-1

NOBODY WANTS A MISSION NEXT DOOR-EDIT.

1953

DETROIT : SKID ROW : INQUIRY

AG 20, 53-2

PUBLIC HEARING AG 26 BEFORE CITY COUNCIL SAYS MIRIANI ON INACTION OF  
PUBLIC & PRIVATE AGENCIES DEALING WITH PROBLEM



DETROIT: SKID ROW: SURVEY

1954

S 21, 35-1 1H

CITY PLAN & H USING OFFICIALS TO MEET IN D.C. TODAY TO URGE ASSISTANCE  
IN STUDIES FOR REDEVELOPMENT OF DETROIT'S SKID ROW AREA

DET BOWERY CONVERTS CLUB HOLD 5TH ANNUAL DINNER

O 20, 26-5  
18-R WHITE  
JL 11, 1-4-7  
S 12, 1-14-1

POSTWAR INFLATION BRINGS CHANGES TO SKID ROW

WOMEN NOW INVADING SKID ROW-COUSINS

POLICE ARREST 100 IN SKID ROW DRIVE

HOUSE CORRECTION SEEKS SPACE AS DERELICTS POUR IN

CURB ARRESTS ON SKID ROW-POLICE TOLD TO USE MORE DISCRETION

CITIZENS COMM ON ALCOHOLISM ASKS LONGER TERMS FOR SKID ROW DERELICTS

POLICE RENEW DRIVE TO CLEANUP SKID ROW

IND DET SKID ROW'S HEALTH AT AVERAGE LEVEL

MAYOR'S COMM. PREPARES PERMANENT REFORM PROGRAM

CENSUS TAKERS COUNT SKID ROW POPULATION

STUDY OF SKID ROW PLAN BEGUN BY COUNCIL

STATE AID PROMISED FOR SKID-ROW WORK-FARM CAMP

CITY COUNCIL CHECKS COST OF CAMP FOR SKID ROW HABITUES

DET CITIZEN LEAGUE ASKS CLEANUP OF ABOVE

SOCIAL WORKERS TO SEEK LONGER JAIL TERMS FOR DRUNKS

ED-SALVATION ARMY COULD DO JOB BEST WITH CITY'S \$15,000 FUND

MAYOR COBO APPTS. M.C. STERLING ACTIVITIES DIRECTOR

COMMITTEE-PATION

N 11, 14-4 NITE  
N 15, 3-1  
N 16, 1-3  
D 14, 33-4  
F 7, 7-3  
F 10, 30-4  
MR 25, 17-3  
AP 14, 1-6  
JE 2, 25-3  
JE 3, 11-1  
JE 6, 15-6  
JL 9, 4-22-1  
D 14, 20-4  
D 15, 30-1  
JA 21, 1-6-2  
MAYOR'S SKID ROW

---1951---

F 6, 6-5

SKID ROW COMM RENOVATES ABANDONED FIRE STATION FOR HQ  
WEST SIDE SKID ROW CENTER ABANDONED

F 22, 12-5

SEEK WISER LICENSING OF LIQUOR PLACES TO PREVENT NEW SKID ROWS-COUSINS

R 4, 1-20-3

COUNCIL OKS USE BLDG AT 339 JEFFE SON W AS REHABILITATION CENTER FOR HOMELESS MEN

MY 8, 7-7

MAYOR'S SKID ROW COMM. HELPING IN BATTLE VS ALCOHOLISM

Ag 5, 1-3-1

182 RETURN FOR ANNUAL DINNER OF DET. POWER CLUB CONVERTS

O 29, 10-3

MAN CAN COME BACK, EVEN FROM WRETCHED HAUNTS OF SKID ROW-EDIT

O 31, 30-2

GEO. J. BURKE PROWLING SKID ROW TO WATCH FOR LIQUOR SALES VIOLATIONS

N 4, 1-2-6

CAPT. TOM CROCKER BRINGS HOPE TO ABOVE IN 2 TALKS TO DERELICTS

N 19, 4-2

COUSINS  
M C STERLING, MAYORS COMM DIRECTOR, SEES PROGRESS

D 30, 1-6-7

---1952---

AP 9, 16-2

BENEFIT CONCERT MASONIC TEMPLE IN JE. PLANNED FOR SKID ROW & MENTAL PATIENTS AT ELDISE-D'ARCY

AP 19, 16-8

LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION PLANS TO RESTRICT NUMBER OF BARS IN SKID ROW

MY 1, 16-4,

BENEFIT SKID ROW CONCERT MAY BE OFF DUE TO SPONSORS DISPUTE-D'ARCY

JE 21, 13-3

HISTORY OF ST. JOHN VIANNEY HOME FOR DERELICTS OF ROW-TENDLER

1952

DETROIT: SKID ROW

- SALVATION ARMY INVESTS \$125,000 TO WHIP SKID ROW IN NEW CENTER FOR ROYAL OAK CORPS JE 22, 1-3-2
- LARGE CITIES WATCHING DET'S EXPERIMENT WITH SKID ROW CENTER-TENDLER O 2, 14-2
- MAYOR'S SKID ROW COMMITTEE SEEKS STATISTICAL EXPERT TO EVALUATE RESULTS OF WORK N 16, 1-20-1
- SKID ROW FEATURED IN SAT. EVEN. POST ARTICLE - MAYOR'S REHABILITATION COMMITTEE AND ITS WORK D 17, 35-5
- 1953-----
- MICH. BD. ON ALCOHOLISM GIVES OK TO GRANT OF \$9,000 FOR MAYOR COBO'S REHABILITATION COMMITTEE ON SKID ROW PROBLEMS AP 14, 24-1
- COUNCIL ORDERS DRIVE TO WIPE OUT -SCHACHERN AP 23, 1-2
- POLICE COMMISSIONER LEONARD SAYS THAT WIPING MICH. AVE. SKID ROW OFF MAP WON'T HELP PROBLEM AP 24, 5-1
- SKID ROW-EDIT. AP 28, 22-1
- POLICE DENY THAT THEY ARE LAX IN SKID ROW ATTENTION AP 29, 50-3
- REV. JOHN D. BROOKE SAYS MIRIANI IS GUILTY OF MAKING A WILD BOAST IN SAYING SKID ROW CAN BE CLEANED UP BY POLICE ACTION & REBUILDING MY 10, 1-31-2
- CITY COUNCIL TOLD BY DEPT. OF BLDG. & SAFETY ENGINEERING SURVEY THAT ABOVE'S PASSES INSPECTION WITH MINIMUM MARGIN JE 19, 41-6
- MICH.-DET. PARLEY SET FOR JUL 9TH TO TALK OVER SKID ROW CLEANUP JL 6, 20-2

—1953—

INSPECTOR WM. J. BOURKE, CHGS. RECORDERS JUDGES WITH RELEASING BUMS AS SOON AS THEY GET THEM DOWN TO STATION FOR LOITERING AG 11, 1-2  
JUDGE SKILLMAN ASK WM. J. BOURKE TO ATTEND COURT & SEE HOW BUMS ARE DEALT WITH AG 11, 1-4 5\*  
MIRIANI DEMANDS REPORT FR. MAYOR'S SKID ROW COMM. AG 12, 1-7  
WM. J. BOURKE SOFTENS WHEN HE HEARS HOW SKILLMAN DEALS WITH BUMS AG 12, 26-2  
LEONARD & CITY COUNCIL AWAIT REPORTS ON SKID ROW BATTLE AG 12, 4-4 5\*  
NEITH POLICE OR JUDGES HAVE SOLUTIONS TO PROBLEM—EDIT AG 13, 28-1  
DET. COURTS BACK POLICE WAR TO CLEAN UP ABOVE BY CRACKING DOWN ON DRUNK AG 13, 8-1 5\*  
3 MEN, PETER CASH, WALTER SIKORSKI & CHAS. COULTER, SERVED 3RD OFFENSE WRITS FOR RECORD OF 215 DRUNK ARRESTS BETWEEN THEM AG 14, 38-1  
CONCENTRATED CAMPAIGN BY POLICE & COURTS TO RIDE DET. OF CRIME BY GIVING PRISON SENTENCES INSTEAD OF FINES ANNC. AG 14, 1-1 5\*  
POLICE REPORT BUMS LEAVE DET. IN DROVES TO AVOID PRISON SENTENCES AG 16, 1-1-5  
PLAN FOR A REFORMATION CENTER FOR ABOVE BEFORE CITY COUNCIL AG 18, 1-4  
SKID ROW HAS NEW LOOK; BUMS & BOTTLES GONE—LUBECK AG 18, 6-3  
PLAN TO SEND CONTINUAL DRUNKS TO PRISON ON 3RD OFFENSE DRAWS FIRE AG 18, 6-2  
DET. POLICE BATTLE WITH LCC'S OK OF NEW BAR FOR ABOVE AG 19, 6-1

COMMISSIONER JOHN S. BLADIN OF SALVATION ARMY IN DET. SAYS DET. PROBLEMS ON SKID ROW AREA ARE WORLD WIDE PROBLEM-FINLAYSON S 30, 18-1

REHABILITATION COMMITTEE ON ABOVE FINDS THAT IT IS SPREADING FR. MICHIGAN AVE. TO OTHER PARTS OF CITY; 4 SPOTS LISTED 0 6, 1-4 0 11, B-5-3

DR. H. WARREN DUNHAM SEES LITTLE HOPE IN POLICY DET. FOLLOWS FOR CLEARING UP SKID ROW 0 21, 8-2

JOS. MOLNER SAYS DET. SKID ROW BARS & FLOP HOUSES ARE IN GOOD CONDITION N 1, 1-17-3

FEARS THAT DET. MAY LIMIT STATES ATTACK ON ALCOHOLISM TO NARROW SKID-ROW FRONT EXPRESSED IN LANSING-TERFLOST N 25, 26-3

SALVATION ARMY EXPANDS SKID ROW LIFE SAVING JOB-FINLAYSON N 26, 74-4

JURY TRIALS DEMANDED IN BALK CLEANUP OF ABOVE

---1954---

DET. HOUSING COMMSN. STUDIES PLAN TO ABOLISH SKID ROW FR. MARK K. HERLEY JA 8, 35-4

CITY COUNCILMEN AGREE TO BEGIN CLEARANCE OF ABOVE, ONE BLOCK AT A TIME- DIDZUN F 4, 1-3 5\* F 10, 11-3

CITY COUNCIL ORDERS CITY PLAN COMMSN. TO MAKE PILOT STUDY OF ONE BLOCK AREA OF ABOVE

---1954---

F 28, ROTO 7

SALVATION ARMY HELPS THOSE ON SKID ROW-FINLAYSON

AP 14, 8-3

SKID ROW NO.1 PROJECT LIST FOR CITY CENTER-WELLS

JE 27, 1-16-5

POPULATION OF ABOVE HAS DECREASED 50%

AG 13, 5-4

CITY COUNCIL OKS THE BOUNDARIES OF SKID ROW AREA FOR REDEVELOPMENT  
WITH AID OF FEDERAL FUNDS

AG 25, 31-1

CITY ASKS FEDERAL AID IN BATTLE TO ABOLISH SKID ROW

D 14, 23-1

MAYOR COBO OK'S ACTION FOR REHABILITATION OF SKID ROW-WELLS

D 25, 18-6

SALVATION ARMY SERVES XMAS DINNERS TO SKID ROW

-----1955-----

JA 24, 19-2

3 MEN & THEIR WORK TO CURE DR NKS ISOLATED FR.DETROIT'S SKID ROW-HART  
MANN

AP 14, 49-1

3 MEN WHO FORMED CHRISTIAN ENTERPRICES FOR ALCOHOLICS ARE HONORED AT  
DINNER-HARTMANN

AP 14, 37-5

PLANS ANNOUNCED TO REPLACE ABOVE WITH OFFICE BUILDINGS

AG 19, 44-6

DET.HOUSING COMMSN.OK'S PLANS FOR THE REDEVELOPMENT OF ABOVE AT A NET  
COST TO THE CITY OF \$6 MILLION

AG 26, 17-4

CITY COUNCIL ASKED FOR \$200,968 TO START RAZING OF SKID ROW AREA-D'  
ARCY

S 19, 30-4

MEN UNDER 25 JOINING DERELICTS, ADDING TO PROBLEMS OF SKID ROW-GILL

1953

# DETROIT : SKID ROW

RALPH W.DANIEL SAYS BUTTING ALCOHOLICS IN PRISON WILL NOT CURE PROBLEM  
 HOENSHILL AG 23, 1-32-2  
 16 MORE GIVEN 5-90 DAYS IN JAILBY SHENANSKE AG 23, 1-32-2  
 SKID ROWS & ALCOHOL-EDIT. AG 25, 22-2  
 MAYOR COBO GETS NEW LAW TO STUDY TO CONTROL ACTIVITY IN SKID ROW HOT AG 25, 1-1  
 EGS AG 27, 33-2  
 GOP WADE VAN VALKENBURG PROPOSE NEW LAW ENABLING DET.TO EXCLUDE ALL AG 27, 33-3  
 LIQUOR LICENSES FR.SKID ROW  
 CITY FACES BILL OF \$1,950 IN LAWYERS FEES TO DEFEND 38 PERSONS ACCUSED AG 27, 1-6 5\*  
 OF BEING HABITUAL DRUNKS  
 LCC READY TO CO OPERATE WITH CITY OF DET.TO CLEAN UP ABOVE EVEN IF IT  
 MEANS SHUTTING DOWN EVERY BAR AG 28, 1-8  
 FORMER DET.RSIDENTS OF ABOVE NOW INVADING ANN ARBOR,MICH-GILL  
 AG 28, 3-1  
 LCC WILLONG TO CLOSE BARS IN ABOVE TO GET RID OF BUMS  
 AG 29, 3-1  
 POLICY OF TRYONG SKID ROW DRUNKS AS 3RD OFFENDERS IS EXPENSIVES AS ALL  
 DEMAND JURY TRIALS;\$500 DAILY COSTS AG 30, 1-19-1  
 SKID ROW TAVERNS ,MOURN AS CITY HALL TALKS OF MAKING PARKING LOT OF  
 SKID ROW-BILL S 4, 28-6  
 POLIC DEPT,LOSES 1ST TRIAL;JURY FREE VIRGINIA WEBB AS 3RD OFFENDER



-----1953-----

BOB ROONEY, SKID ROW DRUNK, FREED ON HABITUAL CRIMINAL ARREST

S 5, 18-8  
S 9, 33-1

JOHN NIEMAN FOUND GUILTY BY JURY OF BEING HABITUAL DRUNK

S 10, 29-1

ARTHUR MCFALL, 3RD OFFENDER, FOUND GUILTY & IMPRISONED

S 11, 3-1

CHAS. COULTER TO BE SENTENCED S 24TH AS HABITUALLY DRUNK

S 14, 22-8

A POOR ANSWER-JAIL TERMS FOR DRUNKS-EDIT.

S 23, 56-3

MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITY TURNS DOWN PLAN TO TEAR DOWNS BLDINGS IN  
SKID ROW DISTRICT TO MAKE WAY FOR PARKING LOTS ON SITES

S 24, 1-1

CHAS. A. BLESSING SAYS SKID ROW HAS SOME OF MOST VALUABLE, ACCESSIBLE,  
CITY PROPERTY & ITS BEING WASTER-SCHACHERN

S 26, 4-1

CHAS. A. BLESSING HAS MOST PRACTICAL APPROACH TO PROBLEM; EDIT

S 26, 19-4

CHAS. FLAHERTY RELEASED ON BOND IN HABITUAL DRUNK WHEN LAWYER CHALLENGE  
LAW UNDER WHICH HE IS TRIED

S 27, 1-23-7

CONTROVERSY BETW. MIRIANI & ROGELL OVER WHAT SHOULD BE DONE WITH AREA  
SCHACHERN

S 29, 1-4

MEMBERS OF ABOVE TO ASK CITY COUNCIL FOR \$10,000 TO CURE DRUNKS OF  
ABOVE AREA-TERHORST

S 28, 4-2 NITE

COUNCILMAN EDW. CONNOR SAYS SKID ROW TAXPAYERS ARE GETTING OFF EASY

MAYOR COBO DEVELOPMENT PLAN FOR ABOVE WOULD COST \$100MILLION-CARLISLE  
 N 17, 1-4  
 ---1956---  
 \$200 MILLION PROGRAM FOR ABOVE AND MICH. AVE IS PLANNED-SCHACHERN  
 MR 20, 3-4 5\*  
 DETROIT GIVEN FED.GOV'T OK TO SPEND \$198,154 ON PLANS TO ELIMINATE  
 SKID ROW, A JOB THAT MAY COST \$9,300,000  
 JE 18, 40-4  
 CITY PLANNER CHAS. BLESSING SAYS SKID ROW AREA OF DET. MUST GO-TER HORS  
 JL 5, 33-4  
 WORK OF DET. ATTORNEY & TWO FORMER SALVATION ARMY OFFICERS WHO HAVE  
 CURED 70 ALOCHOLICS ON SKID ROW-HARTMANN  
 AG 22, 6-1  
 MAYOR'S REHABILITATION COMMITTEE ON SKID ROW IS LOOKING FOR 3 NEW COU  
 NSELORS TO FIGHTS AGST ALCOHOLISM  
 S 5, 3-6  
 MAYOR COBO NAMES CITIZENS COMMITTEE TO DRAW UP RULES AIMED AT PREVENT  
 ING THE DEVELOPMENT OF ANY FUTURE SKID ROWS IN DET.-CARLISLE  
 O 19, 3-1  
 DETROIT MOVES TO PREVENT NEW SKID ROW AREAS-WELLS  
 N 12, 33-4  
 100 MEMBERS OF CONVERTS' CLUB, FORMER MEN ON SKID ROW NOW CHANGED, ATT-  
 END DINNER IN DET. N 11TH  
 ---1957---  
 F 1, 6-4  
 COBO URGES FAST CLEANUP OF  
 F 10, A-20-4  
 ALAN E. SCHWARTZ WARNS CITY OF 25 NEW SKID ROW AREAS ON WAY-HARTMANN

-----1957----- JE 19, 3-4

STIFFER SKID ROW CONTROLS SOUGHT BY ALAN E. SCHWARTZ, CHR. OF SKID ROW  
CLEAN UP COMMITTEE

S 19, 1-1

PATROLMAN ARTHUR WILKS, SCOURGE OF SKID ROW, IS THOUGHT TO BE GHOST WHEN  
BUMS GET WORLD HE IS DEAD; IS VERY MUCH ALIVE-NEHMAN

-----1958----- F 8, 7-3

MAYOR MIRIAM I ORDERS CHR. OF HIS REHABILITATION COMM. ON ABOVE PRO-  
BLEMS TO APPEAL DIRECTLY TO GOV. WILLIAMS FOR \$30,000 TO AID ITS PROGRAM

AP 24, 65-1

ALAN E. SCHWARTZ SEEKS USE OF POLICE POWERS TO CONTROL SKID ROW-POPA

-----1959----- JA 22, 18-1

MAYOR MIRIAM I URGES BUSINESS TO AID SLUM CLEARANCE-CARLISLE

AP 6, 7-1

SKID ROW ROOTS GROW DEEP-TREMBLAY

MY 22, 1-5

URBAN RENEWAL ADM. OK'S \$6,263,000 IN FED. AID TO CLEAR SKID ROW

MY 23, 14-1

REV. & MRS. CHARLES W. SMITH, FOUNDERS OF CHRISTIAN ENTERPRISES, JOB OF  
REHABILITATING ABOVE DRUNKS-SCHACHERN

J 9, 8-1

URBAN RENEWAL ADM. OK'S \$10.1 MILLION FED. LOAN FOR ABOVE REHABILITATION  
TERRORST

S 15, A-3-1 1H

PLANS FOR INTERNAT'L CENTER IN ABOVE AREA-TREMBLAY  
9 BLOCK AREA BOUNDED BY THIRD, MICHIGAN, FIRST BAGLEY, CASS, HOWARD, FIRST  
AND LAFAYETTE W. TO BE RAZED

DETROIT: SKID ROW

1959

WORK OF ST. THOMAS AQUINAS READING ROOM, NEWLY OPENED AT FOURTH AV. -  
LUTZ

O 11, D-9-4

O 18, A-17-1

DET. CITY RESCUE MISSION OPENS CLINIC ON SKID ROW-BRAYMAN

N 12, A-3-4

SKID ROW SHRUGS OFF PENDING DOOM

N 15, R-15-3

CHINATOWN IN CIVIC CENTER PROPOSED AS TOURIST LURE-ANDERSON

---1960---

F 19, B-11-4

FINANCIERS & BUSINESSMEN WORK TOGETHER TO FORM INTERNATIONAL VILLAGE  
IN SKID ROW-WELLS

F 19, D-12-1

CITY UNVEILS PLANS FOR MODERN CHINATOWN IN REDEVELOPMENT PROJECT-  
WELLS

M R 6, R-9-1

MAYOR MIRIAN VOWS AID FOR AREA BOUNDED BY E. G.D. BLVD., MT. ELLIOT, ST. 'OS-  
EPHS & HASTINGS THAT IS TURNING INTO SKID ROW

A P 23, A-6-4

CENSUS TAKERS COVER AREA-BRAYMAN

J E 25, A-6-2

FEAR AREA OF W. G.D. BLVD, CLAIRMOUNT WILL BE NEW SKID ROW

A G 6, A-6-5

12TH STREET CIVIC GROUPS UNITE TO FIGHT OFF SKID ROW INVASION

--1960--

AG 11, B-9-2 FIN 5

MAYOR MIRIANI ORDERS CLEANUP OF 13TH STREET CLAIRMOUNT AREA-HARTMANN

AG 12, A-7-5

STATE LIQUOR CONTROL COMSN. PROMISED MAY MIRIANI BAN ON NEW BARS IN 12TH-CLAIRMOUNT AREA-HARTMANN

AG 17, A-1-4

MAYOR MIRIANI FREEZES LICENSING OF ANY MORE POOL ROOMS & PAWN SHOPS IN SLUM FIGHT-CARLISLE

AG 30, B-8-2

ALAN E. SCHWARTZ WARNS 12TH STREET OF SKID ROW DANGER

S 18, A-9-1

DETROIT'S ~~00000~~ EFFORTS TO FORESTALL DEVELOPMENT OF A SKID ROW IN 12TH & CLAIRMOUNT AREA TO BE DISCUSSED SEPT. 26TH AT MEETING -HARTMANN

O 5, A-3-4

FORMATION OF NONPROFIT CIVIC CORP. TO STUDY ECONOMIC FEASIBILITY OF BUILDING PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL VILLAGE IN ABOVE REPORTED TO MIRIANI

O 20, C-21-1

BUSINESS LEADERS HEAR PLANS FOR INTERNATIONAL VILLAGE

O 23, B-10-1

MARINER'S INN AT 445 LEDYARD BEAUTIFIED BY FLOWER GARDEN

N 6, L-12-1 3\*

REPORT ON POLICE DEPT'S "BUM SQUAD"-KERWIN

N 24, A-3-6

DETROIT'S HOMELESS MEN FED THANKSGIVING DAY DINNER-LUTZ

D 4, A-1-1

HOWARD STREET MISSION IN NEED OF FUNDS-LUTZ

--1961--

S 15, A-1-1

DET. LANDLORDS ASSN. SEEKS TO HALT RELOCATION OF HOWARD STREET & CITY  
RESCUES MISSIONS-POPA

- CITY COUNCIL GETS PLEA TO BAN MISSION MOVE TO THIRD-  
S 19, B-7-4  
PLANS FOR POCHFORD TERRACE, RESIDENCE FOR OLD RESIDENCE OF ABOVE-SCHACH  
D 9, B-8-4  
ERN  
CITY COUNCIL PROHIBITS SKID ROW BUSINESSES FR. LOCATING WITHIN 2,500  
D 15, C-11-7  
FT. OF EACH OTHER  
D 18, A-11-1  
CITY BEGINS WORK ON NEW LAW TO HALT SKID ROW FROM MOVING FR. URBAN RE-  
NEWAL AREAS ELSEWHERE-RIPLEY  
D 22, A-1-2  
RECORDERS CT. CONDEMNATION JURY AWARDS \$9½ MILLION FOR SKID ROW LAND  
-----1962----- JA 14, B-11-1  
DETROIT'S SETTING EXAMPLE IN WIPING OUT ITS SKID ROW-WELLS  
JA 19, A-10-1 FIN 5  
BLOCK CLUBS URGE CITY COUNCIL TO ENACT SKID ROW CURBS-LEVITT  
F 3, A-7-8  
FINAL CITY COUNCIL HEARING ON SKID ROW ORDINANCE TO BE HELD F 9TH  
F 13, A-3-1  
OFFER TO BUY LARGE SECTION OF ABOVE TO BE MADE NEXT WEEK BY OFFICER  
OF INTERNAT'L VILLAGE TO CITY F 20, A-10-1  
CITY COUNCIL VOTES AFTER "HOT" SKID ROW BUSINESS DEBATE-LEVITT

-----1962----- F 21, A-11-1

CITY COUNCIL ADOPTS A "SKID ROW" LAW

F 22, A-3-1

INTERNAT'L VILLAGE INC. SUBMITS OFFER TO CITY TO TAKE OPTIONS ON PURCHASE OF 5 PARCELS OF SKID ROW LAND AT A TOTAL PRICE OF \$1,853,680

MR 12, A-3-2 LF

ARROW WRECKING CO. TO BE LOW BIDDER TOMORROW IN BID FOR WRECKING

MR 13, B-1-1

CIRCUIT JUDGE JOHN M. WISE CRITICIZED ORDINANCE TO LIMIT ALLEGED BLIGHT PRODUCING BUSINESSES MOVEMENT

MR 13, B-6-3

ARROW WRECKING CO. GIVES LOW BID ON WRECKING

MR 22, A-23-4

SEVERAL LAND OWNERS IN SKID ROW REDEVELOPMENT AREA HAVE BEEN GRANTED NEW TRIALS IN CONDEMNATION CASES

MR 25, D-7-2

OFFICIALS OF 18 NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT COUNCILS AND ASSOCIATIONS ASKED CITY COUNCIL TO AMEND RECENTLY PASSED & CONTROVERSIAL "SKID ROW LAW"

MR 26, A-3-5 FIN 5

CITY COUNCIL ASKS 6-MO. TRIAL ON NEW SKID ROW ORDINANCE - DOWDY

AP 5, C-22-1

WALTER C. SHAMIE CHGS. CITY HOUSING DIRECTOR ROBT D. KNOX WITH DEALYING ABOVE INTERNAL VILLAGE PROJECT - LEVITT

MY 17, B-6-1

CITY PLAN COMSN. SPLIT BY BAN ON RELOCATION OF SKID ROW - HARDEE

JE 23, A-1-4

CITY COUNCIL TO LEND SUPPORT TO DEVELOPMENT OF ABOVE BY INTERNATIONAL VILLAGE INC.

1962

DETROIT - SKID ROW

JE 28, B-8-2

CITY PLANNERS ENDORSE CHANGE IN ABOVE ORDINANCE TO REQUIRE BLIGHT-PRODUCING BUSINESSES TO SEEK CITY COUNCIL APPROVAL TO LOCATE IN BUS. DIST.

JL 21, B-9-2

CITY WONDER WHAT WILL BECOME OF ORPHANS AND LONELY OLD MEN WHEN ABOVE DISAPPEARS-TUTTLE

AG 16, D-14-1

BUSINESS PLACES, EXCEPT BARS, CLOSING FOR REDEVELOPMENT-BARS GIVEN 6 WEEKS TO CLOSE-HARRIS

AG 19, ROTO 26

DETROIT CITY RESCUE MISSION TO MOVE FOR 6TH TIME SINCE ESTABLISHMENT IN 1909-TO RELOCATE ON THIRD BTWN STIMSON & BRAINARD

S 26, A-1-2

INTERNATIONAL VILLAGE OFFICIALS HAVE TO MAKE PLANS BY 01 OR CITY COUNCIL TO TAKE OTHER BIDS ON PROPERTY-DOWDY

S 27, B-2-3

MILTON & SAMUEL MILLER, OWNERS OF SUNSHINE LOAN OFFICE, 629 MICH. AVE FILED SUIT TO GET LICENSE TO MOVE FURTHER DOWN ON MICH. AS BLDG ARE TO BE TORN DOWN

O 3, C-6-7

URBAN RENEWAL OFFICIALS GIVEN 2 MORE WEEKS THAN THEY HAD REQUESTED TO PREPARE REPORT TO CITY COUNCIL ON WHAT TO DO WITH SKID ROW

O 25, A-17-1 LF

SKID ROW ORDINANCE WAS HELD CONSTITUTIONAL & VALID BY CIRCUIT JUDGE JOSEPH G. RASHID-KIRK



--1962--

N 10, B-4-4 MAIL

CITY COUNCIL ASKED TO PREVENT NEW SKID ROW DOWNTOWN-ASK BAN ON PAWNSHIPS, LODGING HOUSES, BARS IN CENTRAL BUS. DISTRICT N 16, A-3-5 FIN5  
COUNCILMAN MEL RAVITZ SUGGESTED A DECENT SKID ROW FOR THE MEN THAT HAVE BEEN PUSHED OUT BECAUSE OF URBAN REDEVELOPMENT-DOWDY N 18, A-1-3  
BACKERS OF INTERNATIONAL VILLAGE BID \$3 MILLION FOR 23 ACRES OF CLEARED LAND-RIPLEY D 5, A-1-7  
JACK D. ANDRES WITH "COLONIES INTERNAT'L" PROJECT TO BID AGAINST INTERNATIONAL VILLAGE INC. FOR 23 ACRES OF LAND-GILL

--1963--

JA 9, A-3-4

EXTENSION OF SKID ROW ORDINANCE TO CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT WAS BLOCKED BY THE VOTE IN CITY COUNCIL CAUSING DEFEAT OF PROPOSAL

MR 6, B-2-1

TENANTS OF ABOVE MOVING TO SECOND-GRAND BLVD. AREA-DOWDY

MY 12, A-1-1

CITY OFFERED PLAN TO BLOCK SKID ROW BLIGHT IN NEW AREAS-HARDEE

MY 13, B-20-3

BUSINESSMEN IN GO. RIVER-VERNON AREA SAYS THEY BELIEVE THEY ARE IN MIDST OF DEVELOPMENT OF NEW SKID ROW-HARDEE

MY 15, A-1-1 FIN5

CITIZEN'S COMMITTEE URGED CITY TO REQUEST \$465,000 IN FEDERAL FUNDS TO HOUSE HOMELESS SKID ROW MEN-HARDEE

MY 17, A-14-6

CITY COUNCIL MY 17 TO REVIEW REQUEST FOR \$465,000 IN FEDERAL FUNDS TO HOUSE HOMELESS SKID ROW MEN-HARDEE

150

1963

# DETROIT: SKID ROW

MY 18, B-8-8 FIN3  
 CITY COUNCIL EXPECTED TO OK FORMALLY MY 21 A REQUEST FOR \$465,00 FEDER  
 AL GRANT TO BUY DOWNTOWN HOTEL AS CENTER FOR ABOVE HOMELESS MEN-HARDE  
 MY 22, A-18-2  
 AUTHORITY FOR DET. HOUSING COMM. TO SEEK \$465,000 FED. GRANT TO HOUSE HOM  
 ELESS MEN WHO FORMERLY LIVED ON MICH. AVE. SKID ROW WAS VOTED MY 21 BY  
 CITY COUNCIL  
 JE 12, A-3-1  
 HHFA OK'D \$253,000 GRANT TO DET HOUSING COMM. TO BUY & OPERATE DOWNT  
 OWN HOTEL FOR HOMELESS SKID-ROW RESIDENTS  
 JL 10, A-1-2LF  
 EXTRA POLICE & PROWL CARS ASSIGNED TO NEW SKID ROW AREA-FROM BURNS TO  
 CADILLAC ON MACK  
 JL 11, B-4-1  
 14. BLOCK SECTION OF MACK, BETW BURNS & CADILLAC SHOWING UP WITH VICE &  
 CRIME AS NEW SKID AREA  
 AG 4, KOTO 8  
 ALL HOUSES & PROPERTY REMOVED FROM ABOVE-NOW AWARTS DEVELOPERS-LYCETT  
 S 6, D-18-1  
 LST BLDG IN SKID ROW IS BEING WRECKED-THE CHINESE RESTAURANT & BAR ON  
 THIRD NEAR MICH.  
 S 19, B-10-4  
 DET. HOUSING COMM. ASKED TO PURCHASE AVON HOTEL & ADJOINING LOT FOR USE  
 IN PILOT PROJECT AIMED AT REHABILITATING HOMELESS SKID-ROW MEN  
 O 30, R-8-5  
 FED. GRANT OF \$253,323 TO HOUSE HOMELESS MEN IN QUARTER THAT HAD ONCE  
 BEEN ON NOW DEMOLISHED SKID ROW WAS ACCEPTED BY CITY COUNCIL

---1963---

N 1, C-6-4

ACTION ON BUYING AVON HOTEL FOR LOW COST LODGING OF SKID ROW TENANTS  
WAS DELAYED BY CITY COUNCIL AFTER PROTESTS IN PUBLIC HEARING-DOWDY

N 20, B-3-2

HOUSING COMM. OPPOSED BY NEIGHBORS OF AVON HOTEL ON TURNING IT INTO  
HOME FOR DERELICTS

D 14, A-3-6

CITY COUNCIL TO HEAR CRITICS OF PROPOSED HOME FOR DERELICTS AT AVON HOTEL ON JA 9

---1965---

F 24, B-7-2 3\*

COUNCIL PRES. ED CAREY SUGGESTS THAT ADMINISTRATION OF SKID ROW ORDINANCE BE GIVEN TO CITY PLAN COMMSN.

MR 14, B-4-1

JF. CANHAM UPHOLDS CITY'S "SKID ROW" ORDINANCE IN FIRST REAL TEST BY  
MICH. PAWNBROKERS ASSN. TO UPSET LAW-KIRK

AP 28, D-5-8

MICH. PAWNBROKERS ASSOC. DROPPED FIGHT AGAINST DET. CITY ORDINANCE  
CALLED "SKID ROW" ORDINANCE ON LOCATING 1,000 FT BETH. HOTELS, ETC.

---1967---

F 23, A-1-3 6\*

COUNCIL PRES. ED. CAREY CHG. DET. HAS CLUSTER OF SMALL SKID  
ROWS BECAUSE URBAN RENEWAL HAS SWALLOWED LOCATIONS FOR A  
SINGLE CONCENTRATION OF SKID ROW-LOWELL

---1968---

AG 25, Roto 10

SKID ROW GONE?-ITS ONLY MOVED TO THE EAST SIDE-J. GREEN

S 11, B-17-4 1 DOT

CITY COUNCIL ASKED TO PROVIDE 500 DORM BEDS FOR HOMELESS  
DERELICTS BEFORE WINTER

1969

DETROIT: SKID ROW

AP 5, A-6-5

SIDNEY GLASS JR. FLOPHOUSE EVANGELIST WILL BE PREPARED TO  
FEED 6,000 BUMS AT NEW LINCOLN HOTEL- SCHACHERN.

O 9, A-1-1

N.W. AREA FIGHTS HONKY TONKS.-BALL.

---1971---

F 25, B-5-1

MAYOR GIBBS REAPPOINTED JOSEPH Z NEDERLANDERT O ZOOLOGICAL  
PARK COMMSN & NAMED ROBLEY BRETZ & ROBERT A BUYSE & BERT  
HUMAN TO COMM ON SKID ROW PROBLEMS

---1972---

S6, C-5-1

CAWS CORRIDOR COULD BE SAVED: A BLIGHTED ARWA STILL HOPES--  
TSCHIRHART

1965

DETROIT - SKYLINE

My 2, Roto 36

SHOWS CHANGES IN BLDG. SINCE FIRE IN CITY IN 1805

---1976---

D 4, A-4-1

NEWDET.SKYLINE NEEDS PROMOTION, WITH RENAISSANCE CENTER ALMOST  
READY-EDIT

-1980-

JE 9, B-1-1

ARTIST JANET ANDERSON, 31 HAS BEEN TRACING DET'S RAPIDLY CHA  
NGING FACE IN LINE DRAWINGS & WATER-COLOR PAINTINGS SINCE  
'75-GRABOWSKI

DETROIT : SLOGAN

1994

N 29 B 3-6D

Mayor Archer introduced new city slogan, "Detroit - Making  
It Better For You;presented at Det.Ren.board mtg

DETROIT - SMOKE ABATEMENT ADVISORY BOARD

1951

D 30, 1 5-2

CITIZENS COMM PRAISED FOR AID IN SMOKE CONTROL

~~-----1956-----~~

S 5, 1-8

BEN I. LINSKY, CHIEF OF ABOVE, TO QUIT TO GO TO SAN FRANCISCO OCT. 1ST

~~-----1957-----~~ AG 12, 5-1

MELVIN NORD APP T TO ABOVE

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 9, 1-8-3

Packing house Mich.AV.,district installs new  
boilers,firing systems;residents now ask abatement of odors  
Ja 9, 1-17-8 2#

8 RR.operating about Det.promise co-operation  
in campaign by Bureau to abate smoke fr.locomotives  
Ap 30, 7-2

Michael Adonowitz,proprietor of Lithuanian bakery,fined \$50;Jos.R.Lemon,3378 Richton Ave.,& K.  
Esgandurian,16567 Brush,\$25 each,Judge Skillman,  
Ap 29  
My 8, 1-6-1

Edit. Smoke ordinance should be enforced yr.  
around  
My 14, 7-8

15 of 20 cases dismissed by Judge Skillman when  
shown conditions corrected



Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 1, 2-8

Mrs. Anne Atkins, 9359 Otsego, released with order  
correct smoking chimney in 2 mos. Je 14, 4-1

Edit. Fight soot fall Je 12, 1-15-2

Soot precipitation lower than previously

Ag 14, 2-1-1

Efforts made curb soot fall of 900 tons per sq.  
mi., told by Chas. J. McCabe, smoke inspector

—1928—

Ja 5, 4-2

Edit. Blackened snow shows Det. should resolve  
to have white city in 1928 F 17, 10-3

Council to intro. amendment to aid RR on smoke  
ordinance F 22, 14-1

X Change in law allowing longer period for black  
smoke emittment approved by council

F 29, 15-6

Change in above to allow longer black  
smoke emitment period passed by council F 28

Mr 4, 1-16-4

Lodge asks council to frame law requiring use of  
electricity instead of coal by rys.in city

Ap 20, 1-3 mail

Mayor Lodge asks report on ord.enforcement

Ap 21, 16-3

Det.4th dirtiest city;new remedies planned

Ap 25, 52-3

Lack of funds handicaps bd. of ed. on smoke

Je 3, 2-5-1

Det. 4th dustiest city in U.S.; we consume  
teaspoonful dust per day; Beck N 20, 6-4  
Autos blamed for cities' haze

——1930——

Ja 26, 1-4-6

Mayor Bowles advised city's atmosphere is being  
purified

DETROIT : SMOKE ABATEMENT : BUREAU

1928

Form 1656

MY 13, 1-16-3

REPORT RECOMMENDING 5 SMOKE INSPECTORS BE ADDED TO STAFF OF 7 SUBMITTED  
D TO MAYOR LODGE MAY 12 ---1938---

D 21, 6-5

WAYNE CO. MEDICAL SOCIETY COMPLAINS OF SMOKE NUISANCE  
-----1956-----

O 10, 15-6

DET. CIVIL SERV. COMMS. TELLS OF ESAM FOR POST OF CHIEF OF AIR POLLUTION  
INSPECTOR

O 26, 1-8-5

TONS OF SOOT FALL ON CITY WITHIN YEAR-CLEAN-UP PROGRAM IS OF LITTLE  
HELP

DETROIT: SOCIAL REGISTER MY8, C-2-1

1977

JEANNE WHITTAKER AND JAMES P CHAPMAN TO PUBLISH "BLUE  
BOOK" OF DET. SOCIETY. BREITMEYER..

**DETROIT : SOCIAL RESEARCH COMMISSION**

1960

**D 7, A-1-4**

**MAHON'S COMM. ON CRIME & CRIME PREVENTION URGES FORMATION OF ABOVE TO  
FIGHT CRIME-HELLS**

my 3,0-5-1

Fed judge restores 17% cut from payments, another judge  
restores cut-Reynolds

My 8 B 3-6 D

George Price Jr to be arraigned today for firing a shotgun  
inside a SS building.

My 9 B 7-1 D

57, George Price Jr charged with arson, assault with a  
dangerous weapon and felony firearm. - Bratt

My 16 B 3-2 D

About a dozen low-income mothers protested about poor treat-  
ment and water shut-off notices at a Det Board of Water  
Commissioner meeting-Bailey



Form 1656  
 1ST LIST OF DEBUTANTES IN THE NEWS ---1899---  
 MISS MARY WENDELL, 1ST OF SEASON; MISS HELEN STEARS, MARGARET CHITTENDEN  
 & JULIE MERRILL GOODWIN TO FOLLOW ---1901---  
 MISS ERNESTINE TAPPEY, MISS ESTHER R. LONGYEAR  
 MISSES VIOLA MORAN, ALMA CHITTENDEN, LOUISE PATTERSON, MABEL HARTSTUFF,  
 KATHLEEN EDDY, ANNETTE NORTON, CHRISTINE RUSSELL, ISABELLE CHANEY & FLOR-  
 ENCE AVERY.  
 MISS ANNA LEONARD, DAU MR. & MRS. H. N.  
 MISS MARIAN WRIGHT ---1903---  
 MISSES MARIE WEEKS, VIOLA MORAN, MABEL BISHOP, EDITH CORBETT, MAE MILLER-  
 & OTHERS ---1907---  
 CAROL NEWBERRY, NEXT WEEK ---1908---  
 FRANCIS ATWOOD CROUL ---1909---  
 GLADYS McMILLAN MAKES DEBUT ---1910---  
 REBECCA OLIVE FARRANE, JANET JONES & ADELAIDE CANFIELD  
 HELENE PALMS, MARY TILIAGERRO, ELIZABETH TALIAFERRO & ALICE IRENE FORD  
 CONSTANCE BURT JENNESS, JEANETTE BERCRY, NATHALIE ARUTHUR, M. ABBIE MO-  
 RLEY, MARJORIE PATERSON & GLADYS HAMILTON VAN COURT  
 MARY BETHUNE DUFFIELD ---1911---  
 HELEN McRAE, THIS WEEK ---1912---  
 ELSIE MORAN

N 30, 2-7  
 N 12, 8-1  
 N 3, 18-2  
 N 17, 1-1-MAG  
 D 1, 18-4-SOC  
 D 22, 19-4  
 O 23, 1-1-SOC  
 D 22, 7-3-WOMEN'S  
 D 6, 3-3-SOC  
 D 18, 6-4  
 O 2, 2-2-SOC  
 O 2, 14-1-SOC  
 O 9, 12-1-SOC  
 D 18, 1-1-SOC  
 D 3, 6-3-SOC  
 JA 12, 14-5

---1912---

N 17,5-8  
N 17,6-3-SOC  
N 27,3-6  
D 1,4-5-SOC  
D 4,3-4-CITY  
JA 11,5-2-SOC  
JE 13,9-1

MISS ANNA C. DONNELLY  
MISS MARJORIE STEARNS  
MISS HAZEL L. LANCASHIRE  
MISS FRANCES MARIE HALL  
LIST AS ASSEMBLY BALL

---1914---

CATHERINE LELAND, DAU FRANK B.

---1915---

MISS CLARA ELIZABETH AVERY ENGAGED TO WILSON WADDINGTON MILLS

O 17,1-2-SOC  
N 17,1-1-SOC  
N 14, ROTO  
N 21,20-1  
N 27,12-5  
N 28,1-5-SOC  
D 12,1-2-SOC  
D 26,1-3-SOC  
JA 2,1-1  
MY 7, ROTO

ELEANDRE ROHNERT, HELEN JOY, MARGARET LONGYEAR, JOSEPHINE DIXON PALMS,  
MARION ELOISE SMITH & ELIZABETH HAMILTON  
MARION TOWAR & MARION AGNES JONES  
JOSEPHINE PALMS, HELEN B. JOY, ELOISE SMITH, ELEANDRE ROHNERT, CATHERINE-  
RITTMAN, MARION AGNES JONES, AILEEN PARKER, FRANCES SALES  
MISS AGNES A. TAYLOR  
DORIS McMILLAN, OTHERS, AT BAL POUFRE  
MISS MARION WOODBRIDGE METCALF  
MARY LOUISE PALMS, WILLAFRED BERCY, MABEL MARY THOMAS  
MISS EMMY Y. AUSTIN

---1916---

HELEN WADSWORTH, MARION HOWE DOUGLAS  
ELEANOR CLAY, MARION TOWAR, ELEANDRE ROHNERT, WILLAFRED BERCY  
TO ASSIST CHIKDREN'S AID SOCIETY; ELEANOR CLAY, FRANCES SELLS, MARION JO-  
NES & ELIZABETH HAMILTON  
MISS ELIZABETH DENISON DYER ONE OF 1ST

O 25,16-4  
N 12,1-1-SOC

## DETROIT: SOCIETY: DEBUTS

1959

DEBUT OF MARGARET HOLT-MAIER

D 20, F-1-7  
D 20, E-1-1

DEBUT OF KRYSTN GLANCY-KELLER

D 21, A-20-1

DEBUT OF HELEN JULIA DONOVAN-MAIER

D 22, A-1-1

DEBUT OF CHARLOTTE FORD-MAIER

D 23, A-12-6

CAROL ALBERT &amp; REVERLY LYNN CHALMERS--F. MAIER

D 24, A-4-3

SANDRA LYNN BROWN-LAUKONIS

D 24, A-4-1

JANE GRIFFITH PEIRCE &amp; MELINDA KING BRYAN-LAUKONIS

D 25, A-13-1

DEBUT OF JUDY KNAGG-WILLIAMS

D 27, C-10-1

DEBUTS OF CATHERINE JEAN REIMAN &amp; JANE RUEGER-ERLICH

D 29, A-15-3

DEBUT OF RUTH ROBY-KELLER

D 30, A-11-1

DEBUT OF SUE ANNE SHEPHERD-MAIER

D 30, A-11-7

DEBUT OF SUE ANNE SHEPHERD-KELLER

D 31, A-6-5

JULIA JEANNE QUIRK

D 31, A-6-7

SUZANNE(SANDY)PHELPS

MY 1, E-3-2

LIST OF 24 TO MAKE DEBUT IN JUNE-KELLER

JE 13, A-16-4

ROBIN DUKE HARRIS-LAUKONIS

---1960---

--1960-- JE 15, F-1-1

DEBUT JE 14TH OF 3 DERS; THEY ARE JANE PRESTON EVANS, ROBIN LEPARD & MARTHA MARY PARKER

JE 16, D-1-4

DEBUT OF JUDITH FRANCES JOHNSON-KELLER

JE 17, C-1-4

SUSAN WILKINSON-ANNE CLARK-BREITMEYER

JE 19, E-1-3

SUSAN LAMBRECHT; MARY JOHNSTONE; ANNE FISHER, ANN FRANK-B. KELLER

JE 20, A-4-1

24 TO MAKE DEBUT IN JUNE-MAIER

JE 21, A-17-1

DEBS SPEND 9 PARTY PACKED DAYS-BREITMEYER

JE 23, D-2-4

DEBUT OF VIRGINIA NESTER-KELLER

JE 24, B-1-5

ELENA GROSSI-LAUKONIS

JE 27, A-18-5

JULIE DONOVAN MAKES DEBUT-KELLER

JE 28, A-18-6

JULIANNE McMILLAN'S DEBUT-BREITMEYER

JE 30, C-2-5

SUSAN RIRKS - MAIER

S 4, B-1-1

IS DET. OUT OF STEP-LARGEST U.S. CITIES PRESENT DEBUTANTES IN ONE GRAND EVENING-KELLER

S 11, E-1-1

SOCIETY STUDIES POSSIBILITY OF DEB. COTILLION FOR DET.-KELLER

S 12, A-12-1

DEBUT OF BETH HOWENSTEIN & CAROL ANN ROBINSON-MAIER

D 11, E-1-1

DEC. 19TH DEBUT OF SUSAN SHELLEN & FRANCES BONBRIGHT-WHITEHEAD

# DETROIT : SOCIETY : DEBUTS

1960

- ANNE FORD MAKES DEBUT AT HOME OF MRS. EDBEL B. FORD, GRANDMOTHER-WHITEHEAD D 19, A-20-6
- DEBUT OF SUSAN SHELLEN-WHITEHEAD D 20 D-1-1
- RUTH PETZOLD & JANE ECCLESTONE MAKE DEBUT-WHITEHEAD D 21, F-1-5
- DEBUT OF CATHERINE SCRIPS & HELEN BLAIN-WHITEHEAD D 22, C-1-5
- DEBUT OF CLAUDIUS CANDLER GAGE-MAIER D 23, A-10-4
- DEBUT OF SUZANNE MITCHELL-WHITEHEAD D 25, ?-12-1
- MARILYNN DAVIS D 28, C-1-7
- DEBUT OF CAROLYN VAN ZILE-MAIER D 29, A-18-4
- DEBUT OF GAIL STOCKWELL-EVANS D 30, A-10-7
- DEBUT OF CONSTANCE WENDIN-WHITEHEAD ---1961--- JA 1, R-4-1
- JEAN WHITEHEAD'S TAKE-OFF ON FINAL DAYS OF SCHOOL & DEBUTS MY 21, E-1-4
- JANE PRATT'S DEBUT- JE 13, C-1-6
- PAMELA & PHYLLIS MACPHERSON-WHITEHEAD JE 15, C-1-1
- JUDITH SKAE, JACKLYN BOOTH & JULIA FERRY MAKE DEBUT-WHITEHEAD JE 16, D-1-6

---1961---

J E 18, E-9-1  
J E 18, E-3-7

J E 19, A-12-1

J E 20, A-1-5

DEBUT-WHITEHEAD  
J E 21, F-1-6

J E 22, D-1-3

J E 23, B-1-4

J E 27, D-1-6

J E 28, F-3-5

J E 29, D-1-5

S 10, E-4-1

N 5, E-1-7

N 25, B-8-1

WOMEN'S ALLIANCE

D 22, A-8-3

D 27, C-1-1

DEBUT OF ANNE H AND-MAIER

ANNE FORD TO MAKE DEBUT WHITEHEAD  
DEBUT OF BARBARA REEBE & MARGARET GRAM-WHITEHEAD

RAINBOW OF FLOWERS, FASHIONS SHINES ON ANNE FORD'S

SARAH STROTHER -EVANS

DENICE ANNE TRACY-WHITEHEAD  
BARBARA GAUSS-EVANS

SUSAN REMICK-MAIER

KERIN DIETRICH-EVANS

JOSEPHINE JOY & CAROLYN VAN ZILES II-WHITEHEAD

DEBUT OF JULIA HODGES

8 DEBS TO MAKE DEBUT DURING CHRISTMAS-WHITEHEAD

20 YOUNG LADIES HONORED N 24T AT 10TH ANNUAL POLISH  
DEBUTANTE BALL

POLLY KAMMER-WHITEHEAD

LISA HOLLEY BOWS-WHITEHEAD

## DETROIT: SOCIETY: DEBUTS

1961

JOSEPHINE WALKER &amp; HER DEBUT-MAIER

D 28, A-23-4

DEBUT OF ALICE MARY LEDYARD-WHITEHEAD

D 29, A-6-4

HEDY WHITEHEAD JR. - WHITEHEAD --1962--  
17 TO MAKE DEBUT IN JUNE-WHITEHEAD

D 31, A-10-5

MY 20, E-1-2

JE 15, B-1-1

SHERRY BOWES, ANN ARBOR PRESENTED AT TEA AT GROSSE POINTE HUNT CLUB  
JE 14-WHITEHEAD

JE 18, A-14-3

ELIZABETH 'BABA' GAGE & MARY "MUFFY" GALLOWAY JE 16 AT GARDEN PARTY O  
NOTRE DAME

# DETROIT: SOCIETY: DEBUTS

1962

PRESENTED WERE CAROL GARGARO & MARY LUISA MULLEN-WHITEHEAD JE 14, D-1-1  
 SUSAN EMILY WISE PRE SENTED AT TEA JE 20 JE 21, C-1-1  
 11 DEBS TO MAKE BOWS AT A RECEPTION, 2 DINNERS & 6 DANCES DURING CHRIST O 29, A-16-7  
 MAS WEEK-WHITEHAED N 18, E-1-4  
 11 DEBS TO BE INTRODUCED FROM D 21 THROUGH 28-WHITEHEAD D 27, C-1-4  
 SARAH FISHER PRESENTED AT WEE HINT OF SCOTTISH HIGHLANDS TO COUNTRY CLUB-WHITEHEAD D 25, C-1-5  
 PRESENTED WERE ELIZABETH "BETSY" SEMPLE & ANNE WOOD-WHITEHEAD D 28, A-12-4  
 SAL Y BEGG OF LAKELAND AVE PRESENTED TO SOCIETY BY PARENTS C. BROOKS BEGG AT LITTLE CLUB D27-WHITEHEAD --1963-- F 10, E-3-1  
 22 DEBS TO MAKE BOWS TO SOCIETY IN JUNE JE 12, E-2-3  
 CAROL ANN JOHNSON OF MORAN ROAD PRESENTED AT LUNCHEAON IN COUNTRY CLUB JE 11 AS FORST JE DEB OF SEASON-WHITEHEAD JE 13, C-1-5  
 CHERYL FISHER OF KENWOOD ROAD & MARY ANN FRENZEL OF KENWOOD COURT PRESENTED JE 12 AT GROSSE POINTE YACHT CLUB-WHITEHEAD JE 14, B-1-1  
 MARGARET VAN DYKE MAYER OF NEFF ROAD PRESENTED AT TEA AT GROSSE POINTE HUNT CLUB JE 13-MAIER



--1963--

JE 16, E-3-4

MRS. JAMES T. McMILIAN HAD TEA FOR GRANDDAUGHTER, BLISS CAULKINS-SHE  
WILL BOW AT DANCE WITH TINA GRAM & TESSIE HILL JE 18-WHITEHEAD

JE 17, A-18-5

SUSAN ADAMS, MARTHA HOWBERT, JUDITH LEMAX AND MEREDITH RIEMAN ALL PRESEN  
TED TO SOCIETY AT DANCE AT LITTLE CLUB JE 15-WHITEHEAD

JE 18, D-6-3

MARCIA MACDONALD OF LINCOLN ROAD PRESENTED TO SOCIETY AT DANCE JE17  
AT LITTLE CLUB-MAIER

JE 19, E-2-3

3 GIRLS MADE BOW TO SOCIETY AT BEVERLY RD HOME OF EDWARD B. CALUKINS JE  
-GIRLS WERE BLISS CAULKINS, MARY THERESA 'TESSIE' HILL & CHRISTINE "TIN  
A" GRAM-WHITEHEAD

JE 23, F-1-1

PAULINE LORD PRESENTED BY PARENTS AT HOME ON COUNTRY CLUB LANE JUNE  
21-WHITEHEAD

JE 24, A-16-1

MIMI AMERSON MAKES DEBUT-WHITEHEAD

JE 25, D-2-1

BARBARA CONSTANTINE, ENGLEWOOD, N.J., PRESENTED BY AUNT & UNCLE MR. & MRS.  
HAROLD H. EMMONS JR.-MAIER

JE 26, E-5-4

MRS. FREY & MRS. EDWARD P. MACKENZIE PRESENTED THEIR DAUGHTERS PRUDENCE  
"PRUE" FREY & MAITLAND "MIMI" MACKENZIE JE 25 AT DEB JE 28, B-2-1

BARBARA TERNES INTRODUCED AT GROSSE POINT YACHT CLUB TEA JE 27-WHITEHEAD  
AD

S 29, E-1-1

6 DEBS TO BE PRESENTED DURING CHRISTMAS SEASON-BREITMEYER

D 15, E-6-1

SUSAN FISHER TO BE FIRST DEB OF '63 HOLIDAY SEASON AT LITTLE CLUB D19  
SUSAN SLOANE FORD TO MAKE BOW D22-BREITMEYER

1963

## DETROIT - SOCIETY - DEBUTS

- SUSAN BRIGGS FISHER MAKES DEBUT AT LITELE CLUB DEC.19-<sup>D 20, C-1-3</sup>PREITMEYER
- LYNDA BENNETT PRESENTED DEC.20 AT RECEPTION AT GROSSE POINTE YACHT CLUB-<sup>D 22, E-7-3</sup>PREITMEYER
- MARILYN MAC F RLANE MADE BOW TO SOCIETY AT TEA DANCE IN COUNTRY CLUB <sup>D 25, C-5-1</sup>D24-BREITMEYER
- SUZANNE WARDWELL MADE DEBUT D26 AT DANCE IN COUNTRY CLUB GRILL-BREITM <sup>D 27, A-13-3</sup>EYER
- 22 TO MAKE DEBUTS IN JUNE-BREITMEYER <sup>AP 12, E-1-5</sup>
- 31 YOUNG WOMEN PRESENTED MY 1 AT ANNUAL COTILLION CLUB DEB BALL AT COBO HALL <sup>MY 2, A-5-4</sup>
- DEBS MOTHERS DRAW UP LETTER OUTLINING BASIC COURTESIES EXPECTED OF BOYS INVITED TO DEB PARTIES-C.SMITH <sup>JE 10, E-4-3</sup>
- JUNE 1964 DEB.SEASONS OPENS WITH PARTY FOR SELENAH MARIE (SALLY) GRANGER-BREITMEYER <sup>JE 10, E-1-4</sup>
- 21 YOUNG WOMEN TO BE INTRODUCED TO SOCIETY THIS <sup>JE 14, E-1-1</sup>JE,1964-LISTED
- SUZANNE CHAPIN OF GROSSE PTE TO HAVE COMING OUT PARTIN IN WASHINGTON AT WASHINGTON CLUB JE 18-<sup>JE 16, D-1-1</sup>PREITMEYER

-1964-

JE 17, E-1-4

LINDA STROH HAD COMING-OUT PARTY JE 16 AT LITTLE CLUB-BREITMEYER

JE 18, C-1-1

5 MAKE DEBUT TOGETHER AT CHAMPAIGN LUNCHEON JUNE 17 IN FISHER HOME ON WASH. ROAD-RUTH FISHER, ADENA WRIGHT, CONSTANCE PARKE, SUSAN GRACE & MARGARET LEE HILL-SIBLEY JOHNSON TO BE PRESENTED JUNE 18-BREITMEYER

JE 19, B-1-6

SIBLEY JOHNSON PRESENTED BY GRANDMOTHER MRS. CHARLES B. JOHNSON AT SIBLEY HOUSE

JE 21, E-4-1

SUSAN SLOANE FORD MAKES FORMAL DEBUT AT LITTLE CLUB JUNE 20-JANET WALTON MAKES DEBUT AT TEA IN GROSSE POINTE YACHT CLUB JUNE 19-BREITMEYER

JE 22, A-16-1

SUSAN SLOAN FORD MAKES DEBUT AT LITTLE CLUB; SUSAN JEAN HAMMOND INTRODUCED AT HOME ON SUNNINGDALE DRIVE

JE 23, D-2-1

THAYER MCKENZIE MAKES DEBUT AT FAR EAST TEA AT HOME JE 24, E-1-3

LESLIE PEARCE MADE DEBUT AT DANCE IN COUNTRY CLUB-BREITMEYER

JE 25, D-2-3

SHERYL CHAPMAN PRESENTED TO SOCIETY AT TEA IN LITTLE CLUB JE 24-BREITMEYER

MADELYN CIMMISKEY BOW LATE JE 26 WAS THE LAST & 29TH TO BE PRESENTED

TO DET SOCIETY FOR JE-BREITMEYER

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JUL 13 THRU NOV. 24 N 29, E-1-1

DET. DEB PARTIES HAVE PROBLEMS WITH DRINKING-HAVE "RECOVERY ROOM" FOR THOSE THAT DRINK TOO MUCH-BREITMEYER

# DETROIT : SOCIETY : DEBITS

1964

- 20 DEBS OF POLISH DESCENT MADE BOWS TO SOCIETY N27 AT STATLER HILTON HOTEL AT ANNUAL DEB BALL SPONSORED BY POLISH WOMEN'S ALLIANCE OF AMERICA, DISTRICT 5 D 1, C-5-7
- LIST OF 12 GIRLS TO MAKE BOWS THIS HOLIDAY SEASON-BREITMEYER D 6, E-1-3
- MRS. SIDNEY MARSH CADWELL RETIRES AS UNDISPUTED ARBITER & CONFIDANTE TO DET. SOCIETY D 6, E-1-4
- CHRISTMAS 1964 DEB SEASON UNDER WAY WITH DEBUTS OF TERRY PECK BOOK & STEPHANIE KEMBLE FISCHER-BREITMEYER D 21, B-1-3
- MARCIA LOCKWOOD WHITNEY INTRODUCE DEC. 21 AT TEA IN HOME ON LAKELAND AVE.-BREITMEYER D 22, A-19-1
- SALLIE WATERMAN & PAMELA MCCLELLAND MAKE BOWS DEC. 22 AT DANCE AT LITTLE CLUB-BREITMEYER D 23, A-12-4
- SUZANNE CHAPIN MADE BOW TO SOCIETY IN COUNTRY CLUB D 23-BREITMEYER D 24, A-8-1
- KATHERINE GREGORY BARR, SALLY CHALMERS & MARY PETERS FRENCH MADE BOW TO SOCIETY AT TEA DANCE IN LITTLE CLUB-BREITMEYER D 25, C-1-1
- JANE EDITH JOHNSON OF BERKSHIRE ROAD MADE DEBUT AT RECEPTION D 26 IN COUNTRY CLUB D 27, E-2-3
- CAROLE KINCAID MADE DEBUT AT DANCE D 26 IN LITTLE CLUB-BREITMEYER D 28, A-16-5

—1964—

D 29, C-3-1

CHERYL ANN SIMMONS MADE BOW TO SOCIETY D28 IN HER BLOOMFIELD HILLS HOME—BREITMEYER

—1965—

JA 3, E-1-4

TYPICAL DAY OF DEBUT—CARRIE KINCAID—BREITMEYER

MR 26, B-2-1

APRIL & JUNE DEBS SET—BREITMEYER

MY 1, B-16-1

34 DEBS INTRO. TO SOCIETY AT COTILLION CLUB'S DEB BALL IN COBO HALL  
AP 30—LISTED

JE 6, E-1-1

SOCIETY'S 14 JUNE DEBUTANTES TO BEGIN JUNE 12 WITH LUNCHEON FOR BARBARA KENNEDY AND END JUNE 23 WITH TEAS. FOR VICTORIA LEE HEFTLER & PATRICIA ANN MARIE HEFTLER—BREITMEYER

JE 16, C-1-1

SUSAN BARRY SKAE MADE BOW TO SOCIETY WITH ROARING '20S PARTY AT THE LITTLE CLUB—BREITMEYER

JE 19, A-3-1

700 ATTEND DEBUT OF CHRISTY COLE WILSON AT COUNTRY CLUB OF DETROIT—BREITMEYER

JE 23, A-14-4

CHRISTINA NEWBERRY DARLING MAKES DEBUT AT DTEA DANCE IN COUNTRY CLUB  
JUNE 22—BREITMEYER

JL 16, A-3-7

5TH RAINBOW COTILLION BALL SCHEDULED FOR COBO HALL JL 17

D 5, E-1-5

8 GIRLS WILL MAKE DEBUT, WILL BE 4 PARTIES, & NOT A SINGLE BALL—BREITMEYER

D 19, E-14-6, Z 1

DR & MRS WM A HALEY TO PRESENT DAUGHTER SANDRA ALICIA D 23 IN BOOK  
CASINO OF SHERATON—CADILLAC HOTEL

DETROIT - SOCIETY - DEBUTS

1965

MRS EDSSEL B FORD GAVE RECEPTION FOR GRANDDAUGHTER, 18 ELEANOR CLAY FORD  
D-BREITMEYER D 20, B-1-1  
JEAN WILLIAMS & CAROL STEPHENSON MAKE BOW-BREITMEYER D 20, B-1-3

BARBARA BEGG & VIRGINIA IVES BOWED TO SOCIETY D 21-BREITMEYER D 22, E-1-6  
CHRISTINE WALL CLARK MADE ROW TO SOCIETY AT RECEPTION IN HER HOME ON  
KENWOOD ROAD, D22 D 23, A-12-7  
D 24, A-6-1

SANDRA HALEY OF OAKMAN BLVD. MADE DEBUT D23 AT DANCE AT BOOK CASINO OF  
SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL D.26, F-8-3  
3 SHARE DEBUT AT TEA DANCE CHRISTMAS EVE IN LITTLE CLUB-WINIFRED  
CROUL, JANET PAGE FUGER & ELIZABETH GOODENOUGH-BREITMEYER JA 31, A-20-1  
--1966--

5 GIRLS LISTED AMONG DEBS OF UKRAINIAN ENGINEERS SOCIETY PRESENTED  
JA29 AT ORGS. ANNUAL BALL AT VETS. MEMORIAL BLDG. F 24, D-1-7

JUNE TO SEE 19 DEBUTS-BREITMEYER AP 28, D-3-1  
GLADYS M JOHNSON STAGING COTILLION DEBUTANTE BALL FOR 17TH YR-CARL-  
TON MY 7, R-20-1  
35 XB BOW AT COTILLION CLUB BALL MY6.

---1966---

XXX JE 5, E-1-6

CHANGING TREND IN DEBUTS DISCUSSED-LAMARRE

JE 9, D-1-5

BONNIE BARIT OF GROSSE PTE. TO BOW TO SOCIETY IN WASHINGTON, D.C.  
AT A TEA JE 15-TO MAKE BOW HERE IN JUNE, 1967

JE 10, B-1-5

ELSI CAULKINS LAUNCHED JE DEB SEASON JE 9 WITH TEA FOR HER GIVEN BY HER  
GRANDMOTHER, MRS. JAMES THAYER McMILLAN-BREITMEYER

JE 15, E-1-1

DIANE FULLER & LAWRIE KIMBROUGH MADE BOW TO SOCIETY JE 14-LAWRIE AT A  
TEA & DIANE AT EVENING DANCE

JE 16, D-1-1

LOIS WATERMAN, WAS SEVENTH JUNE DEB TO BOW TO SOCIETY-BREITMEYER

9

JE 17, B-1-1

JONES' GIRLS-BRENDA & SANDRA BOW AT COUNTRY CLUB-BREITMEYER

JE 18, A-1-1

ELEANOR CLAY FORD (NONIE) BOWS TO DETROIT SOCIETY AS WHITE TENTS ERECT  
ON GROUNDS ADJOINING LITTLE CLUB & LAKE ST CLAIR, JE 17, WITH ARABIAN  
NIGHTS THEME-BREITMEYER

JE 19, E-4-3

EVE & LEE COTTER DEBUT JE 17 AT COUNTRY CLUB-CHRISTINE & MARILYN CLARK  
AT KENWOOD ROAD JE 18-BREITMEYER

JE 20, B-1-4

NANCY MEIER POSSELTUS DEBUT-PARTY IN RECREATION ROOM OF HOME-BREITMEYER

JE 22, C-1-4

DEBUTANTE SEASON ENDED JE 21 AFTER NOON WITH BOWS OF KATHRINE KRIEGHOF  
& ANN KRIEGHOLL & STEPHANIE PETRI AT TEA IN COUNTRY CLUB-BREITMEYER

DETROIT : SOCIETY : DEBUTS

1966

SEPT. ONLY DEB, THAYER McDUGAL OF RATHBONE PLACE, MADE BOW  
S 11, E-5-1  
8 9 AT RECEPTION IN McDUGAL HOME O 26, E-5-1  
12 DEBS TO BE PRESENTED AT COTILLION DINNER DANCE NOV. 12  
AT CULTURAL CENTER, SOUTHFIELD-SPONSORED BY ARMENIAN GENERAL  
BENEVOLENT UNION

POLISH DEBS BOW TO SOCIETY N 2 30, E-11-1 Z 1  
D 4, G-1-1  
DAYS OF DAZZLING DEB PARTIES DURING CHRISTMAS SEASON ARE  
GONE-ONLY 6 DEBS HAVING PARTIES THIS CHRISTMAS SEASON-  
BREITMEYER D 19, D-2-3  
PAULA PALMER FISCHER BOWS-BREITMEYER D 21, E-2-6  
ANTOINETTE PINCHOT BOOK MAKES DEBUT-BREITMEYER

---1967---

COMMENT ON FORMER DEBUTANTE MARY ELIZABETH FISHER NOW ASST  
AP 2, H-1-3  
SUPERIOR AT CONVENT OF SACRED HEART IN NYC-BREITMEYER  
JE 4, H-1-3  
MARTHA (MUFF) PARKE FORD IS LEADING DEB THIS SUMMER-TO BE  
INTRODUCED TO SOCIETY AT DANCE & SUPPER JE 16-OTHERS LISTED-  
BREITMEYER



---1967---

JE 9, B-1-1

ELIZABETH CUSHMAN EVANS & CORNELIA WATERMAN MAX HAMILTON  
BOW TO SOCIETY-BREITMEYER

JE 12, B-1-4

MIMI KINGTHURBER, PAMELA WRIGLEY, ALESIA GRACE BICKNELL, JOAN CHRISTINE HAM-  
MOND, MARTHA ELLEN JONES & HOLLY LOMAX MADE BOW TO SOCIETY-BREITMEYER

JE 13, D-1-8

PAMELA WRIGLEY DEBUT PARTY HAD LIGHTS GO OUT-BREITMEYER  
CATHY CINELLI, JULIA HORN BROOK MCPHERSON, MARIAN EDWARDS GRAN & HILDA EDWARD  
THOMAS MADE DEBUT-BREITMEYER

JE 14, E-1-1

JE 15, C-3-1

ANNE TRACY HEENAN MAKES BOW AT AFTERNOON TEA AT HOME-  
BREITMEYER

JE 16, B-1-1

VIRGINIA RANLET SHELTON, DAUGHTER OF BANKER W. WARREN SHELTON  
MADE BOW TO SOCIETY JE 15 IN COUNTRY CLUB-BREITMEYER

JE 19, B-1-3

CIRCUS COMES TO DEBS OF KATHY ELSA MASCHMEYER & DEBORAH LEE  
CALLAHAN AS THEY HAVE LIVE ELEPHANTS-BREITMEYER

S 8, B-1-4

CHRISTINE & DEBORAH JOHNSON, COUSINS LEAD OFF 1ST DEBUT OF  
SEPT. SEASON-BREITMEYER

S 10, G-9-5

DAUGHTERS OF 2 OLD FRIENDS AIKMAN ARMSTRONG & JOHN C. HODGE  
PRESENTED AT DEB PARTY-BREITMEYER

S 11, B-1-1

JOAN MARIE & MARGARET MARY COUZENS BOW TO SOCIETY-BREITMEYER

# DETROIT: SOCIETY: DEBUTS

1968

S 8, H-7-1  
 ELIZABETH WICKING KNIGHT & KRISTIN CLARE CLIFFORD DEBUTS END  
 SEPT. CIRCLE-BREITMEYER N 17, G-2-1  
 GRETCHEN VALADE DEC. DEBUTANTE & OTHER DEBS FOR DEC. HOLIDAY SEASON-BREIT-  
 MEYER D 22, G-4-4  
 GRETCHEN VALADE BOWED TO SOCIETY D 21-BREITMEYER  
 D 29, G-7-1  
 VIRGINIA VIGLIOTTI, CHRISTINE GYNN & CATHERINE JEAN FRIEDT  
 TO BOW D 20-BREITMEYER —1969— JE 1, G-3-1  
 BTWN 12TH & 20TH OF JUNE, 18 GIRLS WILL HAVE DEB. PARTIES-BREITMEYER  
 JE 13, D-1-1  
 SUSAN REGECCA VIGER & MARY VIRGINA PARKE MADE DEBUT.-BREIT  
 MEYER JE C-1-5  
 ANN FISHER CARRIES WILD PAPER FLOWERS AT HER COMING OUT.  
 BREITMEYER. JE 18, E-2-4  
 FRANCES ANN PARCELLS MAKES HER DEBUT JE 20, D-2-5  
 LUCIE CLARKE LOVELL MAKES HER DEBUT-BREITMEYER JE 21, B-20-1  
 28 MAKE DEBUT AT 19TH ANNUAL COTTILLION CLUB BALL-BREITMEYER

-----1969-----N29, A-3-1

19TH ANNUAL POLISH DEBUTANTE BALL NOV 28TH AT SHERRATON  
CADILLAC.

D 24, D-1-1

SEVEN DEBUTANTES JOIN PRESENTATION AT COUNTRY CLUB-BREITMEYER

D 26, C-1-7

LINDSAY ANDERSON PRESENTED TO SOCIETY--BREITMEYER

-----1970-----MR 8, F-6-1

ONLY 9 GIRLS T BOW THIS SPRING- BREITMEYER.

JE 13, A-5-5

SHEILA FIRESTONE FORD DAUGHTER OF MRS. AND MRS. WILLIAM  
CLAY FORD DEBUTES .- BREITMEYER

JE 15, C-2-7

FRANCESCA CINELLI MAKES DEBUTE- BREITMEYER.

JE 22, C-3-1

EDITH NORTON (DEEDEE) LORD DAUGHTER OF MR. & MRS. TOBEY  
HANSEN MAKES DEBUT-BRIETMEYER

D 23, C-2-5

5 HOLIDAY DEBS BOW--BREITMEYER

---1971---

MY 24, A-10-5

23 YOUNG WOMEN MADE DEBUTS IN DET DURING 21ST ANNUAL  
DEBUTANTE BALL AT COBO HALL SPONSORED BY COTILLION CLUB INC

**DETROIT: SOCIETY: DEBUTS**

1971

~~JE 12, 8-7-6~~

**MR&MRS BENSON FORD INTRODUCED DAUGHTER LYNN TO SOCIETY  
AS GALA BALL--BREITMEYER**

O 17, F-11-3

**NO CHRISTMAS DEBUT SEASON**

N 10, F-2-1 D

**6TH ANNUAL 101 & DEBUTANTE BALL AT LATIN QUARTER DEC 3 TO  
CLIMAX SIX WEEKS OF ACTIVITY FOR 32 YOUNG WOMEN--KIRBY**

N 10, G-2-1 N

**WOMEN'S CHAPTER OF ARMENIAN GENERAL BENEVOLENT UNION TO  
HOST COTILLION NOV 13 AT ARMENIAN CULTURAL HALL**

--1972--

AP 23, F-3-5

**LISA FISHER TO LEAD OFF SEASON--OTHER LISTED**

JE12, D-2-3

**LISA FISHER MAKES DEBUTE AT A GARDEN RECEPTION FOR 500  
AT HER HOME ON LOTHROP ROAD---BREITMEYER**

JL 10, D-2-3

**BRENDA SUE SHAVERS QUEEN OF 8TH RAINBOW COTILLION BALL AT  
COBO HALL; OTHERS LISTED; PROCEEDS TO GO TO COMPREHENSIVE  
NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH SERVICE CENTER INC.-DANFIELD**

---1972---

N 29 F-6-6 D

DEBS HONORED, JOAN BARTYS, SUSAN KOREPTA, LORRAINE PARTYKA, NANCY SKALSKI,  
HEDWIG SZYNDLER, BETTY WASUNG, MARRY ELLEN WOLKOWICZ & DONNA ZATORSKI

-1978-

D 17, E-1-3

SOCIETY'S PAMPERED DARLINGS HAVE DISAPPEARED-BREITMEYER

DETROIT: SOCIETY: HISTORY

1973

S 9, Roto 28

DETROIT'S TASTEMAKERS-SCHERMERHORN

1-FIRST IN SERIES-DET'S LEADING LADIES CAPTURE WITH BEAUTY, GRACE & WARMTH

2-MRS. ROBERT CRAIG

3-MRS. P. JAMISON WILLIAMS

4-MRS. GEORGE NUGENT MONRO III

5-MRS. ROB'T TAYLOR

6-MRS. JOHN BAGBY

7-MRS. JOHN W. ANDERSON II

8-MRS. HOWARD S. BUHL

9-MRS. EDWARD E. WILSON

10-MRS. GLENDON ROBERTS

11-MRS. FREDERICK S. FORD JR.

12-MRS. FERDINAND CINELLI

13-MRS. LOUIS J. COLOMBO JR.

14-MRS. WM. H. BREECH

15-MRS. MICHAEL MURPHY

D 25, B-10-1

D 28, C-1-1

--1961--

JA 1, B-2-1

JA 4, E-2-1

JA 8, E-2-4

JA 11, C-3-1

JA 14, E-7-1

JA 18, E-2-3

JA 22, E-4-4

JA 25, E-2-1

JA 29, E-12-1

F 1, E-3-1

F 5, E-13-1

F 8, E-4-1

F 12, E-1-1

--1961--

F 15, E-2-1

F 19, F-11-1

F 22, F-2-3

F 26, F-4-1

16-MRS. JOHN D. (NORMA) RICHARDSON JR.

17-MRS. ALBERT D. RUEDEMANN, JR.

18-MRS. PHILLIP MAXWELL

19-MRS. BENJ. W. JAYNE



- 2-DEBUTANTE DESIGNS-DEBUT OF SUZANNE BOYER KRINBROOK-MATER <sup>JE 12 25-1</sup>
- 1962--- AG 27, A-14-1
- MRS. HENRY T. EDALD JR. WRITES ABOUT PARTIES WHILE COLUMNIST JEAN WHITE-  
HEAD IS ON VACATION
- 2-MRS. ROY D. CHAPIN JR. TELLS OF TREASURES & ADVENTURES IN ART INSTIT. <sup>AG 29, E-2-1</sup>
- 3-MR & MRS J LESLIE BERRY WRITE OF TRIPS <sup>AG 31, A-13-5</sup>
- 4-MRS. DAVID (NOEL) GAMBLE WRITES ON BEAUTY OF HARBOR SPRINGS <sup>S 2, C-6-7</sup>
- 5-MRS. ALBERT (CYNTHIA NAVARRO) WRITES ON OUTSTANDING WOMEN GOLFERS &  
OTHER ACTIVITIES THAT FILL THEIR BUSY LIVES <sup>S 3, A-24-1</sup>
- 6-MRS. ALFRED R. (BETTY) GLANCY JR. WRITES ON MANY VOLUNTEER JOBS TO  
BE DONE IN DET. & SOME OF THE WOMEN WHO DO THEM <sup>S 5, E-1-5</sup>
- 7-MR. & MRS. ESLIE C. PUTNAM TELL OF LIVING IN EARL COURT <sup>S 7, B-1-1</sup>
- MRS. ALEXANDER L. WIENER TELLS OF ACTIVITIES OFFERED BY CHURCH <sup>S 9, E-4-1</sup>

---1962---

S 10, A-14-1

MRS. BERT CREMERS WRITES ON OLD CLUB'S 90TH BIRTHDAY YR

S 12, E-2-1

MRS. EDWARD S. WUNSCH TELLS OF ADVENTURES BROUGHT BY WRITING OF BOOK

S 14, B-1-5

MRS. WEST GALLOGLY WRITES ABOUT SOME ACTIVITIES IN COUNTRYSIDE OF METAMORA

S 16, E-5-1

MRS DEAN COFFIN WRITES ON REWARDS OF ACTING

## DETROIT - SOCIETY - SOCIAL SECRETARY

MR. & MRS. K. W. KINARD OUT OF BLUE BOOK; MANY OTHERS OMITTED	1656	F 12, 3-16-7
NEW SOCIAL SECRETARY CONTAINS FEW SURPRISES-BRUECKMAN	---1934---	MR 29, 35-1
1935 SOCIAL REGISTER ADDS 57 & DROPS 48	---1935---	F 8, 31-6
ELLYN AVERELL HUTTE PUBLISHES DET. YOUNG PEOPLE'S BLUE BOOK		JE 3, 9-1 RS
1936 EDITION OF SOCIAL SECRETARY INCLUDES 36 NEW NAMES	---1936---	F 13, 29-6
NAME OF CHAS. KETTERING OMITTED BY BLUE BOOK-BY REQUEST		D 17, 2-2 BL STR
CHANGES IN LISTINGS IN BLUE BOOK THIS YEAR VERY MINOR	---1938---	D 23, 13-1
1941 EDITION SOCIAL SECRETARY DROPS READING FROM LIST	---1940---	D 14, 10-1
1943 EDITION SOCIAL SECRETARY COMES OFF PRESS-McCRACKEN	---1943---	JA 25, 10-4
DET. SOCIALITES WAIT FOR NEW EDITION SOCIAL SECRETARY BOOK OF NEW EDITOR BRUCE COX-HICKS	---1953---	MR 10, 17-4
ABOVE COMES OFF PRESSES TODAY; CHANGES MADE	---1954---	F 26, 18-5
FIRST EDITIONS OF '55 SOCIAL SECRETARY ROLL OFF PRESSES FEB. 11	---1955---	F 12, 13-7

	---1957---	F 1, 35-1
10 PAGES ADDED TO STUD BOOK-SCHERMERHORN	---	
	---1958---	AP 4, 3-5
'58 SOCIAL SECRETARY ROLLS OFF PRESSES-SCHERMERHORN	---	
	---1959---	JA 23, 1-2
REPORT ON 1959 SOCIAL SECRETARY WHICH IS OFF PRESSES TODAY-SCHERMERHORN	---	
	---1960---	F 18, A-1-2
ABOVE FOR 1960 LISTS 3,076 FAMILIES-SCHERMERHORN	---	
	---1961---	JA 25, A-1-1
RISE IN PRICE OF SOCIAL SECRETARY BOOK-SCHERMERHORN	---	
	---1963---	JA 31, D-8-7
1963 SOCIAL SECRETARY TO BE MAILED THIS WEEK-SCHERMERHORN	---	
	---1964---	F 3, A-14-7
TO BE AVAILABLE NEXT WEEK-LISTS 3,242 FAMILIES		D 22, A-19-3
1965 MICH.SOCIAL REGISTER BOOK DEDICATED TO MEADOW BROOK FESTIVAL AT OAKLAND UNIV. & PEOPLE WHO WORKED TO MAKE IT A REALITY	---	
	---1965---	JA 29, C-1-1
1965 SOCIAL SECRETARY OFF PRESSES-LISTS 3,200 FAMILIES-BREITMEYER	---	
	---1967---	JE 1, D-15-8
PUBLISHER BRUCE E. COX SOLD PUBLICATION RIGHTS TO ROBT. B. POWERS	---	
	---1969---	AP 20, G-8-1
1969'S SOCIAL SECRETARY BOASTS 2 NEW SECTIONS A CROSS REF. OF MAIDEN MARRIED NAMES & IN MEMORIAM PAGE.		

1974

DETROIT: SOCIETY: SOCIAL SECRETARY

D22, D21-8

58TH EDITION PUBLISHED.-BREITMEYER.

Form 1656

CHARITY BALL NETS NEARLY \$1,371 ---1877--- D 25, 4-1  
 CHARITY BALL AT YOUNG MEN'S HALL ---1878--- F 7, 4-4  
 LIST OF OLD FAMILIES WHO WERE IN POWER IN LAND AT TIME OF GEN. LEWIS - MY 30, 4-3  
 CASS & STEVENS T. MASON, FUNER OF MAJ. LEWIS CASS  
 ---1885--- F 6, 4-1  
 \$5,000 REALIZED FROM CHARITY BALL; SPLENDID AFFAIR.  
 ---1899--- JA 1, 19-4  
 MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY MIGHT HAVE CROWN AS SOCIAL LEADER, MRS. HERMAN  
 DEYA CLOSE RIVAL ---1900--- F 18, 9-1  
 ELABORATE COSTUMES AT VALENTINE BALL ---1901--- N 28, 5-3  
 BAL POUFRE, NOTABLE EVENT ---1905--- D 3, 3-1  
 BAL POUFRE BRINGS OUT SOCIETY LEADERS D 30, 10-3  
 PARTY FOR MISS FRANCES BAGLEY LIKE ORIENTAL GARDEN  
 ---1907--- D 20, 1-8-  
 1ST OF ASSEMBLIES, CENTURY BLDG., STARTS FIERCE WARFARE; FROM LIST OF  
 1,000 NAMES SUBMITTED TO COMMITTEE 250 WERE SELECTED; HENRY B. LEDYARD  
 CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE; ONLY OLD FAMILIES INVITED, & NONE DARED STAY AW-  
 AY ---1909--- N 27, 6-7  
 SOCIETY ENJOYS BAL POUFRE, HIGHEST SOCIAL EVENT  
 ---1911--- D 13, 8-5  
 ASSEMBL BALL AT PONTCHARTRAIN BRILLIANT AFFAIR D 24, 2-5-SOC  
 PROMINENT SOCIETY WOMEN TAKE BOXES FOR XMAS BALL

---1912---

JA 24, 8-7

2ND ASSEMBLY AT PONTCHARTRAIN ENDS BRILLIANT SEASON

F 18, 1-1

SOME LEADERS: MRS. CHAS. H. DUCHARME, MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER, MRS. ALEXANDER INGERSOLL LEWIS, MRS. PAUL H. DENING & MISS CATHERINE ADAMS - MR 31, 1-1-SOC  
MRS. PIQUETTE MITCHELL, DR. WM. A. SPITZLEY, MRS. JAS. O. MURFIN STAGE "THE MARRIAGE OF KITTY"

JE 23, 1-1-SOC

MRS. ALEXANDER I. LEWIS, MRS. HOBART A. PRINGLE, MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER, JR., MRS. JOHN V. REDFIELD, MISS HELENE WRIGHT, GIVE EVENT

D 4, 2-4-CITY

SMART GOWNS FEATURE ASSEMBLY BALL

D 4, 4-4-CITY

SOCIETY PEOPLE PAINTED BY F. PERCY WILD, LONDON ARTIST

D 15, 1-1-SOC

MRS. ALVAN MACAULRY, MRS. JOHN J. BAGLEY, MRS. FREDERICK H. HOLT, MRS. HENRY B. JOY, MRS. J. STOUGHTON NEWBERRY, INTERESTED IN BALL FOR WOMEN'S HOSPITAL & INFANT'S HOME

JA 21, 9-1

MRS. HERMAN DEY, MRS. A. INGERSOLL LEWIS IN CHARGE OF PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL-BENEFIT BOX SALE

JA 22, 455

2ND ASSEMBLY MARKS GAYEST SEASON

S 6, 1-2

GROSSE PTE. SOC ARRANGES TANGIE FOR CHARITY; MRS. R. A. ALGER IN CHARGE

D 24, 3-1

ANNUAL BALL FOR WOMEN'S HOSPITAL ---1917---

D 17, 1-1-SOC

1ST ASSEMBLY OF SEASON AT PONTCHARTRAIN, BRILLIANT

D 24, 1-3-SOC

"EASY COME, EASY GO", SCREEN PLAY ---1918---

NY 19, 1-1-SOC

MRS. JOHN B. FORD, MRS. ERNEST KANZLER, MRS. JOHN S. NEWBERRY AMONG LEADERS IN PATRIOTIC FUND WORK

AG 25, 1-3-SOC

MRS. J. FRASER WHITEHEAD APPT. RECRUITING OFFICER FOR DET. BRANCH OF RED-CROSS MOTOR CORPS, RANK OF LIEUTENANT

O 20, 1-1-SOC

TURNS OUT TO HEAR CARUSO

## DETROIT - SOCIETY

	1656	O 22, 1-2
DANCING 'LID' GOING ON DEBS' PARTIES AT 2 AM		O 27, 18-3
REFORMERS PLEASED AT 2 AM CLOSING OF DEB DANCES		N 25, 3-1-1
DEBUTANTE AFFAIRS CROWD DEC.-BREUCKMAN		
	---1929---	JL 9, 22-6
PRESTON S. JONES, ANNOUNCER AT CITY'S SOCIAL EVENTS, DIED JULY 8		N 8, 1-6
DET. DEBS & MOTHERS ACCEPTING 2 AM RULE ON DANCING INTRODUCED LAST YR		D 7, 3-1-4
	---1930---	
1ST OF SERIES ON DET. HOMES BY PRISCILLA ALDEN-MRS. FREDERICK M. ALGER		D 14, 3-1-3
		D 21, 3-1-4
		D 28,
2-MRS. HENRY BOURNE JOY		JA 4, 3-1-5
3-MRS. TRUMAN NEWBERRY		JA 11, 3-1-1
4-MRS. MURRAY W. SALES	---1931---	JA 18, 3-1-5
5-MRS. JOHN S. NEWBERRY		JA 25, 3-2-1
6-MRS. JOHN G. RUMNEY		F 1, 3-2-1
7-MRS. HENRY D. SHELDON		F 8, 3-2-3
8-MRS. FRED T. MURPHY		MY 9, 3-1-2
9-MRS. WM. P. HAMILTON		MY 16, 3-11-1
10-MRS. E. T. BARBOUR	---1943---	
W. J. KEEP ALBUM REVEALS DETROIT IN 1890S		
STORY OF KEEP ALBUM CONTINUED		



LIST OF DET.20 JUNE DEBUTANTES-WALTER	---1954---	AR 18, E-1-1
13 TO MAKE DEBUTE DURING CHRISTMAS SEASON		D 5, 3-1-6
PLANS BEING MADE FOR CHRISTMAS DEBS-BREITMEYER	---1955---	N 13, 3-1-4
DUE TO DET.NEWSPAPER STRIKE OF DEC.1,1955,TO JAN.15,1956,DEBUTS DEC.	---1956---	JA 16, 11-1
23 OF SUSAN HALLETT,GAY MERCER,DEBBIE JENKS,VALERIE WRIGHT NOT PRINTED		AP 8, 3-1-1
12 YOUNG DET.GIRLS TO MAKE DEBUT THIS SUMMER-LISTED-WALKER		AP 12, 68-1
HOW SOCIETY HAS CHANGED IN DECADE-DETROIT'S DYNAMIC DECADE SERIES-	---1957---	
SCHERMERHORN	---1958---	D 21, B-2-4
DECEMBER'S FESTIVE DEB SEASON OPENS		
REPORT ON APT.OF DR.& MRS.THOS.J.MORRISON-SCHERMERHORN	---1959---	JA 25, E-1-1
ATTENDS OPENING OF NY METROPOLITAN OPERA IN DET.WITH JEWELS & TOP HATS		MY 22, 37-3
SCHERMERHORN		JE 21, E-1-5
MRS.EDSEL FORD GIVES RECEPTION FOR GRANDDAUGHTER,CHARLOTTE,18 YRS OLD		S 13, F-1-3
SCHERMERHORN		O 9, C-1-3
DEBUTS OF MUFFY MUIRHEAD & ANDREE GALLAUDET		
DET.SYMPHONY SEASON OPENS-SCHERMERHORN		

1959

DETROIT - SOCIETY

19 TO MAKE DEBUTE-ALICE SCHUYLER AAGESEN, KRYSTIN GLANCY, MARGARET HOLT  
 GOODENOUGH, HELEN JULIA DONOVAN, CHARLOTTE FORD, CAROLE ALBERT, BEVERLY  
 CHALMERS, JANE GRIFFITH PIERCE; MELINDA KING BRYAN, JUDITH VIRGINIA  
 KNAGGS, CATHERINE JEAN RIEMAN, JANE RUEGER, LYNN ANN TERNES, THIRZE MORROW  
 RUTH MARY ROBY, SUE ANNE SHEPHERD, SUSANNE PHELPS, JULIA JEANNE QUIRK-  
 MAIER N 22, E-3-5  
 N 22, E-1-1  
 MOTHERS APPLAUD EARLY DEB INVITES-KELLER  
 ---1960---  
 SOCIETY TO ATTEND LE BAL MODERNE BENEFIT BALL DEC. 2-WHITEHEAD  
 ---1965---  
 BIRNEY WALKER SMITH-OVERSEER OF DET. FASHIONABLE WEDDINGS SINCE 1927-  
 BREITMEYER S 12, E-1-3  
 ---1971---  
 BLUE BLOOD & NEW BLOOD POINTE SOCIETY VS BLOOMFIELD ELITE  
 FARBMAN F 21, F-1 1/1  
 --1974--  
 MARRIAGES & DIVORCES DOMINATED DET. SOCIAL SET FOR 1973--  
 BREITMEYER JA 1, D-3-1  
 D29, D16-1  
 LIST OF TOP SOCIETY EVENTS OF 74' BREITMEYER.  
 -1979- O 7, C-1-1  
 SOME FAMOUS STRING SAVERS TELL ALL-BREITMEYER

-1987-

My 31 B-1-1

Eleanor Breitmeyer writes her last column after 35 years,  
on News staff.

D 27 C-4-1

Salute to those who gave of themselves in '87.--Whittaker

COUNCIL ADOPTS "HAIL DETROIT" AS OFFICIAL CITY MARCH JA 27, 1-13-4

--1962--

MY 24, 1-9-1

JOHN M. GRUBBS WRITES WORDS TO NEW SONG FOR DET. "DETROIT, MY HOME TOWN"--HYDE

--1964--

D 12, A-7-1

CITY COUNCIL DESIGNATED "HAIL DETROIT" AS THE CITY'S OFFICIAL MARCH AND "IT'S DETROIT" AS THE OFFICIAL CITY SONG

-1975-

AG 23, A-3-1

LEE TALBOYS SONG 'DETROIT MEMORIES' IS RADIO HIT--PAWLOWSKI

-1984-

MY 14, C-4-1W

TO BE ON TV MY 23 ON JOHNNY CARSON

JE 5, A-1-6

'HELLO, DETROIT, SONG BY SAMMY DAVIS JR DOING WELL ON SHELVES OF RECORD STORES.--ZEIGER (OTHER DET SONGS LISTED)

1998

My 14 B 1-3

Carol Dunitz has composed and recorded song "Detroit, Detroit" --Halls

DETROIT: SOUTHWEST

1971

F 6, A-8-1

CAN BE VERY FRUSTRATING FOR YOUNG PASTOR WHOSE ONLY EXPERIENCE WAS LIVONIA PARISH---REV WILLIAM MOLDWIN

----1974-----

JL 27, A-11-4

CHURCH, COMMUNITY JOIN IN SOCIAL ACTION EFFORT WHICH WILL BE MODEL FOR OTHER CITIES-MANSEER

-1991-

Mr 26 B 3-6D

Hubbard Richard Citz. Dist. Cncl. accepted \$50,000 grant from Det. International Bridge Co. to build homes along St. Anne

Mr 28 B 3-1D

School officials and leaders in S/W Det. launching campaign to save children from drugs/guns & gangs, starting 5/12-Hernandez

Ap 22 B 3-2 D

Teens are producing a video about the Hispanic area to show a positive effect on the community-Hernandez

-1991-

My1, B 3-2D

Groundbreaking set for Fiesta Gardens at Bagley & 21st-Hernandez  
Hernandez

My 24, A-1-3

HubbardRichard area residents worried on expansion of Ambassador Bridge area would have more truck traffic-Hernandez

Je 13, B-3-6 D

SouthwestDet.house firebombing in feud over bottle of beer

-1992

J1 26 A 1-2

Latino community incl Jesus, Helia Gutierrez unites to fight gangs in s.w. Det-Hernandez

ag 9 C 3-2WW

Businesses push for customers in S.W. Det. Started campaign called "Go for the Gold & Shop your Block-Deep

Ag 2 C 2-3

gang members broke into a home and raped a woman while her husband and 4 children were held at gunpoint-Bowles

ag 2 B 1-2

Frustrated residents razed bldgs without permits-Howell St.

-Yuhn-

Ag 5 E 1-2  
Mock funeral at Woodmere Cemetery scheduled to symbolize the death of negative stereotypes about S.W. Det-

Ag 7 B 1-2  
About 50 kids in S.W. Det held an anti-violence march-Yuhn

Ag 7 A 1-5  
Neighbors who once ousted drug dealer, Gladys Feijoo welcome her back home aft serving in prison-Esparza

Ag 9 C 5-5D  
Business owners started campaign for shoppers called "Go for the Gold & Shop your Block-Deep

-1993- F 7 C 3-2 D  
Residents don't want another social service program in their neighborhood like the one proposed for the Port Authority Bldg. - Trent

-1994-

S 08 S 2-1

Southwest Det.to host 16th annual Unity In The Community  
Festival, at Clark Park-Franklin

N 21 B 1-2D

Churches in southwest Det.formed JEreemiah Project;called  
mtg.with ARcher;want action on crime,economy-Hopkins

-1996-

Ag 23 B 1-1

2 housing developments planned for s.w. Det: Homes at St.  
Anne,near Ambassador Bridge;& Newberry Estates,Corktown-  
King

D 6 B-6-2

Retail boom in S.W. Detroit due to development..King



Mr 31 C 1-1

Developers of residential/golf course project around Ft.  
Wayne have commitment for shopping center;description  
-R.J.King

O 9 B 3-2D

Mayor Young named 26 business, civic and community leaders members of a new Det Sports Commission, a group that will try to lure major amateur sporting events to the area-Wood-lee

Je 02 E 2-5

Selling memberships to raise money to bring major sports events to Det.-Markiewicz

Je 22 A 10-1

Det's hosting of some 1994 World Cup games has brought Det into the national and international spotlight-Edit

J1 25 C 1-1

Sports Commission proves worthy of luring more than just publicity-Waldmeir

Ag 19 C 1-1

Japanese boys in Det for 3 game Friendship Series, sponsored by Det.Sports Comm-Chengelis -1994- J1 13 F 5-1  
Det.Commission bidding for all sports spectacles, like Super Bowl-Serju

-1994-

J1 14 B 1=4D

To bid on big-time sports events like Super Bowl;Archer  
hopes it will help Detroit's image-Vlasic

3 year old Commission has <sup>-1995-</sup>never before gathered <sup>0 2 D-3-1</sup>information  
aimed at bringing events to Detroit

DETROIT : SPORTS PARK

1940

Form 1656

AP 28, 4-6-1

WORK ON CONCRETE WALL ENCLOSING ABOVE COMPLETED IN 3 WEEKS

MY 17, 31-8

JL 22, 17-3

OPENS MY 18

BOXING OPENS AT ABOVE JL 22

DETROIT: SPRINGWELLS FARMS  
SPRINGWELLS

1970

N 25, A-4-5

ONE OF MOST STABLE AREAS IN DETROIT AREA—BALL

2000

Ja 20 D 8-2

Det.-report on changes here; profile; has become melting  
pot-Singer

**DETROIT - STADIUM - AUTHORITY**

**1963**

MR 1, A-1-4

**GOP LEGISLATORS GIVE TOP PRIORITY TO BILL TO SET UP ABOVE-POPA**

MR 5, A-1-1

**SENATE APPROVES BILLS TO FINANCE ABOVE-POPA** —1964— MY 13, C-16-1  
**BILL PASSED TO ABOLISH STATE BLDG. AUTHORITY WHICH WAS TO HAVE CONSTRUCTED STATE FAIRGROUNDS STADIUM IF DET. WON 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES**

—1970—

AP 29, B-9-1

**STADIUM BOND BILL PASSED BY SENATE.** S4, A-8-3

**MAYOR R. GRIFFIN PICK 5 FOR STADIUM AUTHORITY, ROBERT ROSELLE, THOMAS ADAMS, ALFRED PELHAM, THOMAS ASHCRAFT, RICHARD J. OSZUSTOWICZ.**

S 24, B-8-1

**EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE SOMETHING IN DET AREA ALWAYS HUNG UP ON SPECIAL INTERESTS?—EDIT**

—1971—

MY 3, A-8-3

**MICHAEL O. B. CHERRY APPOINTED EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ABOVE**

—1973—

F2, B-17-1 D

**UAW VICE-PRES. NELSON JACK EDWARDS APPOINTED TO WAYNE CO. STADIUM AUTHORITY—RUSSELL**

--1997--

F 21, C-3-2

WayneCo.Stadium Authority arranged rooms at Park Ave.House  
for YMCA tenants until permanent lodging found-Puls

1963

DETROIT: STADIUM: BOARD

JE 28, B-5-5

GOV. ROMNEY NAMED 5 TO BOARD TO OVERSEE FINANCING & CONSTRUCTION OF STADIUM-RICHARD E. CROSS, CHARLES T. FISHER, III, JACK A. TOMPKINS, ERNEST SCHELL & FREDERICK J. VOGY



1970

DETROIT: STADIUM : COMMITTEE

MR 20,A-8-5

STADIUM GROUP MEMBERS LISTED.

DETROIT: STADIUM: CONTEST

1970

F 12, C--8-6

ARCH. BRUNO LEON X. URGES INTERNATIONAL DESIGN COMPETITION  
FOR NEW STADIUM---ECKMAN

1963

# DETROIT - STADIUM - EDITORIALS

HORSE TRACK PEOPLE COULD GO FOR BROKE IN OPPOSING OLYMPIC GAMES FUNDS-

---1964---

MR 1, B-14-1  
D 8, B-12-1

STADIUM DAYDREAM-EDIT.

---1966---

MY 24, B-10-1

QUESTIONS ABOUT A NEW STADIUM-EDIT

MY 30, B-6-1

IF DET. BUILDS A NEW STADIUM-IT COULD ATTRACT OLYMPICS-EDIT.

---1967---

JL 14, A-24-1

QUESTIONS REMAIN ABOUT STADIUM; NEED CLEAR ANSWERS-EDIT

---1969---

MR 17, A-18-1

THAT NEW STADIUM SITE-FORD'S POORER IDEA-EDIT.

MR 21, A-20-1

IN STADIUM RACE-DOWNTOWN NOT DEAD-EDIT.

MY 18, B-16-1

PUBLIC WANTS STADIUM DOWNTOWN- EDIT.

JL 6, B-8-1

HEART PUTS STADIUM DOWNTOWN-EDIT.

AG 7, B-10-1

A QUESTION OF GOOD BUSINESS-EDIT.

N 10, A-18-1

BOOST FOR A DOWNTOWN STADIUM-EDIT.

N 11, B-8-1

THREE COMMUNITIES BATTLING DETROIT FOR THE RIGHT TO BUILD  
NEW SPORTS STADIUM-EDIT.

--1969--

D 1, B-6-1

DOC GREENE PROVES HE IS NO FINANCIER--EDIT.

--1970----

F 8, E-3-1

STADIUM SITE SELECTED---NOW TO FINANCE IT--EDIT.

F19, B-14-1

DET. LIONS F.B. TEAM FUZZ UP STADIUM ISSUE- EDIT.

Mr 5, B-8-1

LION FOOTBALL TEAM MOVING TO PONTIAC IS BAD  
IDEA- EDIT.

Mr 19, B-16-1

JOHN FETZER BACKS DOWNTOWN STADIUM SITE- EDIT.

Mr 22, E-3-1

DOMED STADIUM PLAN- FINANCING IS KEY-EDIT.

Je 19, A-18-1

TIGERS OFFER DOMED STADIUM SITE--EDIT  
COUNCILMAN WILLIAM G. ROGELL PROPOSAL DESERVES CAREFUL CON-  
SIDERATION BY THE DOWNTOWN STADIUM WORKING GROUP-EDIT

Je 21, E-3-1

D 22, A-22-1

JOHN C FETZER FOR DOWNTOWN STADIUM--EDIT

DETROIT: STADIUM: EDITORIALS

1971

JA 17,E-3-1

WAYNE COUNTY STADIUM AUTHORITY STILL WAITING FOR RDR FIRM  
COMMITMENT FROM WILLIAM CLAY FORD--EDIT F 3,B-6-1

WILLIAM CLAY FORD INSULTED DETROIT--EDIT F 7,E-3-1

NEWS ENDORSES MAX FISHER'S PROPOSAL TO GO AHEAD AT RECOM-  
MENDED SITE AS PART OF DET RENAISSANCE PLAN TO REBUILD DOWN  
TOWN--EDIT F 13,A-4-1

SOUTHFIELD MAYOR NORMAN W FEDER CALLED FOR FULL & UNITED  
SUPPORT FROM OTHER SUBURBAN MAYORS BACKING \$150COMED STADIUM  
DOWNTOWN F 14,E-3-1

PONTIAC FACES OBSTACLES,T 00--EDT MY 26,B-10-1

DOMED ~~STADIUM~~ STADIUM FOR BASEBAL ?--EDIT S 17,A-14-1

FINANCING IS THE KEY-EDIT N 11,B-12-1

AVOID STADIUM FUND DETROUS--EDIT

--1972--

JA 9,E-3-1

FATE OF PONTIAC ~~STADIUM~~ STADIUM UNCERTAIN--EDIT

----1972----

MR31, A-18-1

DOMED STADIUM ON ITS WAY---EDIT.  
HAZY PLANS FELLED STADIUM-EDIT.

S 7, B-16-1

Pontiac decision assessed: A spur to Detroit?---Edit.

D14, B-18-1

--1974--

AP 3, B-6-1

YOUNG REVIVES STADIUM IDEA-EDIT.

AG 14, A-14-1

CITY STILL NEEDS A STADIUM-EDIT.

---1976--- AP18,E-8-1

ATTACK ON MAYOR YOUNG FOR BUDGET PLAN OF \$3MILLION FOR  
LAND ACQUISITION FOR NEW RIVERFRONT STADIUM.-EDIT.

-1991-

Ap 25 A 10-1

Ed McNamara has done the right thing by pledging that voters  
will have a chance to decide whether the county will build  
a new stadium for Det Tigers-Edit

-1996-

Je 06 A 12-1

Det.Lions considering building new football stadium in Det.  
should be no taxpayer subsidy-Ed

1963

# DETROIT - STADIUM - FINANCES

GOP LEGISLATORS BACK BILL TO FINANCE STADIUM FOR OLYMPICS OUT OF CUT OF HORSE BETS-POPA MR 1, A-1-4

HORSE TRACK OWNERS PLEDGE HELP-POPA MR 2, A-1-8

SENATE APPROVES 2 BILLS TO FINANCE ABOVE-FOPA MR 5, A-1-1

SENATE OKS RESOLUTION TO HAVE LEGISLATURE INVOLVE ITSELF IN RENTAL AGREEMENT WITH STATE FAIR EXHIBITS TO PAY FOR \$25 MILLION ONLY IF CITY GETS '68 OLYMPIC GAMES MR 12, B-10-3

MEMBERS OF STATE FAIR BOARD SUGGESTED BILL SETTING UP STATE RECREATION & EXHIBITS BUILDING AUTHORITY FOR FINANCING BE AMENDED-RIPLEY MR 12, B-13-2

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY ACCUSED WALTER A. GOODMAN, STATE FAIR BOARD MANAGER OF TRYING TO UPSET PLANS TO BUILD STADIUM AS BILL AWAITS ACTION INHOUSE-RIPLEY MR 12, A-1-1 LF

HOUSE LEADERS PREPARED TO ACT QUICKLY TO OK STALLED BILL TO PROVIDE FINANCING FOR ABOVE STADIUM-RIPLEY MR 13, A-1-1

REP. LLOYD GIBBS YIELDS TO PRESSURE FROM HOUSE MEMPS., AGREES TO FREE OLYMPIC STADIUM FINANCING BILL FROM COMMITTEE-RIPLEY MR 13, A-1-8 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS IS CONFIDENT THAT FINANCE BILL WILL BE REPORTED OUT OF HOUSE COMMITTEES THIS WEEK MR 13, A-16-5 LF

---1963- -

Mr 14, A-1-6

2 FINANCING BILLS REPORTED OUT OF COMMITTEE\_RIPLEY  
LEGIS. APPROVE FINANCING PROGRAM FOR 100,000 SEAT STADIUM TO BE BUILT  
FOR GAMES-RIPLEY

Mr 15, A-1-8

SENATE OK'S 2 STADIUM-BACKING BILLS-RIPLEY

Mr 15, A-1-8 LF

GOV. ROMNEY PREPARES BID FOR 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES FOR DET. AS SEN. PASSES  
STADIUM BILLS-RIPLEY

Mr 16, A-1-5

---1970-----Mr 1, A-1-4

\$ 5 MILLION IS PUT IN CITY'S BUDGET FOR RIVER STADIUM.  
FALBAUM.

MY 17, A-22-4

MRS. MINNIE MAHONEY CONTRIBUTED \$1. TO BUILDING STADIUM  
IN DOWNTOWN DET. FUND.-FALBAUM.

S3, A-1-1

GOV. MILLIKEN PROPOSED THAT A PORTION OF STATE INCOME FROM  
AN EXPANDED HORSE RACING SEASON BE USED TO AID ABOVE---

TSCHIRHART & FALBAUM

S4, A-18-1

STATE AID WELCOMED- EDIT.

S4, A-1-1

NEW SPORTS STADIUM WOULD BE \$ 2 BILLION BOON TO DET.

U SAYS THOMAS B. ADAMS. TSCHIRHART.

S 6, E-3-1

R DE WAK AWAKENING FOR THOSE ~~XXXX~~ BAD-MOUTHING DET FUTURE  
PROGRESS PROVIDED BY NEW DET RENAISSANCE GROUP---EDIT



**DETROIT: STADIUM: FINANCES**

**1971**

**MR 31, B-7-4**

**RICHARD C GERSTENBERG ACCEPTED MEMBERSHIP ON SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF DETROIT RENAISSANCE TO STUDY FINANCING FOR PROPOSED DOMED STADIUM IN DOWNTOWN RIVERFRONT STADIUM**

**S 23, A-1-1 LF**

**WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AGREED TO BACK UP ISSUANCE OF \$126 MILL IN BONDS FOR NEW DOMED STADIUM IN DOWNTOWN WITH TAX MONEY IF NECESSARY---JACKSON**

**S 24, A-8-5**

**RIVERFRONT STADIUM EFFORTS TO FOCUS ON LANSING AS STADIUM AUTHORITY SEEKS PERMISSION TO SELL \$126 MILL IN CONSTRUCTION BONDS---TSCHIRHART/JACKSON**

**N 7, A-27-1**

**WILLIAM A RYAN SAYS TAXPAYERS TO HAVE TO PAY PART OF CONSTRUCTION OF DOWNTOWN STADIUM -HAS IDEA FOR TAX PAYMENTS TO TURN INTO TICKETS FOR EVENTS-ENGLE**

**N 12, A-1-1**

**BILL TO HELP FINANCE PROPOSED NEW DOMED STADIUM ON DET RIVERFRONT FELL 4 VOTES SHORT ON FIRST TEST IN HOUSE-ENGLE**

**N 12, A-14-1**

**ROLL CALL VOTE**

--1971--

N 26,A-22-1

HOUSE BACKS STADIUM--MEEDER MOVE--EDIT

D3, A-4-5

LANSING- GOV.MILLIKEN PLAN FOR HORSE RACE BETTING  
TO SUPPLY SOME MONEY FOR STADIUM--SCHUSTER

D 4,A-8-1

CONSTRUCTION OF COMPLEX ON RIVERFRONT BACKED BY GOV MILLI  
KEN RACETRACK REVENUE SHARING BILL--TSCHIRHART

D 10,C-9-1

WAYNE CO COULD RECEIVE UP TO \$2.5MILL YEAR TO FINANCE  
PROPOSED RIVERFRONT STADIUM IN DETROIT UNDER TERMS OF  
HORSE-RACE REVENUE BILL PASSED BY HOUSE--SANDNER

D 12,AE-3-1

HOUSE BOO TS STADIUM TAXES--EDIT

D 15,A-2-3

BILL TO LEVY 4% TX ON HOTEL & MOTEL BILLS TO HELP FINANCE  
DOMED DET STADIUM CLEARED LEGIS & SENT TO GOV MILLIKEN--  
SANDNER

D 16,C+15-3

MAYOR GRIBBS ELATED OVER STATE'S NEW MOTEL-HOTEL TAX  
TO HELP RAISE \$2MILL FOR DOMED STADIUM

# DETROIT: STADIUM: FINANCES

1972

UP TO WAYNE CO BD OF COMMSNRS TO DECIDE WHEN HOTELS &  
MOTELS IN COUNTY TO BEGIN ADDITIONAL 5% TAX FOR ROOMS—  
SCHUSTER

JA 4,A-4-8

JA 26,A-20-1

WILL 1970 BANKRUPTCY OF PENN CENTRAL RR FRUSTRATE EFFORT  
TO BUILD PROPOSED RIVERFRONT STADIUM?—TSCHIRHART

F 3,C-8-4

LEGIS COMPLETED WORK ON DET & PONTIAC STADIUM FINANCING BY  
VOTING TO RAISE REVENUE TO HELP PAY FOR TWO SPORTS CENTERS  
SANDNER

F 6,A-6-4

GOV MILLIKEN SIGNED INTO LAW BILL TO PROVIDE \$3.3MILL  
YEAR IN STATE FUNDS FOR OPERATION OF NEW SPORTS STADIUMS IN  
DET & PONTIAC

MR 1,C-5-1

MICH MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMMSN SCHEDULED TO RECEIVE  
FORMAL APPLICATIONS FOR APPROVAL TO SELL BONDS --  
TSCHIRHART

MR 4,A-2-3

6 COUNCILMEN FAVOR \$3 MILLION PLAN SUBMITTED BY WAYNE CO.  
STADIUM AUTHORITY---TSCHIRHART

—1972—

Mr 15, BC-3-1

REPORTS TO MICH MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMMSN INDICATING  
PROPOSED \$126MILL DOMED STADIUM COMPLEX IN DOWNTOWN  
NOT LEGALLY ~~FXN~~ OR FINANCIALLY ~~FEASIBLE~~ "INACCURATE"—  
TSCHIRHART

Mr 21, A-1-1

THREATENED LAWSUIT INTENDED TO STRIP PROPOSED STADIUMS IN  
DET & PONT OF STATE RACETRACK REVENUES COULD DELAY DET  
STAD & HINDER CITY FROM TAXES NEEDED FOR SCHOOLS, ETC  
SAYS THOMAS B ADAMS—TSCHARHART

Mr 22, B-6-1

LAWSUIT THREATENED BY ZOLTON FERENCY UNTIMELY PUBLICITY  
STUNT MAKING NO SENSE—EDIT

Mr 22, A-20-1

3 MEMBER COMMSN OF MICH MUNICIPAL FINANCE DIV AGREED TO  
GIVE DELIBERATIONS ON PROPOSED STADIUM BOND ISSUE TOP  
PRIORITY—TSCHIRHART

Mr 29, A-1-4

WAYNE CO STADIUM AUTHORITY TO SELL \$126 MILLX IN BONDS  
ON APR 13 TO FINANCE BUILDING OF PROPOSED MULTISPORT  
STADIUM ON RIVERFRONT—ENGLE/TSCHIRHART

Mr 31, A-10-6

LANSING—CIR. JUDGE HOTCHKISS REFUSED TO STOP THE STATE  
FKROM COLLECTING BIGGER CUT OF HORSE RACE BETS TO HELP  
FINANCE PROPOSED STADIUMS IN DETROIT AND PONTIAC—SANDNER

MR31, A-10-6

PLYMOUTH HOTEL OWNER RALPH LORENZ, PLANS TO FILE LAWSUIT  
CHALLENGING AS DISCRIMINATORY PROPOSED WAYNE CO., MOTEL  
AND HOTEL ROOM TAX DESIGNED TO HELP FINANCE A ~~NEW~~ DOMED  
STADIUM IN DOWNTOWN DETROIT---TSCHIRHART

AP 1, A-7-3

HORSE RACE REVENUES EARMARKED FOR ABOVE MAY BE ORDERED  
INTO SPECIAL ESCROW ACCOUNT X UNTIL LEGAL CLOUDS CLEARED  
UP<sup>14</sup>/SANDNER

AP 5, B-6-1

ZEALOUS ~~ZONXON~~ XZOLTON FERENCY NO RALPH NADERO-EDIT

AP 13, A-16-2

LOCAL OFFICIALS FELW TO NEW YORK TO SEE IF CAN KEEP LOWERING  
OF WAYNE CO CREDIT RATING FROM ADDING MILL OF DOLLARS TO  
COST OF BONDS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE-GLAZIER<sup>AP14, A-12-1</sup>!-

SSADIUM BACKERS WIN REVIEW OF CREDIT-TSCHIRHART

—1972—

AP 19, A-22-5 :

WAYNE CO STADIUM AUTHORITY SOLD \$126 MILL IN BONDS TO BUILD  
DET RIVERFRONT STADIUM TO FINANCIAL CONSORTIUM LED BY  
HALSEY, STUART & CO INC —TSCHIRHART/BROGAN

AP 20, B-7-1

ANTICIPATING \$126 MILL DOMED RIVERFRONT STADIUM TO BE  
BUILT GIFFELS ASSOC REVEALED LAYING GROUNDWORK DURING LAST  
FEW MOS FOR EARLY CONSTRUCTION START—TSCHIRHART

AP 26, B-8-1

DEARBORN HTS CITY RD COUNCIL GIVEN UNANIMOUS BACKING TO  
RESOLUTION PROPOSED BY MAYOR JOHN L CANFIELD URGING HALT  
TO SALE OF BONDS FOR \$126 MILL RIVERFRONT DOMED STADIUM—  
ANKNEY

AP 29, A-6-4

SUIT TO STOP DETROIT RIVERFRONT STADIUM TO GET UNDER WAY  
IN WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT MY 22 MUST BE RESOLVED BY JE 19—  
WITTENBERG

MY 19, A-12-4 RACE

LANSING—MILLIKEN HAS ASKED MICH. SUP. CT. TO TAKE IMMEDIATE  
JURISDICTION IN CASE CHALLENGING THE SALE OF BONDS FOR CON-  
STRUCTION OF A PROPOSED \$126 MILLION SPORTS STADIUM IN  
DOWNTOWN DETROIT

# DETROIT: STADIUM: FINANCES

1972

MY24, A-18-1  
LANSING---MICH. SUP. CT. AGREED TO RULE QUICKLY ON THE  
CONSTITUTIONALITY OF \$126 MILLION BONDS SOLD TO ERECT THE<sup>TH</sup>  
PROPOSED DOMED STADIUM ON THE RIVERFRONT IN DOWNTOWN DET.

MY24, A-18-3  
DETROIT CITY COUNCIL HAS APPROVED SPENDING \$3 MILLION OF  
\$11.4 MILLION NEEDED TO BUY LAND WEST OF COBO HALL IN  
CONNECTION WITH THE PROPOSED DETROIT RIVERFRONT STADIUM  
PROJECT

JE 2, A-1-1  
MICH. SUP. CT. RULED BAN ON BOND SALE OF RIVERFRONT STADIUM, THOMAS B. ADAMS  
SAID ISSUE NOT DEAD--BROGAN & GILL

JE4, A-3-1  
NEW STADIUM LEASE DEFENDED BY JOHN E. FETZER

JE5, A-14-1<sup>TH</sup>  
MODDY'S STADIUM RULING; IT'S A FOUL BALL---EDIT.

JE9, A-1-2  
ST. REP. JAMES DEL RIO AND TWO OTHER RESIDENTS OF WAYNE  
COUNTY FILED SUIT IN FED. CT. IN DETROIT SEEKING TO HALD  
THE SALE OF BONDS FOR THE PROPOSED DETROIT RIVERFRONT  
STADIUM

----1972----

JE9, C-6-5

LANSING---MICHIGAN SUP.CT. CONTINUED TO STUDY THE COMPLEX  
LEGAL PROBLEMS SURROUNDING ABOVE---SANDNER

JE 10, A-3-3

FASTSTADIUM RULING SOUGHT. HADDEN

JE17, A-1-4

LANSING---FETZER HOPEFUL DESPITE BAN ON STADIUM BONDS---  
SANDNER

JE18, B-14-1

DESPITE RULING WHICH DOOMED CURRENT STADIUM PLANS, BOTH  
THE LIONS, AND TIGERS REMAINED CONFIDENT THEY WERE NOT  
GOING TO BE HOMELESS---GREEN

JE18, B-15-1

THOMAS BROOKS AAMS, STADIUM AUTHORITY CHAIRMAN, SAYS  
SUP.CT. RULING AGAINST SALE OF \$126 MILLION IN STADIUM  
CONSTRUCTION BONDS WAS "DISAPPOINTING"---TSCHIRHART

JE21, A-15-1

STADIUM BACKERS SEE YEAR'S DELAY COSTING MILLIONS---TSCHIR-  
HART

JE 29, A-23-1

BOND DEAL ON FINANCING STADIUM IS DEAD; BUT HOPE FOR  
PROGRESS STILL STRONG.-GLAZIER

JL4, A-12-1

WHERE IS THE COURT'S OPINION?---EDIT.



1972

DETROIT : STADIUM : FINANCES

JL 9, B-6-4

LANS--JUSTICE EUGENE F. BLACK OF MICH SUPCT SAYS WAYNE Co STADIUM AUTHORITY HAS LEGAL POWER TO ISSUE FINANCED CONSTRUCTION BONDS; HOWEVER, STADIUM BONDS ARE CLAIMED TO BE REVENUE BONDS.

Ag9, C-5-1

MICH.SUP.CT. EXPLAINS WHY IT RULED JUNE 16 AGAINST THE ISSUANCE OF GOVERNMENT-GUARANTEED BONDS TO BUILD PROPOSED \$126 MILLION DOMED STADIUM ON DETROIT'S RIVERFRONT, IN THREE WEEKS

Ag 31, A-1-2

STADIUM AUTHORITY CHRMN. THOMAS B. ADAMS DENIED THAT MEMBERS OF AUTHORITY & BONDING ADVISERS HAD ANY INTENTION OF DECEIVING PUBLIC IN FINANCING PROPOSED STADIUM--TSCHIRHART & SANDNER

S1, A-4-1

FUTURE OF ABOVE MAY BE DECIDED BY VOTERS  
OTHER MUNICIPAL BOND PROGRAMS JEOPARDIZED BY SUPCT. RULING ON DET. STADIUM--TSCHIRHART & NELSON

S 7, C-1-1

S 7, C-1-7

LANSING--FAILURE OF DET. & PONTIAC STADIUM PROPOSALS MAY MEAN WINDFALL FOR STATE OF MICH.

---1972--- S10, B-7-1

JUSTICE G. MENNEN WILLIAMS, EXPLAINS RULING ON STADIUM BOND  
---TSCHIRHART

S19, B-1-1 D

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN FUTURE PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS  
FINANCED THROUGH BOND SALES MAY BE IN JEOPARDY BECAUSE OF  
MICH SUP.CT. DECISION THAT PROPOSED FINANCING OF DETROIT  
DOMED STADIUM IS ILLEGAL---RUSSELL

S20, B-5-6

MICH.SUP.CT. ASKED TO CLARIFY ITS OPINION THAT DECLARED  
ILLEGAL FINANCING PLANS FOR PROPOSED DOMED STADIUM IN  
DOWNTOWN DETROIT---TSCHIRHART

S 21, A-10-1

LANSING-ROBT.VANDERLAAN & CRITICIZED MICH.SUPCT.RULING ON DET.STADIUM,  
HAS THROWN MUNICIPAL BOND STRUCTURE INTO CHAOS

S26, A-22-3

STADIUM OPINION SEEN REVIVING TAX LIMITS---PHILLIPS

N 30, C-14-4

THOMAS B.ADAMS CHARGED MICH.SUPCT.OF NOT BEING INTERESTED IN HELPING DET.  
REVITALIZE ON STADIUM BOND STAND-GILL

Ag22, B-1-4 D

STADIUM AID RULED ILLEGAL---TSCHIRHART

--1974--

MR 20, A-18-1

GOV.MILLIKEN SIGNS BILL TO SATISFY MICH.SUPR.CT.DECISION  
IN WAYNE CO.STADIUM CASE

DETROIT: STADIUM: FINANCES.

1976

AP21, A-3-6

LANSING- SEN. JOHN HERTEL TO OPPOSE ANY MOVES FOR STATE  
TO AID FINANCING OF RIVERFRONT STADIUM.-BULLARD.

LANS-STATE BARS \$1 $\frac{1}{2}$  MILLION STUDY FOR NEW STADIUM-  
ASHENFELTER

-1977- F 9, A-13-2

JE4, A-3-1

JOHN E. FETZER CALLS THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TIGERS AND THE PROPOSED \$126 MILLION DOMED RIVERFRONT STADIUM A "BAD DEAL" FOR THE PUBLIC , BUT A FINANCIAL WINDFALL FOR THE TIGERS

DETROIT: STADIUM : POLL(FOR PREV. SEE MISC.)

1970

MR 15-A-1-3

SUBURBANITES ARE ROOTING FOR DOWNTOWN STADIUM-TSCHIRHART

DETROIT: STADIUM: RENTALS

1972

JA 28, A-3-1

WAYNE CO STADIUM AUTHORITY TO GET \$600,000 LESS YEARLY  
FROM DETROIT TIGERS THAN EXPECTED--TSCHIRHART

1968

DETROIT: STADIUM: SERIES

D 4, G-1-1

1-PHILA.-ACCOUNT OF PHILA. ACTIVITIES AS STADIUM DELAY COST MILLIONS,  
THEY GET SMART-TOO LATE

DETROIT - STADIUM - STUDY - COMMITTEE

1966

JA 19, C-4-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH APPT 18 MEMBER COMMITTEE



Form 1656

C C BREWER PLANS ENLARGEMENT OF NORTHWESTERN FIELD: ASKS \$1,600,000  
 STADIUM F 5, 1-6 FINAL  
 MAYOR BOWLES STRIKES FROM BUDGET \$1,600,000 FOR CONSTR. OF AT NORTH-  
 WESTERN FIELD ---1935--- MR 26, 18-5  
 COUNCILMAN EDW J JEFFRIES JR & BERT G MARIS PROPOSE WPA BUILD STADIUM  
 AT NORTHWESTERN FIELD ---1939--- F 23, 45-2  
 PLANS DRAWN BY DET. OLYMPIC GAMES COMMITTEE N 6, 22-4  
 COLLAPSE OF BLEACHERS AT U OF D HIGH NOV. 4 BRINGS DEMAND FOR FOOTBALL  
 STADIUMS FOR HIGH SCHOOLS N 9, 28-2  
 WE NEED STADIUMS-EDIT N 12, 1-3-1  
 JOHN W SMITH PROPOSES MUNICIPAL STADIUM N 19, 1-22-1  
 CITY COUNCIL TO STUDY MUNICIPAL STADIUM  
 ---1941--- O 29, 25-2  
 FRANK CODY AUTHORIZED TO STUDY NEED OF ONE OR MORE STADIUMS  
 TAKE STEPS TO PROVIDE 40,000 SEAT FOOT BALL STADIUM FOR WEST SIDE HIGH  
 SCHOOLS N 11, 21-7  
 MAYOR JEFFRIES VETOES Bd. OF ED. ACTION TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR WEST SIDE  
 STADIUM N 19, 16-4  
 FURTHER STUDY OF PROPOSED WEST SIDE STADIUM ORDERED BY Bd. OF ED.  
 ---1945--- N 26, 24-4  
 JA 24, 1-8  
 DEPT PARKS & RECREATION PICKS SITE FOR 20,000 SEAT STADIUM

---1945---

S 27, 24-1

STATE FAIR GDS. TO BE RECREATION CENTER; NEED STADIUM TOO-EDIT

---1946---

AG 12, 1-3

COUNCIL ORDERS ACQUISITION 35-ACRE TRACT LYNDON & MEYERS FOR PROPOSED  
DET. MUNICIPAL STADIUM

---1948---

MY 19, 39-1

SUGGEST FR FLANAGAN STADIUM AT MEYERS ROAD & LINDEN

---1949---

MR 9, 46-5

V.S. BLANCHARD URGES CONSTRUCTION OF 2 STADIUMS

JL 16, 13-73

JOHN HETTICHE GIVES MOONEY TO VENTURE TO BUILD \$600,000 SPORTS STADIUM  
AT FORD & WYOMING RDS-CHANDLER

JL 17, 4-3-5

JOHN HETTICHE TO MAKE SPORTS ARENA A "LITTLE OLYMPIA"

---1950---

MR 3, 47-3

PLANS DRAWN FOR INDOOR ICE ARENA

-----1953-----

O 14, 69-1

BD. OF ED. TO BUILD TWO STADIUMS FOR HIGH SCHOOL SPORTS; CONSTRUCTION  
TO BEGIN NEXT SPRING

-----1956-----

MY 11, 17-3

COUNCILMAN EDW. CONNOR PROPOSES A 100,000 SEAT STADIUM FOR THE CITY

-----1957----- S 20, 62-1

PLAN FOR OLYMPIC GAMES AUTHORITY TO FINANCE STADIUM IN DET. HAS SUPP-  
ORT OF MICH. STATE FAIR COMMSN.

-----1958----- F 15, 1-8

LANSING-POWERS TO BUILD A \$15 MILLION STADIUM AT MICH. STATE FAIRGROUNDS  
IN DET. FOR '64 OLYMPIC GAMES TO BE PROPOSED F 17TH BY SEN. SWAINSON

F 16, A-1-6

BIPARTISAN GRPS JOIN TO BACK PLANS FOR \$15 MILLION ABOVE AT MICH. FAIR  
GROUNDS FOR '64 OLYMPIC GAMES

F 17, 1-3

CITY COUNCIL ASKS FOR STUDY ON BUILDING A \$15 MILLION ABOVE AT MICH.  
STATE FAIRGROUNDS TO ATTRACK '64 OLYMPIC GAMES

F 18, 31-1

4 GOPS PUT SUPPORT BEHIND BILL TO FINANCE A \$15 MILLION STADIUM DESI  
GNED FOR '64 OLYMPICS IN DETROIT

MR 4, 15-8

PLAN FOR ABOVE THREATENED AS BILL IS SHIFTED FROM STATE AFFAIRS COMM.  
TO THE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. IN THE SENATE

MR 25, 31-1

SENATE LEADERS DEMAND PROOF THAT GATE RECEIPTS WILL PAY FOR A \$15  
MILLION STADIUM PROPOSED TO LURE THE 1964 OLYMPIC GAMES TO DETROIT-HO  
E-SHELL

MR 27, 29-7

HOPE OF STATE AID FOR NEW STADIUM FACES GOP ECONOMY AX-HOENSHELL

AP 3, 8-1

BILL TO BUILD NEW STADIUM NR. DEATH

AP 4, 24-2

PLANNERS OF A \$15 MILLION STADIUM IN DET. TO LURE '64 OLYMPIC GAMES  
ENCOURAGE TO USE STATELANDS FOR PROPOSE

AP 12, 12-5

DETROIT TO BE ASKED TO DEVELOP PLANS FOR A \$15 MILLION STADIUM AT  
STATE FAIRGROUNDS TO LURE '64 OLYMPIC GAMES TO MICHIGAN

AP 15, 36-6

MAYOR MIRIAM URGES CITY BOARD FOR OLYMPICS

-----1958----- S 7, D-1-3  
DETROIT WINS SELECTION AS ~~0000000~~ U.S. CHOICE FOR SITE OF '64 OLYMPIC  
GAMES

S 11, 21-1  
DREAM TO BUILD AN OLYMPIC STADIUM ON U OF D CAMPUS GOES UP IN SMOKE

D 5, 1-1  
DETROIT SEEKS FAIRGROUNDS FOR BIG SPORTS CENTER D 6, 1-1 LF

CITY COUNCIL OK'S PLANS TO APP'T COMMITTEE WHICH WOULD NEGOTIATE PUR-  
CHASE OF STATE FAIRGROUNDS AS A CITY RECREATION FACILITY

D 8, 1-7  
MAYOR MIRIANI WARNS CITY COUNCIL CITY FUNDS NOT TO BE USED TO BUILD  
ABOVE D 10, 40-2

FIRST THINGS FIRST-EDIT.

---1962--- JA 18, D-1-1  
PLANS FOR NEW \$5,000 SEAT STADIUM AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS-GREENE

JA 23, B-1-6  
WM. CLAY FORD DISCUSSES PROPOSED OLYMPIC STADIUM AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS  
F 19, A-1-1

STATE FAIRGROUNDS DEVELOPMENT COMSN. PROPOSED NEW 80,000 SEAT FAIR-  
GROUNDS STADIUM-OLIVER

F 20, A-1-1  
MAYOR CAVANAGH WANTS STADIUM BUILT NEAR CIVIC CENTER-LEVITT

F 26, A-22-2  
WRONG STADIUM SITE-EDIT.

F 28, A-1-2  
MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERS STUDY OF COST OF PROPOSED STADIUM NR. CIVIC CEN-  
TER-LEVITT

1962

DETROIT : STADIUM

MR 1, D-1-3  
 DOWNTOWN STADIUMS RARE IN CITIES, MAYOR CAVANAGH WANTS NEW STADIUM-  
 SPOELSTRA  
 MR 2, A-12-5 FIN5  
 CAVANAGH IDEA OF STADIUM SEEN AS BRICK WALL BETWEEN CAVANAGH & SWAIN  
 SON-DOWDY  
 JE 29, D-1-7  
 TIGERS COOL TO NEW STADIUM AT FAIRGROUNDS-SPOELSTRA  
 JL 11, C-13-5  
 NEW STADIUM WITH 80,000 SEATING CAPACITY MAY BE BUILT AT STATE FAIRGR  
 OUNDS-OLIVER  
 ---1963---  
 F 13, A-1-5 LF  
 MAYOR CAVANAGH PROPOSES JOINT CITY-STATE AUTHORITY TO BUILD ABOVE-  
 HOENSHELL  
 F 14, A-1-2  
 DET. BID FOR 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES HINGES ON FINANCIAL FORMULAS TO BUILD  
 ABOVE-HOENSHELL  
 F 14, A-8-2  
 MAYOR CAVANAGH'S PROPOSAL FOR CITY-STATE AUTHORITY & EXISTING STATE  
 FAIR AUTHORITY CONTEMPLATE USE OF REVENUE AND FINANCING TO BUILD ABOVE  
 F 14, D-1-3  
 NO. 1 PAWN IN DET. BATTLE FOR 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES TO BE NEW STADIUM  
 F 15, A-1-4  
 5-MAN FINANCIAL ADVISORY COMM. STARTS PLANNING MENAS TO RAISE MONEY FO  
 \$20 MILLION STADIUM-PREUSS

--1963--

F 16, A-1-1

DET FINANCIAL LEADERS SENT OUT 3 TASK FORCES IN START TO RAISE \$22,000,000 TO BUILD A STADIUM AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS-HOENSCHELL

F 18, A-1-4

OSKAR STONOROV, SITE PLANNER & ARCHITECT, SIGNS CONTRACT FOR MASTER PLAN FOR ABOVE-OLIVER

F 19, A-1-3

MASTER PLAN FOR FAIRGROUNDS \$100 MILLION REDEVELOPMENT TO BE READY IN 90 DAYS-OLIVER

F 20, A-1-1

GOV. ROMNEY SAYS CO-OPERATION OF LEGISLATURE IS MUST IF DETROIT IS TO GET STADIUM FOR 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES-HOENSCHELL

F 20, D-1-5

LOS ANGELES SAYS DET. PROPOSED METHOD OF FINANCING ABOVE THRU ISSUE OF REVENUE BONDS HAS NO CHANCE OF SUCCESS-REUSS

F 22, A-1-7 LF

ASKS HIKE IN MICH TAKE FROM THOROUGHBRED & TROTTER RACES TO GUARANTEE ANNUAL PAYMENTS OF \$1.36 MILLION ON BONDS FOR STADIUM-POPA

F 23, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS STATE FINANCING FOR \$25,000,000 OLYMPIC STADIUM IS DAY TO CITY CHANGES TO GET '68 OLYMPIC GAMES-HOENSCHELL

F 28, A-1-3

RACETRACK OWNERS OBJECT TO GOV. ROMNEY'S PROPOSED SPLIT OF HIGHER PARIMUTUEL BETTING TAKE TO PAY FOR ABOVE

F 28, A-2-1 MET 2

ATTY GEN KELLEY SAYS BILL IS TOO BROAD

MR 6, D-5-3

PROTESTANT LEADERS RIP LINK OF OLYMPICS & BETTING IN FINANCING ABOVE

# DETROIT: STADIUM

1963

- LEGISLATURE WILL BACK CONSTRUCTION OF OLYMPIC STADIUM ONLY IF DET IS  
PICKED AS SITE FOR '68 GAMES MR 8, C-10-5
- GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED INTO LAW 2 BILLS TO BUILD & FINANCE \$25 MILLION,  
100,000-SEAT STADIUM TO ACCOMMODATE 1968 OLYMPICS MR 26, A-13-1 FIN 5
- JOHN FETZER, OWNER OF TIGER STADIUM NOT WORRIED OVER COMPETITION FROM  
OLYMPIC STADIUM -SPOELSTRA Ap 4, D-1-2
- OLYMPIC STADIUM READY FOR CONSTRUCTION- S 15, 7-23- 2
- MASTER PLAN & SCALE MODEL OF DEVELOPMENT OF MICH STATE FAIRGROUNDS & A  
BOVE OLYMPIC STADIUM WAS UNVEILED TODAY FOR CIVIC LEADERS-OLIVER S 16, A-1-1
- STADIUM AT STATE FAIRGOURNDS NOT TO BE BUILT SINCE DET LOST BID FOR  
'68 OLYMPIC GAMES-RIPLEY O 18, D-16-3 FIN 4 MO
- OLYMPIC STADIUM AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS OUT BUT OTHER PLANS FOR FAIRGROUN  
DS TO CONTINUE O 19, A-2-7 FIN 3
- ST. ADM. RD. LAID ASIDE ITEM OF \$6,250 FOR HALB COST OF SCALE MODELS OF  
OLYMPIC STADIUM N 20, B-5-3 FIN 3
- WM. CLAY FORD ASKS CITY & STATE OFFICIALS TO REVIVE INTEREST IN BLDG.  
STADIUM IN DET. D 4, B-9-1
- LIONS OWNER WM. CLAY FORD WILLING TO TAKE FINANCIAL RISK OF NEW 80,000  
SEAT STADIUM-DUNN D 5, B-1-1
- 1964---

---1964---

D 8, A-18-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH REOPENS DOOR A CRACK FOR NEW STADIUM-SAYS SHOULD BE  
DOWNTOWN IF IS BUILT

D 8, C-4-1

WM.C.FORD SAYS STADIUM SEATING 65,000 WOULD DO NICELY-DUNN

D 31, A-1-5 FIN 5

MAYOR CAVANAGH REJECTS REQUEST OF LIONS OWNER WM.CLAY FORD, THAT CITY  
HELP BUILD STADIUM AT ST. FAIRGROUNDS ---1965---

JA 1, A-2-8

MAYOR CAVANAGH MAKES FINAL HIS REJECTION OF PROPOSAL THAT CITY HELP  
BUILD STADIUM

---1966---

JA 21, B-5-1

STATE FAIR AUTHORITY TO PLAN SITE FOR

MY 12, A-20-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH STADIUM COMM. HEADED BY RALPH T. McELVENNY SAID AIM IS  
50,000 SEAT STADIUM COSTING \$25 MILLION

MY 21, A-1-1

MICH.STATE FAIR AUTHORITY PLANNING TO BUILD \$60 MILLION MUNICIPAL  
STADIUM WITH SEATING CAPACITY OF 65,000-CARLISLE

JE 3, C-24-1

LANSING-PLANS OUTLINED FOR \$60 MILLION STADIUM-LUDVIGSEN

JE 4, A-5-6

LANSING-AGRIC COMSN PROPOSED STATEWIDE COMM TO OVERSEE PLANNING OF  
ABOVE-LUDVIGSEN

JE 29, C-8-7

PROPOSED STATE FAIRGROUNDS STADIUM SEEN AS SPUR TO RAPID TRANSIT-CAR  
LISLE

JL 29, D-4-7

67,000 SEAT STADIUM AT FAIR GROUNDS TO BE DOMED SAY PLANNERS



DETROIT : STADIUM

1967

CONSTRUCTION OF ASTRODOME AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS RECOMMENDED  
TO CAVANAGH-LOCHBILER

JL 11, A-1-8

JL 13, A-12-1

CONSTRUCTION FOR \$42 MILLION DOMED STADIUM RECOMMENDED TO  
MAYOR CAVANAGH TODAY-FALBAUM

N 10, A-22-6 FIN

ALFRED R. BLANCY JR. TO ASK STATE FOR HELP IN BUILDING ABOVE

N 11, B-5-1

LEGISLATORS GIVE HEARING TO HEAR PLEAS FOR ABOVE-ENGLE

N 15, B-8-4

LANSING-SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE OKS DET. STADIUM STUDY

---1968---

Ag 15, C-20-1X

TAYLOR OFFERS SITE FOR ASTRODOME TYPE STADIUM TO BE BUILT-GOOD

S 12, A-7-3

GROUP FOR STADIUM SITE IMPRESSED BY PONTIAC-GAINOR

S 19, B-4-2

WALLED LAKE MAKES NEW BID FOR DET. SPORTS STADIUM-MCCLEAR

O 9, D-1-1

ST. LOUIS SETUP SHAMES DET.-SERIES SHOWS NEED FOR NEW STADIUM-WALDMEIR

O 12, A-3-7

MAYOR CAVANAGH SUPPORTS CONSTRUCTION OF NEW DOOMED SPORTS STADIUM FOR  
DOWNTOWN-D-T.-FALBAUM

---1968---

0 24, A-1-2 LF

GOV. ROMNEY CHGS. MAYOR CAVANAGH OBSTRUCTED PROGRESS TOWARD PLANNED NEW ATHLETIC STADIUM-POPA

0 25, A-4-1

GOV. ROMNEY BLAST ON STADIUM LAG FAILS TO NETTLE MAYOR CAVANAGH-POPA

0 27, A-1-2

GOV. GEO. ROMNEY & MAYOR CAVANAGH SQUABBLE OVER DESIGN, LOCATION, FINANCING, & BLDG. OF NEW ATHLETIC STADIUM-POPA

0 28, B-6-1

OUR NEW SPORTS STADIUM-PUT IT DOWNTOWN!-EDIT

0 29, A-8-1

LANSING-CARLO BRIEN PLANS STADIUM BOND DRIVE TO LURE DET. TEAMS TO CITY OF PONTIAC

0 31, E-4-3 Z1

MOST SUBURBANITES WANT NEW DET. AREA SPORTS STADIUM, FEEL IT SHOULD BE BUILT IN DET.

N 14, E-1-6 Z6

STERLING HITS CITY TO MAKE BID TO ATTRACT NEW ATHLETIC STADIUM PROPOSED FOR DET.-FINK

---1969---

JA 10, A-12-4

LANSING-  
BILL INTRO IN HOUSE TO CREATE TRICOUNTY SPORTS STADIUM-SANDNER & PHILLIPS

JA 17, A-8-1

PLANS FOR NEW ATHLETIC STADIUM AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS MOVED ON TODAY DESPITE MAYORS PROTEST IT BELONGS TO DOWNTOWN ENGLE.

JA 26, A-27-1

GLANCY, ALFRED ANNOUNCED PLAN TO PROBE FINANCING OF DOMED STADIUM FOR DET. AND IF IT WOULD PAY OFF

F 6, A-19-7 LF

CAVANAGH PLAN ON INTOWN STADIUM WEST OF COBB HALL GETS COFC OK

DETROIT: STADIUM

1969

F13, E-2-1-25

PONTIAC STADIUM SITE GETS A BOOST

F14, A-6-1

CAVANAGH OPENS PUSH FOR STADIUM WITH RARE APPEARANCE BEFORE THE COUNCIL.

F15, B-20-6

MAYOR SNUBBED ON NEW STADIUM-FALBAUM.

F 18, A-16-1

ON DOWNTOWN STADIUM PLAN-COUNCIL MUST HELP-EDIT

F 18, A-8-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO ASK GOV. MILLIKEN SUPPORT ON NEW STADIUM-FALBAUM

F 20, C-10-7

STADIUM SITE DIVIDES CITY COUNCIL-JACKSON

F 26, A-3-2

PANEL REJECTS STADIUM SITES IN DET-CORNER  
IT COULD HAPPEN, LIONS, TIGERS COULD LEAVE DETROIT-EDIT.

F27, B-12-1

MR 32, A-1-4

STANFORD R SEARCH INSTITUTE FOR STADIUM GROUNDS AT MICH ST  
FAIRGROUNDS-PETERSON

MR5, A-3-1

LARRY LOPATIN OFFERS HELP ON STADIUM-IRWIN.

-----1969-----

MR 6, B-8-6

LANSING- TWIN STADIUM STUDIES URGED.

MR 13, E-1-1Z 2

TAYLOR RESIDENTS GET BUMPER STICKERS TO PROMOTE STADIUM  
THERE-GOOD

MR 14, A-1-4

SOUTHFIELD IS LEADING CONTENDER FOR NEW STADIUM-  
RYAN

MR 14, A-4-3

WEEDY SITE IN SOUTHFIELD IS POSSIBLE LOCATION-SCHUSTER

MR 15, A-2-3

PRIVATE INVESTMENT GRP. PLANS TO BUILD \$100 MILLION DOMED STADIUM-  
HOTEL-OFFICE COMPLEX IN SOUTHFIELD-RYAN

MR 16, A-3-3

RESIDENTS REACTION ON STADIUM IN SOUTHFIELD MIXED.-DOUGLAS.

MR 16, A-3-1

4 GROUPS COMPETE TO BUILD NEW STADIUM; SOUTHFIELD APPEARS  
IN LEAD.-RYAN.

MR 19, A-17-1

MILLIKEN URGED TO BACK STADIUM IN DOWNTOWN AREA. E. SANLNER.

MR 19, A-17-1

SOUTHFIELD RESIDENTS START CAMPAIGN AGAINST SITE THERE-SCHUSTER

MR 19, A-17-1

STADIUM CRUCIAL TO DOWNTOWN, CAVANAGH SAYS.

# DETROIT: STADIUM:

1969

CITY INVITES FORD, JOHN FETZER TO GIVE VIEWS ON STADIUM SITE.

MR20, B-9-1

OFFICIAL WAYNE CO. ENDORSEMENT OF DOWNTOWN SPORTS STADIUM HAS BEEN BE-RAILED

MR 21, B-1-3

MR 21, B-1-3

ATTEMPT TO LEGALLY BLOCK DEVELOPMENT OF PROPOSED DOMED SPORTS STADIUM IN SOUTHFIELD BEGUN BY ATTY. PETER J. MITOFF-RYAN

MR 21, B-1-7

WM. CLAYFORD & JOHN E. FETZER WILL HAVE TO APPROVE IDEAS OF NEW DOMED SPORTS STADIUM

MR 21, B-10-3

WWJ LISTENERS TO SPEAK OUT ON STADIUM SITE

MR 21, D-12-1

ARCHITECTS SKETCHES OF PROPOSED NEW SPORTS STADIUM TO BE CONSTRUCTED IN SOUTHFIELD BY GRP IN SUBURB

MR 25, A-1-4 100T

NORMAN F. FEDER SOUTHFIELD COUNCIL PRES. OPPOSES STADIUM HERE- SCHUSTER.

MR, 26, A-3-1

SOUTHFIELD STADIUM JEERED BY RESIDENTS.- SCHUSTER.

MR 29, B-6-6

LANSING-THOMAS F. SCHWEIGERT & SANDER M. LEVIN URGED MAYORS OF 60 DET. SUBURBS TO JOIN PUSH FOR NEW SPORTS STADIUM IN DOWNTOWN DET.-ENGLE

AP 1, A-10-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH'S CHOICE OF RIVERFRONT SITE FOR PROPOSED DOMED STADIUM GIVEN BOOST IN REPORT PREPARED FOR CITY COUNCIL BY 2 CITY AGENCIES-HALL AS

---1969---

AP 2, A-17-4 RACE

WAYNE CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS ENDORSED RIVAL RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING LOCATION OF NEW SPORTS STADIUM IN DET. AREA

AP 8, A-6-4

SANDER LEVIN, THOMAS SCHWEIGERT PITCH FOR A DOWNTOWN STADIUM. --SANDNER.

AP 9, C-13-4

MAYOR CAVANAGH SKIPS STADIUM TALK CALLED BY SENATORS TOM SCHWEIGERT, & SANDER LEVIN. --RYAN.

AP 17, E-1-4 Z2

PONTIAC, WALLED LAKE & SOUTHFIELD CANDIDATES FOR DET. STADIUM - GAINOR

AP 22, A-17-1

CITY STADIUM SITES URGES AT STATE HEARING. PHILLIPS,

AP 24, D-8-1

CITY AMUSEMENT TAX COULD BE PERIL ~~TO~~ STADIUM SAYS LIONS OFFICIALS - HALLAS

MY 13, A-1-2

DET. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ORDERS STUDY BY ECONOMICS RESEARCH ASSOCIATES INTO FEASIBILITY OF DOWNTOWN STADIUM. - FALBAUM

MY 14, B-17-1

DET. LIONS TEAM LAUD STUDY FOR COBO STADIUM

LANSING-STATE STUDY ON PROPOSED DOWNTOWN SITE FOR STADIUM APPROVED-

MY 15, B-11-1  
MY 16, A-1-5

55 PCT. FAVOR DOWNTOWN STADIUM SITE IN DET. NEWS POLL. - CURRIER.

1969

DETROIT: STADIUM:

MY21, A-3-5

TIGERS, LIONS TOSSED NEW STADIUM PITCH.

MY 22, A-3-5

POLL FINDS DOWNTOWN STADIUM IS FAVORED

MY24, A-1-2

ALFRED R. GLANCY JR. OPPOSED TO RIVERFRONT SITE OF DOWNTOWN STADIUM- POPA.

MY25, A-14 1

ILLUSTRATION OF DOWNTOWN SITE PROPOSED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH FOR NEW STADIUM.

JE 24, C-6-1

JAMES P. CHAPMAN TO WORK IN BEHALF OF LOCATING NEW SPORTS STADIUM FOR PONTIAC-POPA

JE 30, D-20-1

PONTIAC CITY OFFICIALS PROPOSED TO BUILD 2 ADJACENT STADIUMS FOR FOOTBALL & BASEBALL IN BID TO SUPPORT LIONS & TIGERS-POPA

JL 1, C-5-6

PONTIAC-DOUBLE STADIUM PROPOSED BY PONTIAC, LEFT AT PLATE

JL 11, A-6-

ROBERT D. FORTE REPORTED THAT A DOMED STADIUM COMPLEX COSTING ABOUT \$100 MILLION CAN BE BUILT PROFITABLY IN SOUTHFIELD-POPA

H JL 12, B-5-5

COST OF STADIUM GOING UP AS TIME TO ACT RUNS OUT-POPA

-----1969----- ---Ag5, A-1-2

Ag5, A-1-2

STADIUM STUDY ARGES SITE AT FIARGROUNDS- PETERSON.

Ag6, A-1-1

JOHN FETZER OWNER OF TIGERS GIVES HIS TERMS OFR STADIUM-  
BALL.

Ag 7, A-1-1LF

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE SAYS DOWNTOWN STADIUM IS FEASIBLE-  
PETERSON

Ag 7, A-17-1

ESTIMATE OF 4,600 ADDITIONAL PARKING LOTS FOR ABOVE CALLED  
LOW-PETERSON

Ag 15, A-16 1

SANDER LEVIN URGING GOV. MILLIEN TO DECLARE HIS SUPPORT FOR  
CONSTRUCTION OF STADIUM IN DET.

Ag 21, B-4-4

LANSING-GOV. MILLIKEN TO MEET IN SEPT. WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH TO DISCUSS PLANS  
FOR NEW SPORTS STADIUM

S23, C-6-4

OAKLAND LOBBYIST JOHN L. GRUBBA RAPPED FOR BAD MOUTHING  
ON STADIUM- GAINOR.

O 16, A-17-1

MAYOR CVANAGH SAID THAT NEW SPORTS STADIUM WILL BE INEVITAB  
LY BUILT ON DOWNTOWN DETROIT RIVERFRONT LOCATION--



DETROIT: STADIUM

1969

0 17, E-16-1  
PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION DELAYED, THREATENED BY LAWSUIT BY PROMOTERS OF  
DET.-WINDSOR AERIAL TRAMWAY-NEHMAN

0 28, A-1-1  
GOV. MILLIKEN FAVORS DOWNTOWN DET. STADIUM.- POPA.

N 6, # E-3-1 z1  
3 SUBRUBS DISSENT ON DET. SITE FOR STADIUM.

N 11, C-5-7  
HOPES FOR STADIUM FADE IN SOUTHFIELD---SCHUSTER

N 12, C-11-1  
2 PARKING PLANS OFFERED FOR NEW STADIUM---GETZ

N 13, E-2-1 ZONE 5  
CARLO'BRIEN AND NOT BUDD FINDLAY AS REPORTED EARLIER  
SHOULD BE ATTRIBUTED TO QUOTE ON ABOVE--

N 16, A-10-1  
20-MAN TEAM TO REPORT ON ABOVE IN 60 DAYS---

----1970-----F6, A-3-1  
THOMAS B. ADAMS OF CAMPBELL EDWARD CO. APPROVES  
CODD STADIUM SITE.

F 18, A-1-2  
DETROIT LIONS BOSSES CONSIDERING COMMERCE TWP. STADIUM---  
POPA

-----1970-----MR 4, A-1-1

LIONS THREATEN TO MOVE TO PONTIAC.-NEWMAN

MR 5, A-1-4

STADIUM THREAT IS A SQUEEZE PLAY- HANSEN.

MR 6, A-13-1

CITY COUNCIL PRES. RAVITZ CRITICAL OF FORD THREAT TO MOVE  
LIONS TO PONTIAC---HALLAS

MR 6, A-13-1

MARITIME TRADES DEPT. OPPOSES RIVER STADIUM---CRELLIN

MR 8, A-3-4

DOWNTOWN STADIUM MAY BE A REALITY IN 73'. TSCHIRHART.

MR 10, B-4-1

STADIUM PLAN DUE MR 20- TSCHIRHART.

MR 11, B-14-1

HONEY MOON MAY NOW BE NOW, BETWEEN, MAYOR R GRIBBS,  
COUNCIL AND NEW DET. INC.<sup>1</sup> EDIT.

MR 18, A-3-4

JOHN FETZER SAYS DECISION NEAR ON STADIUM SITE. WALDMEIR

MR 19, A-3-4

NEW RIVER HOTEL TO BE BUILT IF STADIUM KEPT DOWNTOWN.  
OCONNOR.

DETROIT: STADIUM:

1970

Mr 19, E-1-175

PONTIAC- PONTIAC SCHOOL DISTRICT WOULD MAKE A \$500,000 PROFIT IF NEW STADIUM BUILT THERE. NEWMAN

Mr 20, A-1-1

STUDY BY COMM. URGES STADIUM ON DET. DOWNTOWN RIVERFRONT TSCHIRHART.

Mr 20, A-8-1

THE STADIUM" WHY A DOWNTOWN SITE? TSCHIRHART.

Mr 20, A-8-1

PONTIAC STADIUM BACKERS LEAD BY HAROLD COUSINS URGE NONPOLITICAL CHOICE.- NEWMAN.

Mr 21, A-2-8

MAYOR GRIBBS POINTS OUT ARTISTS CONCEPTION OF \$94,800,000 DOMED STADIUM.

Mr 22, A-2\*1-1

WOULD NEW DOWNTOWN DET. STADIUM CREATE GIANT TRAFFIC JAM- TSCHIRHART.

AP 15, B-4-1

THOMAS B. ADAMS FROM CAMPBELL EWARD CONFIDENT DET. WILL GET NEW STADIUM TSCHIRHART.

AP 16, D-10-1

LANSING- BILL DESIGNED TO HELP FINANCE PROPOSED DOMED SPORTS STADIUM IN DET. REPORTED TO FLOOR OF SENATE.

AP 16, E-1-325

PONTIAC TWP ACTS TO PROTECT LAND FROM PONTIAC CITY-NEWMAN

---1970---

AP 26, A-4-1

HARRY M SISSON FEELS PONTIAC SITE FOR DET. SPORTS STADIUM  
WOULD BE BETTER.

AP 28, C-12-3

ERROR- HARRY SISSON DID NOT ENDORSE TIGER STADIUM

MY 24, A-23-1

DOG RACES PROPOSED FOR NEW DET. DOWNTOWN STADIUM TO EASE  
COST.

MY 27, A-16-2

ROBERT L SWEANY FORMER EXECUTIVE VICE PRES. OF L.A. CHAMBER  
OF COMMERCE NAMED EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF DET. DOWNTOWN  
STADIUM

JE 18, A-1-1

ROSSETTI INC & LOUIS G REDSTONE ASSOC INC RECOMMENDED CON-  
STRUCTION OF DOMED STADIUM ADJACENT TO TIGER STADIUM--

TSCHIRHART

JE 19, A-1-1

WILLIAM G. ROGEEL HAS STADIUM COMPLEX IN MIND--HALLAS

JE 21, A-1-3

JOHN E. FETZER FAVORS STADIUM BY FREEWAY--PETERSON

JE 21, A-1-4

BUS. EXEC. KNOWN AS DETROIT RENAISSANCE FAVORS RIVERFRONT  
STADIUM--TSCHIRHART

1970

DETROIT: STADIUM

JE23, A-1-1

EX-MAYOR JEROME P CAVANAGH DENIES MAKING THREATS OF BUILDING CODE VIOLATION & REMOVAL OF FIRE & POLICE PROTECTION IF STADIUM MOVED TO PONTIAC-GAINOR

JE24, A-1-4

CONSTRUCTION ON DOME STADIUM COULD START IN 6 MONTHS-TSCHIRHART

JE 24, A-24-4RACE

REP CHARLES DIGGS WANTS PUBLIC HEARING CONDUCTED ON DET. DOWNTOWN STADIUM

JE 25, A-8-4

TAX PROPOSAL FOR DOWNTOWN STADIUM IS BOGGED DOWN IN LEGISLATURE-ENGLE.

JE 25, A-8-4

LIONS STILL CONSIDERING STADIUM IN PONTIAC. JE 25, E-1-1Z5  
PONTIAC-HAL NEWHOUSER, FORMER BBSTAR SEEKING STADIUM FOR PONTIAC-NEWMAN

JL 13, A-3-3

NEW STADIUM BIGNESS FOR MORE COMFORTABLE SEATS, WIDER AISLES SETC TO LOOSE INTIMACY--BATCHELOR

JL 15, C-1-1

HALF OF \$800MILL FUND COMMITTED BY ALLIED CONSULTANTS INC--TSCHIRHART

JL 16, A-4-1

ALGER F MALO BELIEVES WOULD BE FEWER TRAFFIC JAMES NEXT TO COBO HALL--TSCHIRHART

---1970---

JL 27,A-1-1

FIVE CITY OFFICIALS BALSTED ROGELL'S PLAN FOR NEW 217-ACRE STADIUM COMPLEX--HALLAS

JL 28,A-17-5

GIBBS ADMINIS ~~EX~~ BLAST AGAINST PLAN HAS RILED COUNCILMAN ROGELL--HALLAS

JL 29,A-10-1

WILLIAM G ROGELL STORMED OUT FO CITY COUNCIL MEETING TELLING COLLEAGUES TO "STAY IN MINOR LEAGUES"--GETZ AG 5,A-3-1

CITY COUNCIL GIVEN UNTIL AG 15 TO DECIDE WHETER TO FINANCE FEASIBILITY STUDY FOR ROGELL'S STADIUM SITE--TSCHIRHART

AG 13,A-1-1

PROPOSAL TO BUILD \$800 MILL STADIUM-RESIDENTIAL-COMM COMPLEX APPEARS DOOMED--TSCHIRHART

AG 21,A-1-1

WILLIAM CLAY FORD AND JOHN E FETZER BACK DOWNTOWN STADIUM GETZ

AG 22,A-3-7

PROPOENETS OF DOMED SPORTS ~~EX~~ STADIUM ALONG RIVER PLEASED AFTER MEETING WITH OWNERS OF LIONS & TIGERS--POPA

AG 25,A-14-1

DOWNTOWN STADIUM HOPES RISING WITH SUPPORT OF DET TIGERS & LIONS--~~DET EDIT~~

1970

DETROIT: STADIUM

Ag 30, A-1-1

SOLID MOVE UNDERWAY TOWARD BUILDING PROPOSED \$150MILL DOMED  
SPORTS STADIUM ON RIVERFRONT--TSCHIRHART

Ag 3-0, A-22-1

LIST OF STADIUM BACKERS INCLUDES STATE'S TOP NAMES

S4, A-1-1

NEW STADIUM WOULD BE \$2 BILLION BOON TO DET. REVEALS  
THOMAS B ADAMS--TSCHIRHART.

S 6, A-17-1

MICHIGAN'S TOP DEMS SPLIT BY GOV MILLIKEN PROPOSAL TO HELP  
FINANCE DOWNTOWN SPORTS STADIUM THROUGH EXTENSION OF HORSE  
RACING SEASON--SANDNER

S 16, A-21-1

SOIL TEST BORINGS SHOW CONSTRUCTION OF \$150MILL DOMED STAD-  
IUM FEASIBLE ON 80-ACRE RIVERFRONT SITE WEST OF COBO HALL--  
MIDDLETON

S22, A-16-1

DET. STADIUM PLANS STYMIED BY UNION BLOC CHARGING NEGROES  
AND ORG. LABOR LEFT OUT OF PLANS.

02, A-3-1

5 MEMBER STADIUM AUTHORITY OK'D GETZ

06, A-10-1

PUBLIC HEARING ON STADIUM FRI. CITY COUNTY BUILDING OCT9T

-----1970----- 0 28,A-3-1

PONTIAC CITY OFFICIALS & LIONS FOOTBALL TEAM SIGNED AGREEMENT EXTENDING DEADLINE FOR STADIUM BACKERS TO COME UP WITH PLANS FOR RIVERFRONT STADIUM IN DOWNTOWN--GAINOR

N 5,E-1-3 25

PONTIAC--HAROLD A COUSINS DECLARES THAT AGREEMENT WITH LIONS PASSED BY CITY COMMSN LAST STEP BEFORE GO-AHEAD ON ACTUAL CONSTRUCTION--NEWMAN

D 10,A-1-1

JOHN C FETZER TOLD WAYNE COUNTY STADIUM AUTHORITY WILL SUPPORT RAPID BUILDING OF \$150MILL DOMES STADIUM ON DET RIVERFRONT--TSCHIRHART

D 19,A-7-1

TIMETABLE SET MONTHS AGO FOR CONSTRUCTION OF DOMED STADIUM ON RIVERFRONT GOING RIGHT ON SCHEDULE--TSCHIRHART

D 20,B-13-1

WHETHER STADIUM BUILT AT PRESENT SITE OR NOT 70-YR OLD XXXX  
BX350 ACRES OF DETERIORATING HOUSES & BUSINESSES SURROUNDING  
HAVE GOOD CHANCE OF BEING SAVED--GOOD

D 25,A-1-4

OLYMPIA STADIUM ANNOUNCED WILL HAVE NO PART OF PROPOSED NEW  
TIGER STADIUM TO BE LOCATED ON RIVERFRONT--BRENNAN



# DETROIT: STADIUM

1971

JA 14,A-13-1

MORE THAN \$300,000 POSTED BY BUSINESS & LABOR LEADERS IN \$800,000 FUND DRIVE TO SUPPORT CONSTRUCTION OF PROPOSED \$150MILL DOMED STADIUM IN DOWNTOWN--TSCHIRHART

JA 17,H-9-1

BACKERS OF DOMED STADIUM SAY THAT \$570MILL A YEAR IN NEW BUSINESS ACTIVITY COULD BE GENERATED DURING 4 YEAR CONSTRUCTION PERIOD--TSCHIRHART

JA 20,A-3-4

FORD MOTOR CO PLEDGED \$100,000 UNSECURED LOAN TO WAYNE COUNTY STADIUM AUTHORITY IN FUND DRIVE TO SUPPORT CONSTRUCTION OF PROPOSED \$150MILL DOMED STADIUM IN DOWNTOWN DET--TSCHIRHART

JA 28,A-1-4

MAYOR NORMAN W FEDER, SOUTHFIELD URGED OTHER SUBURBAN MAYORS TO GIV FULL & UNITED SUPPORT TO PROPOSED DOWNTOWN STADIUM--NEWMAN'TSCHIRHART

JA 29,A-22-1

STADIUM LAND DEAL NEARLY SET--TSCHIRHART

F 1,A-1-1

WILLIAM CLAY FORD CAST VOTE ON RIVERFRONT STADIUM ISSUE--BLACKBALLED DOWNTOWN PLAN--WALDMEIR

F 1,A-1-4

BACKERS OF DOWNTOWN STADIUM INTEND TO BUILD STADIUM WITH OR WITHOUT DETROIT LIONS--TSCHIRHART

---1971--- F2, A-1-1

DET. STADIUM BACKERS GO AHEAD WITH PLANS DESPITE WILLIAM  
FORD INTENTION TO MOVE DET LIONS TO PONTIAC. TSCHIRHART

F2, A-15-3

PONTIAC RESIDENTS ENTHUSIASTIC OVER LIONS FB MOVE TO  
THEIR CITY-GAINOR

F2, C-1-1

WHY WILLIAM C FORD GOT TOUGH WITH STADIUM OFFICIALS-  
WALDMEIR.

F 3, A-1-1

CONTROVERSY REMAINS MUDDLED WITH SECOND SETBACK FROM FORD  
FAMILY & VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FROM DET TIGERS--TSCHIRHART

F 3, A-10-7

FINANCING MULTIMILLION DOLLAR STADIUM IN PONTIAC TO BE  
"NO SWEAT" ACCORDING TO HAROLD A COURSEING HEAD OF PONTIAC  
STADIUM BLDG AUTHORITY--NEWMAN

F 3, D-1-1

RIVER FRONT STADIUM COULD BE BUILT WITH COSTS SCALED DOWN  
IF LIONS GO TO RENAISSANCE PONTIAC & IS ONLY FOR TIGERS--SPOELS<sup>TM</sup>  
TRA

F 4, A-1-2

MAYOR GRIBBS SAID WOULD URGE CONSIDERATION OF DET SITE  
OTHER THAN RIVERFRONT FOR NEW DOMED STADIUM--TSCHIRHART/  
WATSON/SPOELSTRA

1971

# DETROIT: STADIUM

F 4,A-4-1

COUNCILMEN ROBERT TINDAL,CARL LEVIN & ERNEST C BROWNE JR FORMING GROUP TO OBTAIN FRANCHISE FOR WINDSOR TEAM WHICH WOULD PLAY CANADIAN FOOTBALL IN RIVER FRONT STADIUM IN PLACE OF LIONS--GOOD

F 5,A-1-2

DOWNTOWN STADIUM BEING SHUTTLED AROUND & BICKERING & CONFUSION MAY CAUSE ITS DEATH BEFORE REACHES DRAWING BOARD--TSCHIRHART/HALLAS

F 5,A-10-4 RACE

GOV MILLIKEN DECLARED STILL FAVORS DOWNTOWN STADIUM SITE CONSIDERING IT SYMBOL OF DRIVE TO REVITALIZE CITY

X F 7,A-1-4

JOHN E FETZER WANTS TO START CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS IMMEDIATELY FOR USE OF PROPOSED DOWNTOWN DET STADIUM--TSCHIRHART

F 7,A-17-1

ROBERT D FORTE TURNS UP OWNING LAND NEAR ADJACENT TO NEW PONTIAC STADIUM SITE FOR LIONS--WALDMEIR

F 8,A-1-4

WILLIAM CLAY FORD SAYS LIONS WILL BE IN PONTIAC IN 5 YRS--ROMAN GRIBBS INSISTING PROPOSED RIVERSIDE SITE STILL BEST PLACE FOR NEW STADIUM--HALLAS

---1971---

F 10,A-3-4

SUPPORTERS RE OF DOWNTOWN STADIUM SAY DEFINITELY HAVE DECIDED STADIUM TO BE DOMED & BUILT ON RIVERFRONT

F 12,A-1-4

OAKLAND COUNTY PLANNING COMMSN ASKED FOR DETAILED STUDY OF IMPACT PROPOSED \$40MILL LIONS STADIUM TO HAVE ON SURROUNDING AREA--W. NOLAND

F 26,A-1-1

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN ECONOMIC GAIN & TAX REVENUE MAI BATTLE GROUND BETWEEN DETROIT & PONTIAC FOR STADIUM--

TSCHIRHART

F 26,A-1-4

JOHN FETZERS MANY STADIUM PLANS ALL MADE OF SAME STUFF-- WALDMEIR

MR 3,A-9-4

5 MEMBER SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO REPRESENT WAYNE COUNTY BD OF COMMSNRS IN PLANNING DOMED SPORTS STADIUM PROPOSED FOR RIVERFRONT

MR 9,A-1-1

GIFFELS ASSOCIATES INC CHOSEN BY WAYNE COUNTY STADIUM AUTHORITY TO DESIGN PROPOSED DOMED STADIUM ON DET RIVERFRONT--

TSCHIRHART

MR 10, A-19-1

NEW STADIUM AT PONTIAC AND AT RIVERFRONT NOT POSSIBLE  
SAYS WAYNE CO. STADIUM AUTHORITY-- TSCHIRHART

1971

DETROIT: STADIUM

MR 19, B-1-2, 0

EDWIN J AN ERSON SAYS LIONS' ANNOUNCED DECISION TO PLAY FOOTBALL IN PONTIAC "NO IDLE THREAT"--WENDLAND MR 30, A-3-1

7 MEMBER COMM. ON STADIUM FINANCING STUDY NAMED SAYS MAX FISHER-- TSCHIRHART.

AP 1, A-3-4

PLANS FOR NEW SPORTS STADIUM SCHEDULED TO REMAIN ON DRAWING BOARD FOR AT LEAST ANOTHER 2 1/2 MOS--GOOD

AP 29, A-3-4

10 MEMBERS OF OAKLAND COUNTY Bd OF COMMSNRS RECEIVED SPECIAL BRIEFING ON PROPOSED RIVERFRONT STADIUM AP 28--

TSCHIRHART

MY 1, A-3-1

PLOT TO KILL L PONTIAC STADIUM CHARGED--WENDLAND

MY 3, A-8-3

MICHAEL O. B. CHERRY APPOINTED EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE WAYNE Co. STADIUM AUTHORITY

MY 12, B-2-1

PLAN TO KEEP PROPOSED STADIUM AFLOAT FINANCIALLY WITH DOG & HORSE RACING MONEY BEING PREPARED IN MICHIGAN SENATE

--1971--

MY 25, A-1-1

WILLIAM CLAY FORD MUST DECIDE WITHIN 2 WEEKS WHETHER TO KEEP LIONS TEAM IN DETROIT OR MOVE TO PONTIAC--TSCHIRHART

MY 25, A-1-3

PROPOSED LIONS FOOTBALL STADIUM IN PONTIAC MAY BE IN SERIOUS TROUBLE UNLESS GETS ~~STRONG~~ STRONG ~~FINANCIAL~~ FINANCIAL SUPPORT FROM OAKLAND COUNTY--WENDLAND

MY 26, A-1-1

PROPOSES THAT LIONS TO EVER PLAY IN PONTIAC STADIUM DIMMED WHEN OAKLAND Bd OF ~~SM~~ COMMISSIONERS & UNOFFICIALLY CLOSED DOOR ON FINANCIAL BACKING--WENDLAND

MY 26, A-1-1 26-1

PROPOSED DET & PONTIAC STADIUMS BOTH HAVE MONEY PROBLEMS--TSCHIRHART

MY 27, A-1-1

WM. CLAY FORD SAYS LIONS WILL BE IN PONTIAC BY 1977--WALDMEIR & WENDLAND

MY 27, D-1-1

WM. CLAY FORD SEES PLOT TO KILL PONTIAC STADIUM SITE--WALDMEIR

MY 29, A-1-3

LIONS OFFICIALS NEVER INTENDED TO KEEP TEAM IN DETROIT SAYS ROBERT E FITZPATRICK--JACKSON

KE

1971

DETROIT: STADIUM

MY 30,A-12-1

POSIBILITY OF SECOND OAKLAND COUNTY SPORTS STADIUM MERE  
RUMOR MONGERING --GAINOR

JE 9,C-5-4

DECISION TO BE MADE ON SIZE & COST OF DOMED RIVERFRONT  
SPORTS STADIUM IN DOWNTOWN DET DESPITE WILLIAM CLAY FORD  
INSISTENCE THAT WILL MOVE DET LIONS TO PONTIAC--TSCHIRHART

JE 22,A-8-1

ARCHITECTS & ENGINEERS COMPLETING PLANS THIS WEEK FOR FAC  
ILITY WHOSE PREIMARY USER TO BE DET TIGERS BASEBALL TEAM--  
POPA

JE 26,A-2-2

PONTIAC--PROPOSED DET LIONS FOOTBALL STADIUM COULD BE IN  
SERIOUS FINANCIAL TROUBLE UNLESS ABANDONS PLANS FOR RIVER  
FRONT STADIUM--~~WEEK~~ WENDLAND

JL 25,E-1-3

DOMED STADIUM MAY BEGIN TO RISE ON RIVERFRONT AS EARLY  
AS NEXT SUMMER--TSCHIR HART

JL 27,A-3-1

PLANS DEAD FOR \$800MILL DOMED STADIUM R PROJECT IN DET  
TIGER STADIUM AREA WHICH WOULD HAVE INCLUDED HOUSING &  
CONMERICAL DEVELOPMENTS--TSCHIRHART

--1971--

S 14,A-1-5

FINAL PLANS FOR DOMED STADIUM ON RIVERFRONT TO BE REVEALED  
S 15 AT WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS--TSCHIRHART

S 15,A-1-1

DOMED MULTISPORT STADIUM UNVEILED FOR 26 MEMBER WAYNE COUNTY  
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS--TSCHIRHART

S 15,A-1-3

THOMAS B ADAMS SUGGESTED COMPUTERIZED & TELEVISED SYSTEM  
FOR HANDLING LARGE MASSES OF TRAFFIC & DESIGNATE VACANT  
PARKING SPACES NEAR RIVERFRONT STADIUM--TSCHIRHART

S 15,A-14-1

PROPOSED STADIUM JUST WEST OF DETROIT NEEDS TO "PULL IT TOGETHER"  
SAYS THOMAS B ADAMS--TSCHIRHART

S 15,A-15-1

TIMETABLE PROPOSED TO BUILD \$126MILL DOMED MULTISPORT  
STADIUM COMPLEX

S 15,A-15-1

PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSAL TO ERECT STADIUM ON RIVERFRONT  
TO BE HELD BY WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS 10AM S 16

S 16,A-3-4

3 FORMIDABLE OBSTACLES STAND IN WAY OF BUILDING \$126MILL  
DOMED STADIUM COMPLEX ON RIVERFRONT--TSCHIRHART

S 16,A-3-3

Y TO PROPOSED \$126MILL RIVERFRONT STADIUM LEGISLATURE WILLING  
TO PROVIDE \$4.5MILL YEAR TO FINANCE PROJECT



DETROIT: STADIUM

1971

?S 16, A-19-1

EDWIN J ANDERSON EVEN HAPPY ABOUT NEW STADIUM BUT STILL  
SAYS LIONS TO GO TO PONTIAC--TSCHIRHART

S17, A-3-1

COUNTY BOARD MAY VOTE ON STADIUM PLAN--TSCHIRHART

S 19, A-4-1

ONLY 3 OF 26 WAYNE COUNTY COMMSNRS OPPOSED TO \$126 MILL DOMED  
STADIUM PROPOSAL--JACKSON

S21, A-1-1

RED WINGS SAY THEY OPPOSE NEW STADIUM--WALDMEIR

S 23, A-13-1

WAYNE COUNTY Bd OF COMMSNRS BALKED AT ENLARGING SEATING  
CAPACITY FROM 60-70,000---TSCHIRHART

S 29, A--3-1

LINCOLN CAVALIERE DENIED OLYMPIA--RED WING MANAGEMENT HAS  
ANY INTENTION OF UNDERCUTTING PROPOSED RIVERFRONT SPORTS  
STADIUM IN DOWNTOWN DET

O 2, A-4-1

STADIUM'S FATE UP TO LANSING--EDIT

--1971--

0 3,A-3-4

PROPOSED RIVERFRONT STADIUM FACES COSTLY DELAY IN TIME-  
TABLE--ENGLE

0 6,A-10-1

THOMAS ADAMS DENIED STATEMENT BY LOUIS G BASSO OVER-ESTIMATE  
POSSIBLE ATTENDANCE FIGURES FOR DOMED STADIUM-JACKSON

0 21,A-3-1

PROMOTERS RE OF DOMED RIVERFRONT STADIUM WHIPPING DEAD HORSE  
& EFFORTS FILLED WITH HOT AIR SAYS WILLIAM CLAY FORD--  
TSCHIRHART

0 ;26,A-3-1

ONLY MINOR ALTERATIONS TO DOWNTOWN STREET SYSTEM TO BE  
NEEDED TO SERVICE PROPOSED \$126MILL DOMED MULTISPORT  
STADIUM COMPLEX---TSCHIRHART

N 4,C-11-7

WAYNE COUNTY STADIUM AUTHORITY WOODS LEGIS WITH LUNCHEON  
& LOW-KEY SALES PITCH FOR TAX BILL TO HELP FINANCE DOMED  
RIVERFRONT STADIUM--SANDNER

N21, E<sup>1</sup>/<sub>7</sub>-1

CITY STADIUM: A QUESTION-ANSWER PROFILE--TSCHIRHART

N 24,A-3-1

TAX BILL TO HELP FINANCE ABOVE PASSED HOUSE & NOW BEFORE  
SENATE--SANDNER

N 24,A-3-1

HOW LEGISLATORS VOTED

DETROIT: STADIUM

1971

N 25, B 11-6 D

METRO DET AFL CIO COUNCIL ~~SD~~ OPPOSED TO FIVE % TAX ON  
HOTEL & MOTEL BILLS IN WAYNE CO TO HLEP FINANCE DET DOMED  
~~SS~~ STADIUM--GILL

N 30, A-3-3

JOHN E FETZER REAFFIRMED INTENTION TO MOVE TIGERS TO PRO-  
POSED DOWNTOWN RIVERFRONT STADIUM--TSCHIRHART

D 1, A-3-1

TAX BILL TO HLEP FINANCE DOMED STADIUM ON RIVERFRONT TO BE  
SENT TO GOV FOR SIGNATURE BEFORE DEC 15--SCHUSTER

--1972--

JA 13, A-3-1

JOHN E FETZER SIGNED 40 YEAR LEASE AS PRIME TENANTS FOR  
DET TIGERS IN RIVERFRONT STADIUM--SPOELSTRA / TSCHIRHART

F 17, A-1-4

WAYNE CO STADIUM AUTHORITY ANNOUNCED ~~XXXX~~ INTENTION TO  
BUY FOR \$15 MILL 72 ACRES OF DET RIVERFRONT LAND NEXT TO  
COB HALL FOR PROPOSED \$126 MILL DOMED STADIUM--TSCHIRHART

F 20, D-9-4

OFFICIALS HAPPY WITH 40 YEAR LEASE SIGNED WITH JOHN D

FETZER--TSCHIRHART

--1972---

F 25,A-3-1

ROSE MARY C ROBINSON & WILLIAM G SUZORE CRITICIZED PRO  
POSED \$126MILL DOMED STADIUM AS BADLY MISPLACED PRIORITY  
IN VIEW OF PRESSING SOCIAL NEEDS--RUSSELL

F 27,A-1-4

PROPOSAL TO BUILD WITH PRIVATE MONEY \$40MILL, 25,000  
SEAT ENCLOSED SPORTS AREAN ON DET RIVERFRONT NEXT TO  
COBO HALL TO BE MADE BY WINGS--TSCHIRHART

F 29,A-4-1

OFFER BY RED WINGS TO BUILD ~~\$40MILL~~ \$15MILL SPORTS ARENA  
EXPECTED TO RECEIVE SHORT SHRIFT FROM DOMED STADIUM  
PLANNERS--TSCHIRHART

MR3, A-12-1

MAYOR GRIBBS SAYS LAST MAJOR ROADBLOCK TO BUILDING ABOVE  
HAS BEEN CLEARED BY THE WAYNE CO. BOB. OF COMMISSIONER--  
TSCHIRHART

MR 18,A-1-2

PENN CENTRAL TRKA NSPORTATIONCO PETITIONED FED DIST  
COURT TO PERMIT \$10,550,000 SALE OF 64 ACRES OF  
DETRIVERFRONT LAND FOR STADIUM SITE--GLAZIER

D

# DETROIT: STADIUM

1972

MR 22, A-20-6

CITY COUNCIL FORMALLY APPROVED SITE REZONING FOR PROPOSED  
\$126MILL DOMED STADIUM---GOOD

MR 28, A-7-1 ✓

FINAL STEP TAKEN IN COMPLEX TASK OF PURCHASING 62 ACRES OF DOWNTOWN  
RIVERFRONT SITE FOR STADIUM-TSCHIRHART

MY 11, C-7-1

HURONTWP. JONS BELLEVILLE IN OPPOSING DEVELOPMENT OF SPORTS STADIUM IN  
DOWNTOWN, RYZAK

JE 20, A-13-5

STADIUM SITE, WITH OR WITHOUT STADIUM, WILL BE CONSTRUCTIVELY  
USED FOR DETROIT'S BETTERMENT.-GLAZIER. N24, A-3-4

Riverfront stadium future in limbo---Tschirhart

D12, A-18-4

Riverfront stadium still needed, backers insist---Getz

D13, A-3-1

Tiger Stadium---Detroit's 'ace in the hole'---Tschirhart

---1973---

MR11, A-23-1

RIVER STADIUM BACKERS REFUSE TO GIVE UP HOPE---NEW PLANS  
SHAPE UP---TSCHIRHART

~~1973~~

MR17, A-14-5

ASTROLOGER JEANE DIXON SAYS PROPOSED SPORTS STADIUM WILL  
BE BUILT ON OUTSKIRTS OF THE CITY

~~1974~~

JA 17, A06-1

AUTHORITY CHMN. THOS.B.ADAMS STILL SEEKING DOWNTOWN SITE  
EVEN THO RIVERFRONT SITE UNLIKELY-POPA , MR 7, C-5-1  
MAYORCOLEMAN YOUNG TO REVIVE PLAN FOR RIVERFRONT STADIUM; MET  
WITH BUS.EXECS.MR 5-TSCHIRHART MR 29, A-7-1  
COMMUNITY ON THE MOVE BUSINESS/HOMEOWNERS GROUP IN MICH./  
TRUMBULL AREA UPSET OVER MAYOR YOUNG'S SUGGESTION OF NEW  
DOMED STADIUM NEXT TO TIGER STADIUM

~~1975~~ --F5, A-3-1

LESTER LUND DISCUSSES STUDY BY PLANNING FIRM OF VOLICAN  
LEHMAN & ASSOC. FOR DOMED STADIUM AND HOTEL AT FAIR GROUNDS.  
MLECZKO. MR 14, B-1-1 D  
NEW CITY STADIUM IDEA LINGERS, CASH CALLED MAJOR OBSTACLE  
OF PLANS-TSCHIRHART -1976- AP15, A-1-4

WM GILLUFFO SAYS PLANS FOR RIVERSIDE STADIUM BEING REVIVED-  
TSCHIRHART

AP 23, A-7-1

MAYOR YOUNGS DREAM OF A \$60 MILLION RIVERFRONT STADIUM  
ON SHAKY GROUND AS FAR AS COUNCIL CONCERNED-GLAZIER

AP 30, B-1-1 D

COUNCIL QUESTIONS NEW STADIUM PLANS AS COLEMAN YOUNG ASKED FOR  
TIMETABLE ON PROJECT-GLAZIER

02, B-1-1

DET. MAKING ARENA OFFER TO DET. WINGS.

---1977---

O 26, B-5-2 W

BELLEVILLE WINS ON PRINCIPLE IN FIGHT AGST USING PUBLIC MON  
MONEY TO FINANCE CONSTRUCTION OF RIVERFRONT STADIUM-KIRBY

-1978-

JL 20, B-4-4 \*

ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF HOW RIVERFRONT, JOE LOUIS SPORTS  
ARENA WILL LOOK IN 1980

-1991-

AP 23, A-1-2

Bo Schenbechler conditions for new Tigertown stadium, with Det. plan, with  
site, funding decided by Aug 1--Ku;elian, Toy, Cannon

AP 24, A-1-2

Det. dream of sports stadium as past stadiums losing financially-Ourlian

—1991—

Ap 24, A-4-1

Wayne County residents to vote on Tiger stadium, being asked to become owners of facility-Toy

Ap 28 A 1-3

Future Tiger Stadium?- 3,000 Detroiters call Briggs Community site home-Hernandez

My 1, B 1-4

Mayor Young doesn't want county dominating stadium plans-Cannon

My 1 B-1-2

Mayor Young says no taxes for stadium-Toy & Wowk

My1, B-3-4

Lans-Senate plan benches culture & stadium-Reynolds

My2, A-1-5

Bickering over new stadium heats up-Cannon My2, A-4-2

Officials field tough questions-Wowk Je 5 A 1-1

Wayne County Exec. Ed. Machamara ruled out renovation of Tiger Stadium in favor of a new ballpark in The Corktown-Cannon & Kuplian



DETROIT: STADIUM

1991

Je 6 A 1-2

The Det Tigers are willing to help pay for a new stadium but owner Tom Monaghan won't put millions up front- Kupelian and Cannon -1995- F 16 A 12-5

Discussion of possible joint football/baseball stadium gets different views from experts. - Toy D 05 A 1-3

Detroit City Council voted "yes" on plan for new downtown Tiger stadium-Basheda --1996-- J1 25, C-1-1

Det.Lions stadium proposal postponed, Wayne Co. says deal won't be done before ballot deadline-Basheda

Ag 20 A 1-5

Businesses would be asked to give \$50 million for downtown Lions stadium; rest from Lions, tourist tax/DDA-Pepper

Ag 20 A 1-5 2DotMC

Official announcement by Archer that Lions to move back to Det.; side by side stadiums, Lions/Tigers-Basheda, Pepper

Greenwood

Downtown Det.business owners are skeptical that new football & baseball stadium will happen-Heinlein Ag 21 A 1-1  
Diagram,showing proposed side by side football and baseball stadiums, east of Woodward,south of I-75 Ag 25 B 1-1

U.S. is on stadium-construction and arena-building binge;  
Lions and Tigers are latest to join-Heinlein Ag 25 B 5-1  
The decision on parking for stadiums is important;Det.wants people to "interact"with city;to walk to stadiums-Cantor  
S 9 C-1-2

New stadium's will have more suites, making Metro Detroit have the most suites than any other metro. area in N.America.-Harmon  
S 9 C-3-2

Business owners' group who opposed "tourism tax" withdraws their fight.-Basheda  
S 20 C 3-2

Anti-tax activists filed suit against dual-stadium project  
-Basheda/Hackney

Ja 07 D 4-1

Det.City Council sponsoring seminar for minority/female  
firms eligible for stadium contracts-Hackney S 26, C-1-4  
Demolition has begun for stadiums, but no plans  
have been made public-Puls

DETROIT - STATE OF DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

F 16,40-5

COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP PROPOSES PLAN, FINDS IT IS AN OLD IDEA

F 19,16-2

STATE OF DETROIT IS IMPOSSIBILITY UNDER FEDERAL LAWS EDIT

F 22,34-7

COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP URGES PLAN TO SAVE TAXPAYERS MONEY

--1939--

F 19, 1-1-1

JNO KROG TO PROPOSES SECESSION FOR DET. FROM MICH.

DETROIT: STATISTICS: DIRECTOR OF

1936

Form 1656

D 15,8-1-CM

NEW POSITION CREATED WITH WM.J.CURRAN AS DIRECTOR - D 16,13-2

COUNCILMAN JEFFRIES' VOTE DELAYS PAY RAISE

D 23, 10-2

COUNCIL DELAYS ACTION ON PROMOTION OF WM J CURRAN AS DIRECTOR

F 6, 10-8-1

Facts about Detroit; comparison with other cities, official publication Det. Board of Commerce Feb. 7 D 29, 4-2

Ed.-4th city by wide margin; also 4th in civic management and beauty.

-----1930-----

Mr 30, 11-5-4

"A Study of the City of Detroit", published by Adcraft Club after survey

F 22, 11-1

Distance across Det, size; Quest Ans. Col.

Je 1, 1-4

Sales 6.8% larger in Apr; rest of country lower.

---1929---

Ag 16, 4-1

Show Detroit's progress.

Ag 25, 12-1  
S 1, 18-21932  
COMPILATIONS BY 'THE DETROITER' - EDIT  
ED - DETAILED ACTIVITIES OF THE CITY

---1946---

MY 14, 22-3

PER CAPITA INCOME MORE THAN 30% ABOVE AVERAGE FOR NATION

---1947---

F 23, 1-8-4

BD. OF COMMERCE ISSUES RESULTS OF SURVEY FOR 1947 ON WAGES, SALES, SAVINGS, ETC.  
Form 1656  
The Detroit News

~~---1954---~~

AP 1, 38-7

STATISTICS ON DET MOTOR CITY-BALL ...

N 12, 46-1

FORCES & PEOPLE THAT MAKE UP DETROIT-EPSTEIN

~~---1956---~~

AG 19, 1-12-1

NEW INCOME & POPULATION STATISTICS

~~---1962---~~

MR 16, D-1-4

DET. STATISTICS SHOW WOMEN OUTNUMBER MEN IN DET.-KONZELMAN

-1997-

O 29 C 1-3

Statistics on "Detroit Inc.; Budget-\$2.3 billion, # of employees-17000; other statistics



DETROIT: STOCK EXCHANGE - SEE: STOCK EXCHANGE: DETROIT.

DETROIT: STOCK EXCHANGE SEE

DETROIT - STOCKYARD

1 9 3 2

	1656	S 12, 1-5
POLICE ORDER WOMEN MILKERS AWAY FROM YARDS		S 13, 11-2
WOMEN HAD BEEN MILKING COWS IN YARDS BEFORE SUNRISE		
	---1934---	JA 12, 1-8 MAIL
GOV. COMSTOCK ORDERS QUIZ OF FARMERS COMPLAINTS VS. DAIRY COMPANIES & DET		
STOCKYARDS	---1956---	D 30, ROTO 14
REPORT ON DET. STOCKYARDS-OLIVER	---1957---	N 10, B-7-4
CE SCOTT TO RETIRE AS STOCKYARD SUPT.		

ACCIDENTS: STREET RAILWAYS: DETROIT: STATISTICS 1927

REDUCED, RESULT SAFETY CAMPAIGN; 333 1ST 10 DAYS 1927, 591  
SAME PERIOD 1926

ACC 1ST 10 DAYS F 235

JUNE ACCS 42% LESS THAN IN 1926

ONLY 8310 ACCIDENTS IN 1931 & ONLY 2,840 CLAIMS MADE  
AGAINST DSR

RATE 43.3 PER 100,000 MILES IN FIRST 5 MOS OF 1942

14 KILLED IN STREET CAR ACCIDENTS IN LAST 6 MOS

JA 12,12-3

F 18,12-8

JL 23,7-3

JA 5,4-1

JL 1,3-7

F 26,2-1

**DETROIT : STREET RAILWAY: ACCIDENTS: EDITORIALS:**

1944

**STATISTICS PROVE THAT ACCIDENT RATE IS REALLY DOWN**  
**TO HIRE EXPERTS TO ADVISE ON PREVENTION**

Form 1656  
---1952---

**DSR EXCELLS IN LOW ACC.RATE-**

F 13, 1-6-2

JE 19, 10-1

AP 30, 32-2

1944

## DETROIT : STREET RAILWAY: ACCIDENTS: INQUIRY :

Form 1656  
 ROGELL SAYS MAJOR ACCIDENTS SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED  
 COUNCIL SHOULD MAKE PROBE OF ACC.-EDIT  
 DSR TO NAME TRAFFIC ENGINEER TO PROBE ACC.  
 THOSE GUILTY OF TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS TO BE DISCIPLINED.  
 AMERICAN TRANSIT ASSN. EXPERTS TO STUDY ACCIDENTS  
 DSR FIGURES SHOW FALL IN RATE

F 1, 6-2  
 F 2, 14-2  
 F 2, 1-3  
 F 3, 7-3  
 F 4, 1-2  
 F 11, 2-5  
 F 17, 11-1  
 F 19, 15-1 NITE  
 F 21, 8-7  
 F 22, 20-2BS  
 F 22, 20-2BS

EXPERTS NEGOTIATING FOR CONTRACT  
 MAY CALL THREE EXPERTS TO CONDUCT SURVEY  
 2 EXPERTS OF AM. TRANSIT ASSN. TO START INQUIRY  
 ACCIDENT ANALYSIS IS UNDER WAY  
 INCOMPETENT STREET CAR AND BUS OPERATORS MUST GO  
 ROGELL & CASTATOR HIT AT DSR ACCIDENT INQUIRY  
 ROGELL ASSAILS COST OF INVESTIGATION  
 CITG COUNCIL APPROVES ACCIDENT SURVEY  
 1ST PROGRESS REPORT MADE  
 CITY URGED TO KEEP PRESSURE ON AGAINST ACCIDENTS.

F 24, 3-4  
 F 29, 4-2BS  
 MR 1, 8-3  
 AP 13, 33-5  
 AP 19, 4-1  
 MY 10, 21-6  
 MY 11, 11-5  
 S 15, 8-1BS  
 S 16, 6-1

REPORT OF TRANSIT ASDN. CRITICIZED  
 CROSS INDEX SYSTEM ONLY RESULT TO DATE

MAKES SURVEY OF ACCIDENTS  
 COMMISSIONERS AND EXECUTIVES SHOCKED BY DISCLOSURE OF LAXITY IN ACC-  
 IDENTS

--1944--

S 20, 9-1  
S 23, 13-4  
S 24, 1-9-2

SAMBLE T. GILBERT DEFENDS CAR RECORD  
ACCIDENT RECORD BEST IN FIVE YRS.  
FIGURES PROVE THAT WAR IS TO BLAME FOR ACCIDENTS; SEIFFERT

1944

## DETROIT : STREET RAILWAY: ACCIDENTS:

A NEW ACCIDENT PREVENTION BUREAU SHOULD BE SENT UP TO IMPROVE RECORD  
 EFFORT MADE TO REDUCE ACCIDENTS  
 OPERATORS TO BE ARRESTED WHEN THERE IS A CRASH  
 ACCIDENT REPORT GIVEN MONTH EXTENSION  
 STEPS WILL BE TAKEN TO ADOPT SAFETY PLAN  
 SYSTEM IS SUFFERING AN AVERAGE OF 65 ACCIDENTS DAILY  
 ACCIDENT RATE LOWEST IN HISTORY  
 RODNEY BAXTER TELLS OF CHANGES IN REPORTING DSR ACCIDENTS-  
 STREETCARS HAVE TWICE AS MANY ACCIDENTS AS BUSES  
 ACCIDENTS BY DSR CUT 14% IN LAST 3 MONTHS  
 IGNORE-AND RUN ACC WORRYING DSR OFFICIALS  
 DSR BETTERS SAFETY MARK: FIGURES-  
 FIRE DEPT PUMPER RAMS WOODWARD ST CAR-23 HURT-  
 24 HURT AS FIRE DEPT PUMPER RAINED WOODWARD ST CAR  
 BOOSTS SAFETY LEAD IN 1951

Form 1656

JE 13, 1-2

JE 14, 13-2

JL 2, 1-2-4

JL 29, 2-6

O 6, 4-8

JA 20, 10-1

AP 25, 1-2

O 14, 1-15-5

S 10, 4-3

AP 18, 1-1-6

MY 19, 4-6

F 20, 1-10-5

AG 24, 1-2 FINAL

AG 25, 18-2

F 26, 20-1

---1947---

---1948---

---1949---

---1951---

---1952---



---1952---

AP 28, 11-1

JL 10, 1-3

JL 28, 1-1

ACC RATE DROPS

17 SHAKEN UP IN GRATIOT STREETCAR CRASH

CADILLAC-HARPER HIT BY WOMEN TAXI DRIVER- 9 INJRD, LIST OF D 19, 14-3

DSR BUS DRIVER, HENRY ANDERSON CREDITED WITH SAVING PASSENGERS BY CRASH  
STORE FRONTS & UTILITY POLE WHEN BRAKES ON BUS FAIL AT LITE

---1953---

AP 2, 7-1

MY 24, 1-45-5

THOMAS PHILIPS, BUS DRIVER, HURT IN COLL. WITH TRUCK  
MORE THAN HALF OF 2,900 EMPLOYEES GO THRU '52 WITHOUT BEING IN AN ACC.

JL 20, 11-3

DSR BUS DRIVER, ROMA WALKER FIED & HELD ON \$100 BOND FOR FALLING AS-  
LEEP AT WHEEL & SMASHING INTO AUTO SHOW ROOM

O 1, 1-6

DAWSON SINGLETON, DSR DRIVER HURT WHEN BUS & TRUCK COLLIDE AT 8 MI-&  
GREENFIELD; 3 OTHERS HURT

O 6, 17-2

PEDESTRIAN, JULIAN ROSINSKI KILLED WHEN STRUCK BY BUS DRIVEN BY THOS. H.  
CUMMINGS ON VAND DYKE AVE.; 4 INJURED IN POLICE SCOUT CAR WHEN HIT  
BY DSR BUS AT GRAND RIVER & GRISWOLD AVES.

N 23, 1-8

2 FENKELL DSR COACHES CRASHED AT VERNOR & 5TH; 1 RAMMED THE OTHER WHEN  
BRAKES FAIL TO HOLD; 22 PERSONS HURT

N 24, 23-4

DSR INSPECTORS CHG. HENRY F. THOMAS LIED WHEN SAID BRAKES WOULDN'T HOLD  
& CAUSED ACC. BRAKES GOOD;

-----1954-----

F 10, 1-1

DSR BUS DRIVER, KRILAND SAUNDERS INJURED WHEN HIS EMPTY BUS IS STRUCK  
BY DIESEL TRAIN AT RADEMACHER CROSSING

# DETROIT - STREET RAILWAY - ACCIDENTS

1954

#2 INJURED WHEN DSR HITS SAFETY ZONE ON JEFF  
BERNARD TAYLOR STRUCK BY BUS ON VERNOR

MR 21, 1-11-2  
AP 23, 10-8 BB

BUS DRIVER & 5 HIGHLAND PK FIREMEN INJURED WHEN FIRE TRUCK RAMS DSR  
BUS

MY 10, 23-5  
MY 19, 10-2

STREETCAR RAMS CAR OF DONALD LUTHER, INJURING HIM & HIS SISTER IN LAW  
MRS. ISABELLE ESPER

JE 28, 23-2

MINO EXPLOSION ON DSR BUS CAUSES PASSENGERS TO PANIC & TRAMPLED &  
INJURY LORETTA ROBERTS

JL 8, 51-2 5\*

10 PASSENGERS ON DSR BUS INJURED WHEN TRUCK RAMS BUS IN REAR; TRUCK DRI  
VER GEO. WOOLSEY HELD

JL 13, 23-1

OAKLAND DSR BUS COLLIDES WITH BEER TRUCK AT BEAUBIEN & ELIZAVES.; 10  
PERSONS INJURED & TRUCK DRIVER & HELPER INJURED

JL 20, 29-4

STREETCAR GOES OFF BRACK SHAKES UP 75 PASSENGERS BUT NONE HURT.

JL 22, 46-3

8 HURT IN COLLISION OF DSR AND CAR

AG 13, 15-6

MRS. MABLE SADOWSKI, 79, STRUCK & KILLED BY DSR BUS ON GRATIOT AVE. WHEN  
SHE STEPPED INTO PATH OF BUS; DRIVER HAROLD CLARK NOT HELD

-----1954-----

O 15, 43-7

TWO TROLLIES COLLIDE AT WOODWARD & GRAND CIRCUS PK: 9 HURT; FALLING LEAVES & RAIN FR. GRAND CIRCUS PK TREES BLAMED FOR SKIDDING

O 31, B-21-1

CROSSTOWN DSR BUS IS SMASHED INTO BY CAR DRIVEN BY JOHNMIE DANIEL; 10 INJURED

N 5, 49-3

11 IN HOSPITAL WHEN CRAWFORD GAINES DRIVING ILL PERSON TO HOSPITAL COLLIDES WITH DSR BUS

N 10, 1-8

DSR MOTORMAN, CHAS. WELLS TO BLAME FOR THROWING SWITCH THAT CAUSED TWO STREET CARS TO COLLIDE INJURING 6 PERSONS TODAY

D 7, 9-4

CADILLAC-HARPER BUS & TRUCK COLLIDE AT JOS. CAMPAU & CONGRESS; 7 PASSENGERS SLIGHTLY INJURED

D 17, 18-4

HAROLD ALLEN LAROCHE, 5, KILLED ON WAY TO SCHOOL BY DSR BUS; DRIVER NOT HELD

-----1955-----

JA 12, 11-1

LEON VAN MAELE, 64, KILLED WHEN HIT BY DSR BUS AT WARREN & EASTLAWN AVES

JA 28, 44-1 1H

6 BOYS HURT WHEN CAR RAMS INTO BACK OF DSR BUS AT PLYMOUTH & PATTON AVES

MR 5, 22-3

BUS ROLLING BACKWARD IN DAVISON BREAKS 4 STORE WINDOWS

MR 23, 35-6

STREET CAR & TRUCK COLLIDE AT WOODWARD AVE. & 7 MILE RD.; 5 HURT; MOTOR MAN IS ARTHUR ZANDEKERKHOVE & TRUCK DRIVER IS DONALD LARAMIE

## DETROIT - STREET RAILWAY - ACCIDENTS

1955

- MRS LOUISE KEEFE HIB BY BUS DRIVEN BY HAZEN TEGLER ON VAN DYKE  
AP 6, 1-5LF
- KARL BRAMAN, 57, DIES WHEN HIS CAR HITS REAR OF DSR BUS; FOUND DEAD IN-  
SIDE, INQUEST IS ORDERED TODAY IN HIS DEATH  
AP 12, 37-4
- TOTAL OF 1,507 OF DSR'S 2,488 DRIVERS WENT THRU 1954 WITHOUT A "CHARGA-  
BLE" ACCIDENT  
AP 27, 37-3
- DSR BUS LEAPS CURB TO AVOID TRUCK & TRUCK DRIVER 00000 F. TUDGE; 20 PASS-  
ENGEBS ON BUS SHAKEN; NONE HURT  
AP 27, 3-1
- DSR BUS DRIVER, JOHN SEL IN INJURED WITH HIS ONLY PASSENGER MRS. VILMA  
SCHINDLER WHEN BUS IS HIT BY TRUCK  
MY 10, 2-1 1H
- MRS. EVELYN MACK, 40, KILLED WHEN CAR IN WHICH SHE IS RIDING IS RAMMED BY  
DSR BUS MY 15TH AT HASTINGS & LAFAYETTE AVES.  
MY 16, 38-1
- JUDGE WATTS ORDERS NEW QUIZ CONCERNING MRS. HELEN MAKSYMUK, 54, YR OLD  
PEDESTRIAN WHO WAS PARALYZED AFTE BEING HIT BY DSR BUS  
MY 21, 18-8
- TRUCK PULLS WIRE OFF AT WARREN HALTS TRAFFIC  
AG 1, 2-5 88
- JOSEPH HAYDU KILLED WHEN HE DRIVES HIS CAR INTO BACK OF BUS  
AG 6, 25-4
- MRS SARAH ANDREWS DRIVES SCHOOL BUS INTO ABOVE, ONE INJURED  
S 8, 28-1

-----1955-----

S 14, 75-6

3 STREETCAR PASSENGERS HUR WHEN CAR IS HIT AT GRAND RIVER & WARREN  
BY TRUCK

N 16, 39-4

20 PASSENGERS HURT WHEN TRUCK LOADED WITH STEEL CRASHES INTO DSR BUS AT  
12TH & FERRY PARK TODAY

N 30, 1-1

CREMER TRIPLETS, TO MARK 16TH BIRTHDAY, LOSE ONE WHEN PATRICK IS HIT &  
KILLED BY DSR BUS N 29TH ON WARREN AVE.

-----1956-----

F 13, 29-2

MRS. IRENE WHEELER, 34, KILLED WHEN CAR DRIVEN BY HUSBAND CRASHES HEAD  
ON INTO DSR BUS AT FORT & OAKWOOD

F 15, 59-6LF

MRS RUTH STANLEY INJURED WHEN AUTO STRUCK BY TROLLEY ON GD RV.

F 24, 1-1

5 PERSONS HURT TODAY WHEN DSR BUS IS HIT BY CAR OF ALLEN BILLUPS AT  
MORAN & MILWAUKEE AVES.

S 11, 14-3 5\*

17 PASSENGERS INJURED TODAY WHEN DSR BUS HITS DUMP TRUCK ON LIVERNOIS  
AT KEELER

O 6, 3-4

MORRIS BROTSKY CAN'T RECALL CAREERING INTO TREE AT WILDEMERE & W.GD.  
BLVD. O 5TH THAT HURT 21 PASSENGERS ON HIS BUS

N 21, 1-7

12 PASSENGERS IN WARREN BUS TRAPPED FOR 25 MINUTES WHEN TROLLEY WIRES  
SNAP IN HIGH WINDS; ALL RESCUED

D 8, 1-3

DSR BUS DRIVER ELISHA KELLY JR, CAUSES 3-CAR CRASH ON LODGE X-WAY TO-  
DAY

D 27, 15-1

JOSEPH LAPA KILLED AS HE CRASHES INTO DSR BUS

-----1957-----

JA 29, 9-1

JOHN E. BINKLEY, 22, KILLED WHEN CAR HITS DSR COACH AT HOLDEN & FERRY PK

## DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: ACCIDENTS

1957

F 26, 1-8

DSR BUS DRIVEN BY RON'T TUMPKIN CRASHES INTO RAILROAD OVERPASS ABOUT-  
MENT TODAY AT RUSH & PIQUETTE; 10 HURT

MR 31, A-23-1

DSR BUS ON GRAND RIVER LOSES RIM OF TIRE WHICH SAILED THRU WINDOW OF  
CAR OF WM. McDONALD; NO ONE HURT

MY 22, 3-1

DSR BUS DRIVER GEO. PILLEN ACCIDENTALLY RUNS OVER LEGS OF 16 YR OLD  
THERESA TYMCZAK

JE 22, 3-1

AUTO DRIVER CHAS. V. CLARK CRASHES HIS CAR INTO DSR BUS AT 12TH & FERRY  
PARK TODAY; PASSENGER, IN HIS CAR MRS. LOLA JONES KILLED & HURT WERE CARO-  
LINE MCCORMICK & RON'T BROWN

JL 10, 1-8

MICH 1ST NEGRO JUDGE IN DET. REC. CT., CHAS. WESLEY JONES, DIES AT 55 YRS OF  
AGE TODAY OF INJURIES SUFFERED JE 27TH WHEN HE RAMS REAR OF DSR BUS

O 17, 1-5

DSR BUS & MILK TRUCK HIT AT WASHINGTON BLVD. & GD. RIVER; NO ONE HURT

D 16, 35-3

MRS LOUELLA WALKER KILLED WHEN DSR JUMPS CURB & PINS HER AGNST. TREE.  
INJURED WHILE ON BUS WHERE MRS. RUTH ABRAHAM & FRED WILLIAMS ACC. OCC-  
URED AT WEST GD. BOULEVARD & MOORE

---1958--- MY 2, 3-2

DSR HARPER-CADILLAC BUS HIT AT HARVED & MT. ELLIOTT BY HUGE OIL TRUCK

-----1958-----

JL 9, 42-1

BD.STUDIES WM.GERSHENSON PLAN FOR DSR TO SHARE WITH DRIVERS SAVINGS  
FR.LOWER ACC.RATE

AG 21, 30-1

MRS JOAN TRaurig, LINDA RITTER KILLED AS BUS HITS CARS 11, 3-6 1H

ROB'T TERRY INJURED WHEN AUTO COLLIDES WITH BUS INJURING DRIVER & 2  
PASSENGERS

S 22, 27-2

FALL FROM STEP OF DSR BUS KILLS JOHN J. BIRD WHEN HIS HEAD HITS CURB

S 24, 7-7

MRS.GOON FOOK KILLED WHEN SHE STEPS IN FRONT OF DSR BUS ON GETTING OFF

O 6, 30-5 5\*

DSR'S PLAN TO LET DRIVER'S SHARE IN ANY SAVINGS RELIAZED FROM CUT IN  
ACCIDENTS

D 12, 6-3

DSR BUS DRIVER FRANK DERRIS TICKETED FOR RAMMING INTO ANOTHER BUS &  
INJURING 13 PEOPLE

-----1959-----

JA 14, 1-2

DSR BUS DRIVER LAWRENCE WELSER, 57, KILLS 14 YR OLD SHARRON MARSH

JA 20, 6-1

10 PERSONS INJURED WHEN DSR BUS & AUTO DRIVEN BY VASILIOUS M. POUSATIS  
COLLIDE

JA 21, 2-3

DSR BUS ,SKIDDING ON SNOW AT JUNCTION & MCRAW JA 20TH HITS A CAR MA  
ING A LEFT TURN & 6 BUS PASSENGERS WERE HURT

AP 2, 54-3

AUGUST MAZA, 66, KILLED WALKING INTO SIDE OF BUS

# DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: ACCIDENTS

1959

- HENRY SULLIVAN, 24, KILLED WHEN BIKE HE IS RIDING HITS FRONT OF BUS  
 ON LAFAYETTE AVE. MY 2, 5-3
- BARBE HALE, 4, DIES MY 31ST OF INJURIES SUFFERED MY 11TH WHEN HIT BY  
 BUS AT WOODWARD & MANCHESTER JE 1, 23-6
- EUGENE OMAGAN DIES WHEN HIS PANEL TRUCK & DSR BUS AG 12, 45-1
- 13 OCCUPANTS OF DSR BUS TRAPPED UNDER LIVE WRIES FOR HALF HOUR O 21, A-1-5  
 WHEN BUS RAMS UTILITY POLE DURING FIGHT BETW. DRIVER & PASSENGER; DRIVER  
 WAS DAVID MURDOCK & PASSENGER OSCAR HORTON ON RUCHANAN LINE O 23, R-16-5, 1H
- DSR BUS PASSENGER WHO HIT BUS DRIVER & CRASHED UP BUS IS BILLED \$575  
 HE IS OSCAR HORTON N 2, A-1-6
- BUS CRASHED INTO CHURCH OF OUR PRAYER, 6 HURT D 18, R-8-8
- JOHN WEBB, 17, HELD FOR CRASHING STOLEN CAR INTO DSR BUS & CAB D 24, A-1-8
- LEO J. HEMPEL JR., 10, INJURED WHEN HIT BY BUS
- 1960---
- HENRY SCHROEDER, 40, DIES IN CAR HITTING BUS JA 13, A-14-3
- DSR BUS WITH 3 PASSENGERS IS SLAMMED IN REAR BY CAR OF ROB T J. KELLY  
 & BURNS TO THE FRAME JA 18, A-18-6



---1960--- JA 22, A-2-2

DRIVER'S SEAT ON DSR BUS COLLAPSES & STUNS DRIVER ROB'T GRATOPP IN DOWNTOWN AREA; PASSENGER STOPS BUS.

F 3, B-10-4

NEW COACH UNDAMAGED AS CAR STRIKES BACK END

F 22, A-4-1

MRS. MARIAN E. CUSMANO KILLED WHEN CAR IS HIT BY DSR BUS AT WARREN & CANYON AVES.

AP 20, B-20-2

DSR BUS DRIVEN BY MARTIN MORALES IS HIT BROADSIDE BY CAR OF KENNETH GRAY AT MYRTLE & 14TH; 2 WOMEN PASSENGERS HURT

AP 30, A-6-3

FRANK BERTOVICK, 48, KILLED WHEN STRUCK BY DSR BUS CROSSING GD. RIVER

J 15, A-6-1

MRS. MARIE FEICK, 58, DRIVES HER CAR INTO SIDE OF DSR BUS & IS KILLED AT OUTER DRIVE & MOUND ROAD

J 27, A-3-5

3 WOMEN & MAN SUFFER MINOR INJURIES WHEN STEERING APPARATUS OF 12 YR OLD DSR BUS COLLAPSES AT ABOUT 20 MPH

AG 10, R-7-3

4 HURT AS BUS SMASHES POLICE CAR ON LAFAYETTE; HURT WERE POLICEMAN THOMAS WEND, KENNETH TONER & TWO BUS PASSENGERS

AG 29, A-8-5

MRS. LUELLA DILL & EARL BROWNING ESCAPE SERIOUS INJURIES AFTER BUS BRINGS DOWN TROLLEY WIRES ON TRUCK & CAR

N 7, A-1-8 LF

DSR BUS COLLIDES WITH CAR DRIVEN BY ROBERT WIESBURG, 13 INJURED

D 10, A-7-1

WOMEN PEDESTRIAN, 42 YR OLD MRS. RUBY BUTLER, KILLED WHEN SHE RUNS INTO SIDE OF DSR BUS AT MICHIGAN & GRISHOLD

DSR BUS CATCHES FIRE TODAY AFTER IT WAS STRUCK BY AUTO AT JOHN R NEAR  
8 MILE ROAD JA 31, A-3-1  
F 6, A-3-7 LF

6 INJURED AS DSR BUS CRASHES ON LODGE X-WAY AFTER HIT BY TIRE FR. TRUCK

Mrs. SOPHIE Batura, 83, STRUCK & KILLED BY BUS CROSSING NICHANAN AT 31ST  
Mr 11, A-6-8  
My 30, A-9-2

GRAND RIVER TRAFFIC TIED UP WHEN TROLLEY SLIPPED FR. POWER LINES

7 HURT WHEN TWO DSR BUSES COLLIDED ON MONROE NEAR WOODWARD DURING  
STORM JE 1ST JE 2, A-1-5  
O 26, A-6-3

AUTO DRIVEN BY Mrs. BONNIE JEAN DADE STRIKES ABOVE & GREAT LAKES TRAN-  
SIT BUS; PERILS 100 PASSENGERS ---1962--- JA 8, A-1-1 LF

TRUCK CARRYING HOSPITAL SUPPLIES COLLIDES WITH DSR DEXTER BUS AT CASS  
& ELIZ. TODAY; 13 HURT INCLUDING TRUCK DRIVER CHAS. SANDERS & BUS DRIVER  
EMMIT R. NEWELL Mr 7, A-1-2 LF

TROLLEY COASH ELECTRIC POWER BOOMS HIT TRUCK AT GRAND RIVER & WEST  
CHICAGO-TRAFFIC HELD UP HOUR-NO INJURED Mr 17, A-3-8

MACK C. WILLIAMS KILLED AS AUTO RAMS DSR BUS

JULIUS FILEWICZ, 19 KILLED BY BUS WHEN CROSSING STREET AT VAN DYKE &  
GEORGIA 0 1 —1962— 0 2, A-2-5

—1963—

JA 15, A-6-4 FIN 3

MRS. ELICIA HUNTER, 70, DIED IN RECEIVING HOB. OF INJURIES SUFFERED JAN.  
13TH WHEN CAR IN WHICH SHE WAS PASSENGER COLLIDED WITH BUS

AP 16, A-7-1

STRIKES MILK TRUCK DRIVEN BY RAYMOND MASON, 43, AFTER TRUCK IS FORCED  
INTO LANE FROM BEING HIT FROM BEHIND BY CAR DRIVEN BY MRS. ROWENA  
MACGREGOR S 20, D-6-5

KEITH SHANKLIN, 19, KILLED AFTER MIDNIGHT WHEN HE RAN INTO SIDE OF DSR  
BUS DRIVEN BY RICHARD BOYD, 55, ON MCGRAW AT WARREN—DRIVER NOT HELD

0 10, B-13-1

RICHARD LINTNER, 15, STRUCK ON HIS BIKE & KILLED BY COACH OF TIMOTHY  
C. KEYS ON HOOVER, SOUTH OF E, MILE RD

—1965—

AP 16, A-9-3 6\*

10 INJURED WHEN BUS DRIVEN BY JOHN FIRSCHAU & CAR OF LORRAINE PONZIO  
COLLIDED AT CHALMERS & WAVENEY

MY 15, A-1-1

BUS DANGLED OVER EDGE OF EXCAVATION FOR OLD CITY HALL PARKING GARAGE,  
MICH. & WOODWARD AFTER CRASHING THRU WOODEN BARRICADE & KNOCKING DOWN  
UTILITY POLE, DRIVER ERNEST ARMSTRONG UNHURT

N 16, A-6-4 6\*

7 HURT & DSR DRIVER MAULDON CROSSNO WAS TICKETED IN BUS-ATUO CRASH  
AT DALZELL & 14TH—PAUL A. NAGEL DROVE CAR —1966—

JA 8, A-1-5

35 PASSENGERS JOLTED AS BUS SKIDS AT CASS & GO RIVER

# DETROIT - STREET RAILWAYS - ACCIDENTS

1966.

MRS MARGARET ZEILER, 59, KILLED BY DSR BUS, WAS CROSSING JEFF IN MID-BLOCK BETWEEN RIVARD & ROPELLE BUS DRIVEN BY HILLARD HAMPTON, 23

MR 16, B-4-1-5

MRS LUCILEE KENNEDY, JAMES FORD KILLED, 13 INJURED AS BUS HIT CAR AT EAST FOREST & MORAN

MR 30, C-1-5

JOHNNY CURREY, 63, DIED, PEDESTRIAN, STRUCK BY DSR BUS JE 15 WHILE CROSSING DEQUINDRE AT DAVISON, CROSSING AGST RED LIGHT, DRIVER KENNETH N CHAPMAN NOT HELD

MR  
JE 18, B-4-7

WALTER ROBAK, 61 KILLED AS BUS HE WAS TRYING TO CATCH RAN OVER HIM

D 9, B-9-1

---1967---

JA 7, B-9-5

MRS STEPHANIE B RANSKI DIED OF INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN CAR IN WHICH SHE RODE STRUCK BY BUS WHICH RAN RED LIGHT

F 10, A-8-5

BUD DRIVER WM.E. JACKSON RAN RED LIGHT AT WOODWARD AT MONT-CALM HITTING TRUCK OF BRADEN BOND, INJURING HIM, A PASSENGER, 2 PASSENGERS ON BUS & PEDESTRIAN

--1967--

F 11, B-8-4

BRADEN BOND, TRUCK DRIVER DIED OF INJURIES WHEN HIT BY DSR  
BUS DRIVEN BY WM. E. JACKSON AT WOODWARD & MONTCALM F9

F 28, A-6-5 3\*

GEO. UREVIG KILLED WHEN HIS CAR RAMMED REAR OF STOPPED DSR  
BUS IN OAK PARK

AP 3, A C-8-1

ERNEST HARRIS STRUCK & KILLED BY BUS

---1968---

S 17, A-10-4

MAIL TRUCK DRIVER OSSIP METCHAM KILLED IN COLLISION WITH  
BUS DRIVEN BY MELVIN O'NEAL

N 27, D-3-6

GEORGE CASOSCHI, 71 HIT & KILLED BY BUS ON CHALMERS NR SEY-  
MOUR

--1969--

AP 28, A-7-2

UNIDENTIFIED MAN, 57, KILLED WHEN HE STEPPED INTO PATH OF  
SOUTHBOUND DSR BUS

---1970---

MY 19, A-4-5 RACE

ARTHUR MILLER AGE 7 KILLED BY DSR BUS ON CONCORD.

JE 30, A-2-1

VERONIC KEYS AGE 2 MONTHS KILLED IN AUTO BUS ACC. WITH  
DSR COACH ON ST. JEAN. ---1972---

JA 29, A-2-3

DSR CRASHED INTO PORCH OF HOUSE ON SW CORNER OF SEWARD &  
THIRD JA 28--9 PERSONS INJURED, INCLUDING 8 X 6 PASSENGERS

DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: ACCIDENTS

1973

My23, D-1-1

33 INJURED AS BUS STRIKES 2 CARS AND TREE--DRIVER SUFFERS  
BROKEN BONES--ACCIDENT CAUSED BY AUTO DRIVEN BY PRESTON  
INGRAM, 74--SILK --1974--

JL 2, D-7-1 RACE

BOY, GERALD ORANGE, 15, KILLED WHEN HIS MINIBIKE HITS DSR BUS AT  
PETOSKEY AT ELMHURST

-1976-

S 22, A-11-1

New trolley involved in 2 minor auto accidents-Ashenfelter

-1981-

Ag 5, A-3-2 4dot

Deaf mute Mary Jo Cicillini, 22, of Troy hit by Wash Blvd  
trolley

Ag 6, A-3-2

Mary Jo Cicillini 22 lies beneath trolley after hit

UNABLE TO ACCOUNT FOR 1 BUS & OVER 100 TIRES-HUSHEN -MY 22, 1-13-4  
DEPT LOCATES "LOST" ANTIQUATED BUS -MY 24, 1-5

Mr 7, 2-3

To place electric sign in M.C.R.R. Station  
directing travelers to cars

---1933---

COUNCIL RESOLUTION FORBIDS PRIVATE CONCERNS TO HANG ADS. ON PROPERTY

N 16, 14-4 WSC

---1938---

S 9, 35-8 B S

DSK FUNDS FOR ADVERTISING VS 5-CENT FARE AMEND. CONSIDERED PROPER

---1943---

S 21, 20-1 BS

S 22, 1-3

S 23, 53-3

O 12, 3-4

O 20, 35-1

N 28, 1-8-1

D 7, 2-7 BS

CONTRACT HELD UP AS NEW FIRM BIDS LOW  
TRANSPORTATION ADVERTISING CO. MAKES BEST BID

URGED TO HANDLE OWN ADVERTISING

BOARD STILL IN SQUABBLE OVER AD CONTRACTS

STREET RAILWAY COMM. WILL HAVE TO SOLVE ADVERTISING CONTROVERSY

JOHN H. HETTCHER WINS CONTRACT - CARLISLE, N.H.  
CONTRACT AWARDED AFTER \$150,000 BOND POSTED

Carlisle News  
North 1650



--1944--

AG 19, 13-1

TRANSPORTATION ADV.

JOHN J. HEITCHE AND WM B. GILES, ORGANIZERS OF  
CO. SUED FOR \$50,000 IN DSR PACT

--1945--

MR 17, 10-1

\$412,000 RECEIVED FROM COACH ADVERTISING

---1947---

D 11, 55-4

COUNCIL TO VOTE ON APPROVING CONTRACT BETW. DSR & TRANSPORTATION ADV. CO  
D 16

D 24, 3-5

~~MAYOR-ELECT VAN ANTWERP LOSES TO COUNCIL OVER AD CONTRACT~~

--1948--

MR 14, 1-17-4 2\*

TO KEEP CAR AD SETUP-

---1949---

N 13, 4-17-6

LUCKOFF, WAYBURN & FRANKEL APTD BY ABOVE TO HANDLE ADS -N 23, 10-6

DSR TO SPEND \$4,000 TO WIN BACK FORMER PASSENGERS

---1951---

D 19, 20-1

TRANSPORTATION ADV CO SEEKS 5 YR CONTRACT

-----1954-----

N 3, 47-1

DSR PLANS \$600,000 AD PROFIT BOOST WITH TRANSPORTATION ADVERTISING CO

N 10, 2-5

DSR COMMSN. OK'S PLAN TO MAKE AVAILABLE THE LEFT, OUTSIDE SIDE OF DSR  
BUSES FOR ADVERTISING

N 12, 7-1

LEO. J. NOWICKI, DSR MGR, ASSURES PUBLIC THAT NEW BIG POSTERS ON SIDE OF  
DSR BUSES WILL NOT BE OFFENSIVE

O 3, 20-6

TRANSPORTATION ADVERTISING CO ASKS COUNCIL TO EXTEND ITS CONTRACT WITH  
DSR FOR 5 YRS

-----1956-----

O 4, 57-1

DSR ADVERTISING CONTRACT GIVEN COUNCIL OK

SIMONS-MICHELSON Co. TO LAUNCH PROMOTION DRIVE TO "SELL" DSR IN FREE

AD CAMPAIGN-TREMBLAY

TRANSPORTATION ADVERTISING Co. PAID DSR \$318,978 FOR ADVERTISING IN

FISCAL YR ENDING JUNE 30

IF CITY COUNCIL OK'S IT, DSR BUSES MAY CARRY POLITICAL ADS THIS YR.

DSR COMMSN.DRO S PLANS TO CARRY POLITICAL ADVERTISING ON BUSES

ADVERTISING ON DSR PASSENGER SHELTERS WAS BANNED BY CITY PLAN COMM.

TO TRADE PLACARDS IN BUSES, ADVERTISING RADIO & TV STATIONS, FOR 60-  
SECOND "SPOT" ANNOUNCEMENTS ABOUT DSR SERVICE ON STATIONS-HARDEE

COUNCILMEN. ED CAREY & ED CONNOR WHO SUPPORTED PLAN OF SHELTERS BY AD  
COMPANY NEW FAVOR REVISED VERSION OF CAVANAGH PROGRAM FOR AD-FREE  
SHELTERS WITH 2 THIRDS FEDERAL FUNDS

COUNCIL TO VOTE ON RESOLUTION TO INSTRUCT DSR TO DRAFT SPECIFICATIONS  
FOR SOLICITING OF BIDS FOR ERECTION OF SHELTERS BY PRIVATE FIRMS-NEH-  
MAN

---1969---

F 20, A-23-1

PIX OF CAVANAGH USED IN DSR PROMO ANGERS COUNCIL-JACKSON

# BETROIT : STREET RAILWAY - ATTORNEYS

1937

Form 1656

0 28, 41-4

REQUEST FOR SPECIAL COUNSEL IN UNION NEGOTIATIONS HELD UP BY JEFFRIES  
ED JEFFRIES JR. BLOCKS HIRING OF NEGOTIATOR FOR DSR

N 4, 18-4

--1944--

MR 18, 2-6

LEO SULLIVAN'S ROLE IN LIQUOR CASE INVESTIGATED  
GIVEN \$600 TO \$810 RAISES

AG 25, 4-7

S 14, 2-1

D 29, 5-1

W. J. MCBREARTY NAMED TO STATE PUBLIC SERVICE COMM.  
HELEN W. MILLER, ASST. PROSECUTOR, ON DSR STAFF

--1946--

Ag 2, 25-3

RODNEY BAXTER RESIGNS AS DSR COUNSEL

--1954--

0 20, 1-4

ATTORNEY OF ABOVE GET PAY RAISES OF FR \$1,000 TO \$2,300

AP 23, C-19-1

--1964--

MANUEL ZECHMAN, GEN. COUNSEL, TAKES LEAVE TO ACT AS PRIVATE ATTY-KIRK

AP 28, A-10-1 FIN 5

DSR ATTY MANUEL ZECHMAN LOST \$202.43 IN PAY ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO  
TRY CASE IN PONTIAC BUS ACC. CASE-FEE \$19,000

DET. - ST. RYS. - AUTOS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 30, 1-5

Maintenance fund cut by Commission S 30 from  
\$42,000 to \$2,000 annually ---1946--- O 18, 9-2

TO BUY 45 AUTOS

---1958--- AP 12, 8-3

OSR EXPECTED TO HELP THE "YOU AUTO BUY 'OW" DRIVE WHEN IT IS ASKED  
AP 14TH TO OK THE PURCHASE OF 16 NEW AUTOS FOR DEPT. USE

1949

DETROIT - STREET RAILWAYS - AWARDS

MR 6, 1-1-7

AUTHORIZES DSR COURTESY CLUB FOR DRIVERS VOTED CITATIONS BY PUBLIC

DET. - STREET RAILWAY - BAND

1927

Je 24, 2-4

Concert Je 24 at Jefferson Ave.,  
Exhibition

F 16, 9-2

Portion of site of Jefferson car house on  
Jefferson and St. Jean to be sold, money used  
to purchase another site out Grand River, says  
Del A. Smith

F 20, 1-5-5

Ask council approve purchase 20 acre site Coolidge  
Highway nr.Gd.River.

F 24, 27-4

Council authorizes Coolidge av.purchase

O 18, 22-6

Commission authorizes const.Coolidge car house



F 26, 1-20-2

Coolidge highway car house opened F 26 to  
save \$500,000 per yr.

1929.

Mr 26, 2-5

Property at Wyo. and Mich. to be condemned

Je 26, 10-8

Clippert Brick Co. property condemnd for barn

DETROIT: D.S.R.: BARNS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 1, 1-16-8

Abandon West Jefferson ave.barn,use one at Mich.  
& Wyoming.

---1955---

^A 6, 17-1

OLD CAR BARNS OF ABOVE ARE TO BE USED FOR STORES AND PLAYGROUND

MARY ANN DE BAKER, 19, NAMED MISS DSR FOR FEB.

JUDY CATULA NAMED MISS DSR FOR MARCH

JUDY HITTICK, 17, NAMED MISS DSR FOR APRIL

MISS JUNE KELSEY, 20, MISS DSR FOR MAY

MISS JUNE KELSEY TO REMAIN MISS DSR FOR JUNE DUE TO STRIKE-R. WHITE

MISS DSR, JUNE KELSEY WEDS DON YOUNG JE 9½

MADEIRA LUCAS FOR AUGUST

JUNE BROWN, 20, NAMED MISS DSR FOR SEPT.

BARBARA MILES, 22, NAMED MISS DSR FOR OCT.

BEVERLY SMITH, 17, NAMED MISS DSR FOR NOV

CAROL PERKINS, 17, DECEMBER QUEEN

---1952---

JILL HOLLINGSWORTH NAMED MISS DSR FOR FEB.

BEVERLY HOWELL MISS DSR FOR MARCH

D'ANNE HOWELL, 19, MISS DSR FOR APRIL

D'ANNE HOWELL MISS DSR FOR APRIL, INSTALLS CLEAN-UP POSTERS ON BUSES

KATHLEEN MURRAY MISS DSR, MAY

MAUREEN MOFFETT, MISS DSR FOR JULY

F 1, 64-8

MR 1, 8-4

AP 1, 1-16-4

MY 1, 4-2

MY 24, 64-4

JE 20, 72-8

AG 2, 60-1

S 2, 1-12-2 2"

O 2, 46-6

N 1, 31-4

D 2, 1-9-1

F 1, 52-2

F 29, 8-2

MR 30, 1-6-4

AP 23, 4-2

AP 30, 9-1

JE 28, 13-4

---1952---

JL 31, 15-3  
O 2, 35-1  
O 30, 76-6  
D 30, 30-8  
D 30, 30-2

SERGT. ANNE FLICK, WAF RECRUITER, MISS DSR FOR AG  
DONNA MASELES FOR OCT

BETTY WYATT, NURSE FROM PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL, MISS DSR FOR NOV.

MARIE NYKIFOURK IS MISS DSR FOR JANUARY F '53  
BEAUTIES OF DSR HOLD REUNION IN DET.

---1953---

JA 29, 64-2

ELISSA RUBY, SENIOR AT MUMBORD HIGH IS MISS DSR FOR FEB.

F 27, 60-1

DIANE MALDOLY, 18, NAMED MISS DSR FOR MARCH.

MR 19, 61-1

CAROL JEAN ELLIS, NEICE OF CHARLES GEHRINGER TO BE MISS DSR FOR APRIL

MR 29, 4-8-3

CAROL JEAN ELLIS TO BE MISS DSR FOR APRIL

AP 30, 72-7

MARILYNN BLANCHARD TO BE MISS DSR FOR MAY

MY 30, 2-7

PHYLLIS DENEAU MISS DSR FOR JUNE

JL 1, 16-1

MARY O'LEARY IS MISS DSR FOR JULY; SHE IS 84TH MISS DSR

JL 31, 17-3

JANE DAVIDGE NAMED FOR AUGUST

S 2, 9-1

GLORIA ROE, 20, NAMED FOR SEPT.

O 2, 64-7

ELLEN NIELSEN NAMED MISS DSR FOR OCT.; SHE IS 87TH DSR BEAUTY

D 1, 37-6

FRANKIE MOBLEY NAMED MISS DSR FOR DECEMBER

# DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS : BEAUTY CONTEST

1946

DDR SEEKS RIDER TO BE BEAUTY QUEEN  
 MARYSS PASCOE - DSR FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE  
 MARILYN FREALIG NAMED QUEEN FOR JULY  
 JEAN ANNE LAY NAMED QUEEN FOR AUGUST

BARBARA BENSON NAMED MISS DSR FOR OCTOBER  
 BETTY JUNE HUGHES NAMED MISS DSR FOR NOV.-  
 MARION SNYDER NAMED MISS DSR FOR JAN.

---1947---

MARY LOU HANNON IS MISS DSR FOR APRIL  
 ELISABETH NEAL NAMES MISS DSR FOR JUNE  
 MARILYNN HUEY, 21, NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUGUST  
 BARBARA O'NEIL MISS DSR FOR OCT  
 BETTY BIRKBY NAMED MISS DSR FOR NOV.  
 EVELYN JOHNSON NAMED MISS DSR FOR DEC.  
 RUTH SALLIOTTE, ECORSE, MISS DSR FOR JAN.-

---1948---

MISS DSR ONE BRIGHT SPOT IN DSR DRAF FINANCIAL LIFE-HUSHEN-JE 2,9-3  
 CORRINE HALLEN NAMED MISS DSR FOR JUNE:19 YRS OLD -S 1, 38-3  
 ELEANORE O'CONNOR MISS DSR FOR SEPT.  
 GORGEOUS ALL-EDIT

MY 5, 1-11-4  
 JE 2, 2-3  
 JL 4, 2-3  
 AG 2, 4-2

S 28, 2-7 FINAL  
 N 1, 33-4  
 D 29, 1-10-3

MR 30, 1-11-5  
 JE 1, 1-11-5  
 JL 30, 5-1

S 26, 52-6  
 O 30, 49-4  
 N 27, 72-2  
 D 31, 22-5

MR 7, 1-23-2  
 JE 2, 9-3  
 S 1, 38-3  
 S 7, 22-1

---1948---

0 2, 20-6

PHYLLIS CAMPBELL, 17, MISS DSR FOR OCT.

---1949---

JA 30, 1-3-3

MILDRED HODGES, 18, MISS DSR FOR FEB.

MR 1, 40-4

ANNA LORD IS MISS DSR FOR MARCH

AP 1, 68-6

MARION AMOS, 22, MISS DSR FOR APRIL-

JE 1, 52-1

VIVIAN JAKUBIK NAMED QUEEN FOR JUNE

JL 1, 42-2

FRANCES DEMARTINO NAMED MISS DSR FOR JULY-

JL 30, 12-7

LUCILLE HAZEN, 20 NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUGUST

AG 31, 6-4

JEAN COTTER, 18, NAMED MISS DSR FOR SEPT.-

S 26, 52-8

SHIRLEY WOOD NAMED MISS DSR FOR OCT.-

O 1, 9-3

SHIRLEY WOOD NAMED MISS DSR FOR OCT

N 30, 60-6

VERNA OLSON NAMED MISS DSR FOR DEC.

---1950---

JA 30, 32-2

MARY CLARK, 5722 STANTOINE, NAMED MISS DSR FOR FEB.

MR 1, 56-6

FLORENCE COLETTA, 18, NAMED MISS DSR FOR MARCH

AP 1, 15-5

MARY HOOKER MISS DSR FOR APRIL

AP 30, 1-16-4

BETTY HAWKS, NAMED MISS DSR FOR MAY

JE 1, 80-6

BARBARA SWEETLAND, 20, NAMED MISS DSR FOR JUNE

JL 1, 2-3

ILENE CASEY, MISS DSR, JULY

AG 1, 40-6

MARGIE PERKINS NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUGUST

S 1, 8-5

IDA LYONS, 17, IS MISS DSR FOR SEPT.

S 29, 64-6

ANN GALIK MISS DSR FOR OCTOBER

N 1, 76-6

RITA SHANAHAN, 19, NAMED MISS DSR FOR NOV.-

N 29, 4-4

MARLENE NEFF IS MISS DSR FOR DECEMBER

D 28, 46-5

BETTY MCLEAN, MISS DSR FOR JANUARY

1953

## DETROIT : STREETS RAILWAYS : BEAUTY CONTESTS

AT CHRISTMAS PARTY FOR ALL QUEENS; FRANKIE BOBLEY, GETS ORCHID

D 29, 6-1

-----1954-----

1A 29, 9-1

SHEILA DONALDSON NAMED MISS D.S.R. FOR FEBRUARY

F 26, 48-1

JOAN SMITHERS, 19, NAMED MISS D.S.R. FOR MARCH

AP 1, 27-1

MYRTLE ANN COLE NAMED MISS DSR FOR APRIL

AP 30, 11-2

BARBARA ROSS, 18, NAMED MISS DSR FOR MAY

JE 2, 2-4

JEAME SHARROW, 19, NAMED MISS DSR FOR JUNE

JL 1, 4-1

JENNIE CAIMI, 17, NAMED MISS DSR FOR JULY

L 30, 8-7

CHIARINA IAGNEMMA NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUG

S 1, 25-1

JOYCE MACPHERSON, 19, NAMED MISS DSR FOR SEPTEMBER

O 1, 38-6

CORALIA BOOTH, 22, NAMED MISS DSR FOR OCT. &amp; NOVEMBER

N 30, 6-1

DOROTHY WILLIAMS, NAMED MISS DSR FOR DECEMBER

D 31, 6-3

LEE BARECKI NAMED MISS DSR FOR JANUARY

F 1, 42-7

-----1955-----

METTE NIELSEN IS MISS DSR FOR FEB.; SHE IS 100TH IN LINE

	-----1955-----	MR 1, 9-1
MAUREEN BAILEY, 19, NAMED MISS DSR FOR MONTH OF MARCH		MR 31, 25-1
ABOVE CHBSES APRIL REIGN AS MISS DSR		AP 28, 41-1
JOAN FERRELL IS MISS DSR FOR MAY		JE 1, 39-1
DORIS GANSEN, NAMED MISS DSR FOR JUNE		JE 30, 7-4
ELAINE BOJAN NAMED MISS DSR FOR JULY		JL 13, 16-1
UNITED FOUNDATION SEEKS "MISS TORCHY" FOR ITS '55 DRIVE		JL 31, 1-8-1
BARBARA ROE NAMED MISS DS FOR AUG		AG 31, 31-1
PHILIS GAZDA, NAMED MISS DSR FOR SEPT.		O 6, 84-7
JOAN CLINTON NAMED MISS DSR F R NOV.		N 29, 18-5
SALLY DUDNEY IS MISS DSR FOR DECEMBER		JA 31, 15-5
	-----1956-----	DSR BEAUTY QUEEN
ELIZ. LEBLANCH TO BE MISS DSR FOR FEB.: SHE IS 111TH		MR 1, 48-1
PATTI JONES NAMED MISS DSR FOR MR.		AP 1, 1-4-3
JOAN MARCIN NAMED DSR QUEEN FOR APRIL		MY 1, 11-4
ELEANOR KOSS NAMED MISS DSR FOR MAY		JE 1, 39-1
FRANCES NICOLDAMI NAMED MISS DSR FOR JUNE		JL 1, 1-10-4
JOYCE TCHOUKALEFF NAMED MISS DSR FOR JULY		AG 2, 37-3
JACQUELINE GIRA NAMED DSR'S QUEEN FOR AUGUST		



# DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: BEAUTY CONTESTS

1956

JUDY WISHNER, 17, CHOSEN MISS DSR FOR SEPT.  
 VIRGINIA LEMANSKI NAMED MISS DSR OCT & NOV -  
 DOLORES PRIGG SELECTED MISS DSR FOR DEC

-----1957-----

NANCY LAWRENCE NAMED FOR FEB  
 SANDRA KRUGIER NAMED MISS DSR FOR MARCH  
 DOLORES WHEARLEY NAMED MISS DSR FOR APRIL  
 CHOOSING BEAUTY QUEENS FOR ONE MONTH - HARRISON  
 JASON ASON IS MISS DSR FOR MAY

MISS DSR FOR JUNE IS PATRICIA KEENAN  
 PATRICIA RYAN OF RIVER ROUGE, NAMED JULY MISS DSR  
 BARBARA WILLIAMS, NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUGUST  
 KATHLEE N COOK MISS DSR FOR SEPT

LEANRO HAYES MISS DSR FOR OCT. & "MISS TORCHY" -  
 MARY LOU EVANS NAMED FOR DECEMBER

PATRICIA RUDIN IS MISS DSR FOR JANUARY  
 MARY LOU ROGERS, 21, MISS DSR FOR FEBRUARY

AG 31, 15-5

O 3, 84-7  
 D 1, 7-6

F 1, 45-3

MR 2, 6-3

AP 1, 8-3

AP 14, E-1-3

MY 2, 24-1

JE 2, B-1<sup>F</sup>-1

JL 1, 17-6

JL 31, 3-5

S 1, A-6-1

O 1, 56-3

D 1, D-19-4

-----1958----- JA 1, 22-4

F 1, 18-5

-----1958-----

Mr 3, 6-4

CAROL CONLEY NAMED MISS DSR FOR MARCH

AP 1, 3-2

MISS DSR FOR APRIL TO BE BARBARA COSSIN

MY 1, 4-3

BARBARA GRUENDLEA NAMED MISS DSR FOR MAY

MY 13, 3-5

MAYOR MIRIAM MAY END ABOVE IN FAVOR SAFE DRIVING CAMPAIGN

JE 1, 3-24-1

BEVERLY LITTLE NAMED MISS DSR FOR JUNE

AG 1, 3-7

PAT ZAUCHA NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUGUST

S 1, 3-1

PHILA HURTER PICKED TO REIGN AS SEPT. MISS DSR

D 2, 3-4

BARBARA RUNSTROM NAMED MISS DSR FOR DECEMBER

-----1959-----

JA 1, 3-2

CAROL PETERSON NAMED DSR QUEEN FOR JANUARY

F 1, A-21-1

PAT ARKEY, 20, NAMED MISS DSR FOR FEBRUARY

MR 5, 3-6

MISS DSR FOR MARCH IS CARMEN HELFER

AP 1, 30-2

KATHIE YEAGLEY NAMED MISS DSR FOR APRIL

MY 1 27-3

MISS DSR FOR MAY IS JUDY BAKER

MY 13, 65-4

JUDY BAKER, 17, NAMED POPPY QUEEN

JE 1, 3-2

PAT ASAM NAMED MISS DSR FOR JUNE

JL 1, 3-7

SHARON LAMPARTER, 19, NAMED MISS DSR FOR JULY

AG 1, 5-3

MICHELE MIRVES, 17, NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUGUST

## DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: BEAUTY CONTESTS

1959

JUDY VERRIEST IS MISS DSR FOR SEPTEMBER	S 5, A-6-7
FRANCES MOORE, 24, MISS DSR FOR OCT. & MISS TORCHY-SALSINGER	O 1, B-12-1
NAMED MISS DSR FOR FEB. IS DOROTHY JAKEWAY	--1960-- JA 28, A-3-5
CONNIE LAREAU, 18, NAMED BEAUTY FOR MARCH	FI 1, A-3-6
LINDA THEIS, 19, MISS DSR FOR APRIL	AP 1, A-3-2
PAT QUINN, MISS DSR FOR MAY	MY 1, B-11-8
JULIE HARDENBURG OF HARPERWOODS IS MISS DSR FOR JUNE	JE 1, B-6-3
SONJA ANDERSON, 17, MISS JULY	JL 1, A-6-3
DOROTHY KORNEY NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUGUST	AG 1, A-3-6
SHARRON SWARTZ IS MISS DSR FOR DEC. ---1961---	D 2, A-3-4
JOAN ALONGI IS MISS DSR FOR JANUARY	JA 4, B-4-1
ANN MARIE LAPOSE NAMED MISS DSR FOR FEB.	F 1, A-7-2
KAREN MILLER NAMED MISS DSP FOR MARCH	MR 9, A-18-5
BARBARA MOORE, MISS APRIL	AP 1, A-5-3
SUSAN STROBEL NAMED MISS DSR FOR MAY	MY 3, C-6-2

--1961--

MY 30, A-3-3

JL 1, A-3-3

AG 1, A-3-4

S 30, A-6-1

D 1, C-14-6

JUDGES SALUTE MRS. ROBER NADEAU, 1ST MISS DSR IN '66

JUDY LAMPARTER, MISS DSR FOR JULY

DONA FESSANT, 20 OF FARBROOK NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUGUST

JOAN ELAINE DUPY, 21, NAMED ABOVE & MISS TORCHY

CHOSEN MISS DSR FOR DEC. IS JAY ANN WHITELEY, 19

-----1962----- JA 31, A-2-3

PAT CARRIER NAMED MISS DSR FOR FEB.

CHARLESE MCKINNON, 17, MISS DSR FOR MR.

DENISE KARNEY, APRIL BEAUTY

MARILYN BURNS, MY QUEEN

PAT GAINOR, 20, WARREN CHOSEN MISS DSR FOR JUNE

MISS DSR FOR JULY IS MARGARET LAFIAN

MISS DSR FOR AUGUST IS DIANN WASKELL

JAN FORD CHOSEN AS SEPT. MISS DSR

PATRICIA PRINTX, 23, CHOSEN FOR OCT & NOV.

PATRICIA PRENTZ, CHOSEN AS CURRENT MISS DSR & ALSO MISS TORCHY

MARY ANN ANDERSON, 22, DEARBORN, NAMED FOR DEC.

---1963---

JA 3, A-3-3

JEANNE WOLEREN, 23, NAMED FOR JAN.

1963

## DETROIT - STREET RAILWAYS - BEAUTY CONTEST

JUDY SODERHOLM, 21, SOUTHFIELD, NAMED MISS DSR FOR FEB. F 2, A-7-3

CORINNE VORLAND, 21, NAMED MISS DSR FOR MARCH F 28, D-18-7  
 SHARON GORDON, 21, CHOSEN MISS DSR FOR APRIL AP 2, A-3-2

JOY KANGAS, 17, IS MISS DSR FOR JUNE MY 30, A-3-6  
 DIANE CARROLL, 18 NAMED FOR JL MISS DSR JL 2, A-10-3

PAT BELL, 18, NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUGUST AG 2, A-6-3  
 GLORIA VALLEY, WEST BRANCH, MICH NAMED FOR SEPT. S 4, B-8-4

JACQUELINE MARSHALL IS FOR MONTH OF DEC., MISS DSR D 1, D-15-3

SHARON MAE, GROSSE POINTE NAMED FOR JAN. JA 1, A-19-1

CATHY LINGEMAN, 19, NAMED FOR FEB. F 1, A-3-6

MISS DSR FOR MARCH IS BARBARA WILKINSON, 19 MR 1, A-2-2

MARILYN PLUM, ROYAL OAK, NAMED FOR APRIL AP 1, C-16-3

MARY PANNETT NAMED MISS DSR FOR MAY MY 1, B-8-1

PATTY WASHCHUK, DET, NAMED MISS DSR FOR JUNE MY 31, B-11-5

---1964---

---1964---

SANDY COULSON, DEARBORN, NAMED MISS DSR FOR JULY  
NANCY ROSS, 22, SECY AT GM IS MISS DSR FOR DEC.

JL 5, A-2-4  
D 1, A-12-3

---1965---

SANDRA BROWNING, 18, NAMED FEBRUARY MISS DSR

LINDA WITTENBERG, 18, PAGE AT NATL. BANK OF DET., NAMED MISS DSR FOR MARCH

F 1, A-17-3  
MR 1, B-12-6  
AP 4, B-2-8

EVELYN GRONDIN, 18, IS MISS DSR FOR APRIL  
JACI PAZDERNIK, OD DEARBORN IS MISS DSR FOR MAY

MY 1, A-3-7  
JE 9, C-6-5  
AG 1, B-13-3  
S 1, C-15-4

RANDA HOOVEN, 17, NAMED MISS DSR FOR JUNE  
PAT EDWARDS, 18, NAMED MISS DSR FOR AUGUST  
SUSAN BRADY, 19, NAMED MISS DSR FOR SEPT.

D 2, F-4-1  
MR 2, B-2-1  
MY 1, B-10-1  
JE 2, D-10-6

MARY, BELZ, 22, NAMED FOR DEC ---1966---

SHARON ROMAN, 20 NAMED FOR MARCH

SALLIE ANDERSON NAMED FOR MONTH OF MAY

MARK 20TH ANNIV. OF QUEENS; KATHY IVERS NAMED FOR JUNE-CARLISLE

AG 2, A-13-2  
S 1, B-7-1

DATHLEEN KOZARA, 19 MISS DSR FOR AUGUST

JILL BLAIR NAMED FOR SEPT. ---1967---

JANICE MICO OF DET. NAMED MISS DSR FOR JA.

JA 3, A-8-8  
F 1, B-6-8  
MR 1, B-15-8

PAMELA PALUCH CHOSEN FEB. MISS DSR

BEVERLY RUHIG CHOSEN MARCH MISS DSR

# DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: BEAUTY CONTESTS

1967

MARLENE SHINDEL TRANSIT QUEEN FOR APRIL

AP 1, A-7-1

DIANNE SHELTON NAMED FOR MAY

MY 1, A-3-6

CAROL SMITH IS MISS DSR FOR LJUNE

JE 9, A-3-7

---1968---

DAUNE MARIE BERGEN FOR SEPT

AG 29, A-10-3

---1969---

SGT. VIRGINIA HERDMAN, WOMAN AIR FORCE RECRUITER FOR MICH  
IS MISS JANUARY.

JA 3, A-6-7 RACE

F 1, A-5-3

BARBARA WALKER NAMED MISS BSR

MR 6, C-7-4

CHARLENE CHANDLER NAMED MISS MARCH.

AP 29, A-2-1

SHANNON STECK NAMED MISS MAY

---1970---

JA 1, A-21-4

GAIL HOFFMAN, 26, FOR JANUARY---

---1971---

MARY ELLEN YOUNG, 20, MT CLEMENS CURRENT MISS DSR

MR 24, F-4-1, D

AP 12, B-1 4, D

KAREN ONICKEL NAMED FOR APRIL

---1971---  
BEVERLY DONALD AGUSUT MISS DSR  
---1972---  
LINDA GLOVER 22, MISS JAN. DSR  
PAM DOWNS CHOSEN MISS DSR FOR FEB

S 1, B\*1\*6 B-6-1 D  
JA4, B-3-2D  
F 3, B-8-6 D  
MR 2, B-7-4 D

LEA PRINCE, 21 NAMED  
SALLY TINKLE, 18 MISS DSR FOR JULY  
MISS JOYCE REDRICK, 21 NAMED FOR AUGUST  
KRISTINE R. KRUPKA, 20, NAMED FOR SEPT.  
DONNA GROSSMAN, 20, NAMED FOR APRIL

JL4, B-3-1 D  
JL26, B-10-1D  
Ag17, B-1-4 D  
AP9, A-8-4 RACE

----1973----  
DEBBIE SWIFT, 20 NAMED  
MARLYSS PASCOE, MISS DSR 27YRS AGO, NOW MRS. ROBERT NADEAU  
---CLARK

MY6, B-2-4  
JE10, A-3-1  
JL4, C-3-4  
MONTH OF JULY  
S 2, D-10-5

LYNN DECKER AGE 19, NAMED BEAUTY FOR  
TONI SIMS, 21, IS SEPTEMBER MISS DSR



# DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: BUILDINGS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 21, 13-7

Still alarm installed to protect money vaults.

---1940---

J 19, 7-1

OLD BOILER HOUSE AT ATWATER & RIOPELLE TO BE RAZED SOON

---1946---

N 28, 39-4

CITY WINS SUIT TO CONDEMN 7 ACRES OF LAND FOR STORAGE TERMINAL FOR BUSES

N 30, 13-4

TO BUILD TERMINAL BOUNDED BY 12TH, WABASH, STANLEY AVES & GO TRUNK RR

---1947---

A 19, 12-5

DS. TO NAME STANLEY AVE TERMINAL IN HONOR SAM T GILBERT. JE 14, 13-2

300-BUS TERMINAL CONTRACT APPROVED

---1949---

F 9, 3-4

DSR REPAIR SHOP PROJECT DROPPED ---1951---

AG 24, 4-4

JEFFERSON TERMINAL TO BE CLOSED S 5

---1953---

MR 31, 2-5 FINAL

DSR COMMISSION OK'S SALE OF BAKER TERMINAL ON LIVERNOIS & VERNOR AVES. DPW PROBABLY TO BUY IT

---1963---

N 20, A-14-1

B.F. GOODRICH CO OF AKRON, OHIO RENTED OVER 2,000 FT BLDG SPACE AT HIGHL AND ARK REPAIR SHOP TO USE FOR REPAIRING TIRES & FOR STORAGE

---1963---

N 27, A-20-5 FJN 5

MAYOR CAVANAGH PROPOSES THAT DPW TAKE OVER MAINTENANCE OF DSR BUILDING  
& YARDS

---1972---

MY24, B-1-1 D

WINDOWLESS BUS REPAIR SHOP IRKS DSR UNION---GOOD

# DETROIT - STREET RAILWAYS - ~~COACHES~~ <sup>BUSES</sup> - AIR CONDITIONING

1957

S 2, 13-1

NOWICKI COOL TO AIR COOLING IDEA-HARTMANN

--1959--8X

JL 9, 57-5

CONSIDER BUYING 300 AIR CONDITIONED BUSES FROM GMC-PIPP

JL 13, 20-2

RICH UNCLE NEEDED TO BUY NEW BUSES-EDIT

AG 4, 1-1

MAYOR MIRIAM BANS AIR CONDITIONING IN 150 NEW BUSES

AG 4, 9-2

DSR DELAYS BUYING AIR CONDITIONED BUSES

AG 7, 22-2

BUSES FIRST, THEN-EDIT.

AG 13, 1-1

DSR TO PUT 10 AIR-CONDITIONED BUSES, COSTING \$26,610 EACH, ON EXPRESS LINES FEB.

AG 14, 7-3 1H

MAYOR MIRIAM IS HOPEFUL AN EXPERIMENT WITH AIR CONDITIONING ON DSR BUSES

WILL COMPENSATE FOR HIKED FARES

-----1960-- MR 9, R-2-5

MAYOR MIRIAM'S OK NEEDED FOR DSR COMMSN. TO ORDER MORE ABOVE

--1966--

F 23, A-1-7

FIRE DEPT. SECY ELEANOR C. SCHUDLICH TO GET SPECIAL RIDE TO WORK F25 ON

A NEW AIR-CONDITIONED BUS AFTER SHE WROTE CAVANAGH COMPLAINING OF

CONDITION OF BUS SHE WAS RIDING --1971--

F 17, C-5-5

CITY HOPEFULLY WILL PURCHASE 117 NEW AIR CONDITIONED BUSES

DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: ~~COACHES~~ AUTOMATIC  
~~APPROX~~  
BUSES

1958

F 16, A-1-2

GM VISIONS OF ABOVE IN FUTURE-CROWE

DETROIT - STREET RAILWAY - <sup>BUSES</sup>~~COACHES~~ - DELUX

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 6, 1-10-5

Mileage of 'red buses' computed

DET. : ST. RYS. : ~~COACHES~~ <sup>BUSES</sup> : & DET.  
MOTORBUS CO

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 3, 14-4

Council asks Mayor, DSR put in writing what they  
want done on proposed purchase

F 4, 21-1

Del Smith says DSR unable to oust buses

1928.

My 28, 2-8

J.J.Barlum attacks rentals; says City could buy  
buses

My 29, 22-6

Councilman Littlefield to ask full information on  
purchase costs

N 27, 1-7

Mayor John Lodge asks City eliminate Motorbus Co.

DET. : ST. RYS. : <sup>BUSES</sup> ~~CONCESSIONS~~ : & DET..  
MOTOR BUS CO.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jan 18, 52-5

Nagel predicts purchase in 2 yrs.  
1930.

My 3, 15-1

F.M. Butzel, director, says company soon ready to  
sell

My 22, 1-2

Del Smith says definite offer for purchase is  
ready

1931.

Mr 12, 1-5

DSR Comm. takes under advisement purchase proposal

Mr 26, 45-1

F.W. Castator offers resolution demanding DSR Comm  
make definite statement of plans

DET. : ST. RYS. : ~~COACHES~~ : & DET. MOTORBUS  
BUSES CO.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 31, 1-7

Mayor Murphy approves purchase on easy terms

Ap 28, 1-2

DSR Comm. urges ousting and purchase of part of  
buses

Ap 29, 10-3

Mayor Murphy says city will dictate terms

My 20, 12-5

Council decides to buy only needed equipment

Je 4, 1-4

Committee named by Co. to negotiate purchase

Je 5, 2-8

DSR-Motorbus representative to meet Je 5 on sale



DET. : ST. RYS. : ~~COMMISSION~~ : & DET. MOTORBUS CO.

B USES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 6, 3-1

DSR-Co. parley adjourned Je 5 to enable Co. to  
make inventory

Ag 18, 27-6

St.Ry Comm to report on survey of Bus Co to council Ag 20

Ag 20, 37-4

Hearing postponed two weeks.

Ag 21, 24-6

Hold up report until new commissioner is named.

Ag 27, 1-5

offer of \$616,181,70 made for 1 properties of

S 1, 28-5

Bus co. to place price on rolling stock and  
equipment

# BUSES

DET. - ST. RYS. - ~~COACHES~~ - & DET. MOTORBUS <sup>CO</sup> 1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 15, 38-3

Comm. rejects company's offer for purchase of all properties S 29, 2-4

10 AM. Oct 1 set as deadline on city's offer to bus co O 1, 1-8

Company offers to sell entire property for \$1,630,007 O 2, 1-2

city's offer of \$1,012,789 declared unacceptable by company O 1, 2-7 Final

city rejects bus proposal O 3, 1-4

deal dropped by D.S.R. board O 4, 1-11-1

ask cost of busses to compete with Motorbus Co

DET. - ST. RYS. - ~~COACHES~~ - & DET. MOTORBUS CO.  
BUSES 1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

- Council 22 voted 7-1 to oust private firm from streets D 23, 1-1  
D 31
- Belmith and Mayor Murphy say city will give full service D 24, 1-8
- Manufacturers ask council to delay ouster D 29, 1-7
- Motorbus Co. statement asking fair play D 29, 25-4
- Company may sue to block ouster D 30, 1-3
1932. Ja 5, 2-4
- DSR officials satisfied with results of taking over of lines

--1934--

TO BUY 32 40-PASSENGER BUSES, \$2,000 EACH  
DECISION POSTPONED ON BUYING OF BUSES

MR 14, 33-5 1H  
AP 11, 6-6 WSC

DETROIT : STREET : RAILWAY : BUSES  
COACHES : DIESEL

1953

- BIDS FOR 100 BUSES OF 50 TO 52 CAPACITY WILL OPEN MY 17, 1-1-6  
FRED C. TAYLOR DELCALRES THE BUSES GETS BETTER THAN 4 1/2 MILES PER GALL  
ON COMPARED WITH 1,8 TO 3 MI. PER GAL. FOR GASOLINE FUELED BUSES MY 31, 4-17-3  
FIGHT ON OVER CITY COUNCIL GIVING CONTRACT FOR 100 NEW ABOVE BUSES  
TO GM INSTEAD OF MACK TRUCK CO. JE 24, 31-3  
MAYOR COBO & CITY COUNCIL STAY OUT OF ABOVE'S BATTLE WITH MACK MOTORS  
OVER GIVING OF BUS CONTRACT TO GM JE 25, 1-5 BB  
CITY COUNCIL TO DELAY OK OF CONTRACT WITH GM FOR NEW BUSES BY ABOVE  
JE 26, 39-3  
CITY COUNCIL REJECTS ALL BIDS FOR 100 COACHES FOR ABOVE  
JE 15, 26-1  
MACK TRUCK CO. RENEWS EFFORTS TO SALVAGE AT LEAST PART OF CONTRACT FOR  
ABOVE; OFFERS TO SPLIT ORDER WITH GM JE 16, 18-1  
COUNCIL & THE DSR-EDIT. JE 17, 20-1  
DSR WARNS CITY COUNCIL IT MAY HAVE CANCELED NEW BUS CONTRACTS & MADE  
WRONG MOVE BY TURNING DOWN TWO BIDS BY BUS MAKERS JE 17, 3-3  
CITY COUNCIL WILL REOPEN BIDDING FOR 100 BADLY NEEDED COACHES  
JE 22, 18-6  
MAYOR COBO & DSR OFFICIALS ACCUSED OF STIFLING FREE ENTERPRISE IN PUR  
CHANGE OF DIESEL BUSES BY R.W. WALKER OF MACK TRUCK CO. JE 28, 1-8  
-SCHACHERN

---1953---

JL 31, 1-5 5\*

CITY COUNCIL VOTE TO ACCEPT GENERAL MOTOR BID FOR DIESEL BUSES

---1954---

JA 5, 4-6 5\*

JEFFERSON AVE. TO GET CHANGE OVER FR. STREET CARS TO DIESEL BUSES

F 8, 1-5

F 7TH IS LAST DAYS FOR TROLLEYS ON ABOVE AFTER 90 YEARS - GEBERT

-----1955-----

JE 13, 35-3

CITY COUNCIL TO BE ASKED JE 14TH TO OK PURCHASE OF 30 NEW DIESEL BUSES AT COST OF \$20,010 EACH OR TOTAL COST OF \$600,367

JE 14, 18-7

CITY COUNCILMEN WARY OF DSR'S REQUEST TO BUY NEW BUSES - WELLS

JE 15, 50-1

CITY COUNCIL RUMORED READY TO OK CONTRACT TO BUY \$600,000 WORTH OF NEW LARGE CAPACITY BUSES TO REPLACE STREETCARS ON MICH. LINE - WELLS

JE 21, 4-5 5\*

COUNCILMAN ROGELL EXPECTED TO DELAY CITY COUNCIL OK OF BUYING BUSES TO REPLACE STREETCARS ON MICHIGAN AVE. LINE

JE 22, 25-1

CITY COUNCIL MINORITY DELAYS FUNDS FOR NEW BUSES FOR MICHIGAN AVE. LINE - WELLS

JE 29, 21-4

COUNCIL OK'S PURCHASE OF 30 TO REPLACE TROLLEYS ON MICHIGAN LINE

S 7, 3-2

NEW MICH. AVE BUS LINE TO SAVE DSR \$100,000 A YEAR - CARLISLE

O 22, 12-8

JEFF LINE. TO BE CONVERTED TO DIESEL BUSES

## BUSES

JA 16, 1-8LF

CITY COUNCIL RELEASED FOR SALE \$1 MILLION IN DSR REV. BONDS TO BEGIN  
THE PURCHASE OF 150 NEW DIESEL BUSES TO CONVERT WOODWARD & GRATIOT FR.  
STREETCARS

JA 17, 59-7

THIRD DSR BOND PLAN IS OFFERED FOR SALE

JA 18, 24-8

CITY COUNCIL VOTES TO BUY 150 GM DIESEL BUSES TO REPLACE STREETCARS  
ON WOODWARD & GRATIOT AVES.

MR 13, 1-7

FIRST 10 OF 120 NEW DSR BUSES FOR GRATIOT LINE ARRIVE

-----1957----- MY 20, 6-6 5\*

CITY BUYS 75 ABOVE BUSES FR. GMC TRUCK & COACH DIV. OF GMC

MY 28, 1-1

MAYOR COBO HALTS PLAN TO BUY 75 NEW BUSES UNTIL HE CAN LOOK INTO IT-  
CARLISLE

MY 29, 28-1 IH

DSR OFFICIALS MEET WITH COBO TO DISCUSS PURCHASE OF 75 COACHES

MY 30, 46-6

DSR OFFICIALS SEEK WAY TO FINANCE 75 NEW BUSES-CARLISLE

MY 31, 1-6 BB

OFFICIALS OF 4 BANKS RECOMMEND THAT DSR MAKE ITS \$660,000 SHORTAGE  
FOR PURCHASE OF 75 NEW BUSES THROUGH REVENUE NOTES-CARLISLE

JE 3, 1-5 AB

DSR & MAYOR COBO AGREE ON BUYING OF 75 NEW BUSES-CARLISLE

-----1957-----

JE 4, 13-3

DSR PLAN TO BUY 75 NEW BUSES IS OK'D BY MAYOR CONO

-----1959-----

JL 9, 84-1

JL 9, 57-5X

MAY PURCHASE NEW 53 PASSENGER GMC MODELS

CONSIDERS PURCHASING 300 AIR-CONDITIONED NEW BUSES -PIPP

JL 13, 20-2X

MY 5, A-22-1

-----1963-----

WANTED: RICH UNCLE-EDIT.

DSR IN LAST DECADE CONVERTED ITS FLEET TO DIESEL ENGINES, ITS GASOLINE  
-POWERED COACHES ARE BEING PHASED OUT-COURTAGE



1937

BUSES

~~WALKERS~~

EDITORIALS

Form 1656

AP 22, 26-2

O 24, 1-6-1

D 30, 18-2

N 9, 22-2

JA 31, 16-1

F 22, 12-2

S 4, 22-1

D 20, 1-1

JA 17, 22-1

MR 22, 4-2

S 29, 30-1

O 11, 34-1

JE 23, 34-2

AG 15, 30-2

DETROIT STREET RAILWAYS :

ABOVE PROVIDES MORE NEW BUSES

SAFE & FAST BUS SERVICE-EDIT

MORE GENERAL USE OF WILL PROMOTE SAFETY

---1938---

SUGGESTION OF HEARING ON ADVISABILITY OF SUBSTITUTING BUSES FOR ST.

CARS IS A GOOD ONE

---1939---

BUSES HAVE HARD TIME IN SNOW-EDIT

----1941----

FACTORY TO HOME PLAN IS GOOD NEWS

---1946---

STRIKE AFTER STRIKE HITS DSR-

COUNCIL WISE TO CALL HALT TO DSR POLICIES-

---1947---

RICHARD SULLIVAN CAUGHT UP BY POLICE DEPT-

THANKS FOR CARS: NEW BUSES BREAK DOWN-

---1950---

ED-CITY BUSES MUST BE MADE SAFE

DSR SLOWDOWNS ARE UP TO NOWICKI-

---1955---

COUNCIL WANTS BUSES SUBSTITUTED FOR REMAINING STREETCARS

-----1957-----

FOR CLEANER AIR-EDIT.

~~---1960---~~

JL 30, A-4-2

ANNOUNCES RECORD EARNINGS OF \$3,530,340 FOR YR ENDED JUNE 30, TO BE  
PUT BACK INTO NEW COACHES-EDIT. -1963--

S 20, B-14-1

~~---1965---~~

JE 17, B-14-1

SMALL BUS DOUBTS-EDIT. .

016 A-4-1

DSR ATTAR(NEW EXHAUST SUGGESTION)-EDIT

FUTILE, BUT GOOD TRY-EDIT.

N 28, B-22-1

DSR'S DERRIERES-EDIT. ---1968---

AG 15, B-14-1

DSR BUS BATTLE OF THE SEXES-EDIT

DETROIT: STREET RAILWAY: COACHES: ELECTION  
BUSES

1939

BUS VS ST CAR ISSUE BE PUT TO VOTERS IN FALL  
EDIT-REFERENDUM IDEAL SOLUTION OF BUS-ST CAR QUESTION -JL 23, 1-1-3  
JNO P FRAZER SAYS PEOPLE SHOULD NOT BE ASKED TO SOLVE ADMINISTRATIVE  
PROBLEM-SLUTZ  
COUNCIL'S PLAN TO SUBMIT QUESTION TO VOTE OPPOSED & APPROVED-SLUTZ  
AG 1,7-1  
COUNCIL RULES USE OF COACHES OR TROLLEYS IS NOT ISSUE FOR VOTERS, BUT  
UP TO DSR OFFICIALS  
AG 2,18-1  
THE QUESTION, TO VOTE OR NOT TO VOTE-EDIT

**BUSES**  
**D.S.R. - COACHES - ELECTRIC**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 3, 35-6

Livernois property owners ask above be substituted for present coach system

1931-- Ap 1, 10-2

DSR Commission Mr 31 decides system can't afford trackless line on Livernois at this time

---1938---

Ag 3, 13-7

ALL TO BE SOLD TO G.T.ABEL Co. ---1946---

N 28, 10-1

COUNCIL COMM.FAVORS EASING RESTRICTIONS ON BUS WIDTHS TO ENABLE USE OF TRACKLESS TROLLEYS ---1947---

MR 17, 1-6 BS 2

DSR SEEKS TROLLEY COACHES ON JEFFERSON LINE

MR 25, 5-1

COUNCIL SET TO ACT TONITE ON TROLLEY COACHES-PATTON ---1948---

F 1, 1-16-2

DSR ASKS TRACKLESS TROLLEYS-PATTON

MY 7, 17-1

W H SAWYER, EXPERT, GIVES DSR ADVICE ---1949---

JE 29, 5-2

REJECTS ELEC TROLLEY BIDS

~~1949~~

JL 12, 32-5

ORDER 60 ELECTRIC TROLLEY COACHES FOR CROSSTOWN LINE - AG %, 30-2  
 \$4,500,000 BONDS SOLD TO BUY 60 TROLLEY COACHS D 14, 1-2 BS 2  
 TRACKLESS TROLLEYS TO START D 15 ON CROSSTOWN LINE- D 15, 1-3  
 COLD WEATHER STALLS MANY ELEC COACHES- D 16, 4-1  
 COLD STILL PLAGUES TROLLEY COACHES

~~1950~~

AP 23, 1-20-3

ASK TROLLEY COACHES FOR GRAND RIVER-HUSHEN JE 1, 1-4  
 PLAN FURTHER ELECTRIFICATION OF ROUTES, GRAND RIVER FIRST-HUSHEN JE 4, 1-16-3

JL 6, 13-2

TROLLEY COACHES PROVE THEIR WORTH-HUSHEN  
 CITY COUNCIL VOTES INSTALLATION OF POLES FOR GRAND RIVER TROLLEY COACH  
 ES BUT TURNS DOWN WIRE

JL 20, 13-5

ST. LOUIS CAR CO. LOW BIDDER, \$16,674 EACH O 29, 1-2-1 2  
 STRIKE AT INTERNATL HARVESTER CO., CHICAGO, ADDS TO DSR TROUBLES

~~1951~~

MR 26, 1-4

CROSSTOWN LINE MAKING MONEY-PROFIT HITS \$50,000 IN FEB. - AP 30, 6-4  
 TROLLEY COACH OPERATION BEGUN ON GRAND RIVER 1ST TIME AP 19

MY 27, 1-1-3

DSR HAS TO REFUSE NEW COACHES BECAUSE OF STRIKE MY 26, 1-5  
 JUDGE JAYNE TOSSES IN SPONGE AS STRIKE MEDIATOR-HUSHEN MY 27, 1-1-3  
 LONG STRIKE LAID TO STRATEGY STREETCAR & BUS OPERATORS UNION-HUSHEN  
 MY 27, 1-2-2

GROUP DSR OPERATORS LOOKING FOR NEW JOBS-PIPP

FIRST 8 OF 40 PASS- TROLLEY COACHES UNLOADED IN DET. JE 26, 42-2  
FIRST OF NEW 48-PASSENGER TROLLEY COACHES TO OPERATE ON GRAND RIVER  
MAKES MAIDEN TRIP JE 3, 4-2

EARN 50% PROFIT FOR LINES-HUSHEN

S 23, 1-5-1

ELECTRIC TROLLEY COACHES BRINGING DSR OUT OF RED-HUSHEN

N 18, 1-33-2

D 15, 1-6

NEW TROLLEY COACH SHOCKS CUSTOMERS

---1952- --

JA 24, 16-1

ELECTRIC TROLLEY SERVICE DISRUPTED ON WARREN W.

F 1, 3-3

TROLLEY COACHES PRODUCE PROFIT AT RATE \$1,500,000 A YR. JE 23, 1-4

TROLLEY COACHES MAKE \$1,500,000 AYR. FOR DSR-HUSHEN

JE 25, 11-2

TROLLEY BUSES LIKED BY PUBLIC- AND MAKE MONEY

-----1953-----

F 9, 1-6

ELECTRIC PROPELLED COACHES PILE UP OPERATING PROFITS OF MORE THAN \$1½  
MIL. ION DURING '52-HUSHEN

F 16, 22-1

MOTOR BUS STILL A TRANSIT MAINSTAY-EDIT.

---1955---

MR 10, 34-6

WHY TROLLEY COACHES NEED NO LICENSES-

AP 11, 1-8

DSR DROPS PLANS TO EXPAND ITS FLEET OF 140 TROLLEY COACHES-CARLISLE

---1956---

My 13, B-7-1

SPURNS \$3,000 OFFER FOR EACH OF ITS 124 CARS ON GO RIVER & CROSSTOWN

My 30, 14-3

MAYOR COBO PUTS A "NOT FOR SALE" SIGN ON 20 SURPLUS DSR TROLLEY COACHES WHICH ORIGINALLY COST \$17,000 EACH & ARE NOW VALUED AT \$10,000

---1957---

O 29, 4-1

DSR BUS TROLLEY WIRES FELL ON TOP OF TRUCKING HAUDING 17 FT. CIRCULAR TANK & TRAFFIC REOUTED

---1959---

O 15, A-3-6

TRUCK DOWNS TROLLEY WIRES AT CLIFFORD & WASHINGTON BOULEVARD

---1960---

JL 17, A-22-2

TROLLEY COACHES LIKELY TO BE DISCARDED BY DSR-HARTMANN

---1962---

JL 20, C-12-1

TO BE DISCONTINUED WITH COMING OF WINTER-COURTAGE N 18, B-11-3

LAST 46 ELECTRIC TROLLEYS TO END THEIR RUNS THIS WEEKEND & BE SOLD OR SCRAPPED

---1963---

JL 24, A-2-5 U

LAST TROLLEY COACHES SENT TO SCRAP PILE

DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS : ~~ROADS~~ : EQUIPMENT

1942

Form ~~1650~~ BUSES

JA 21, 5-1

PRES.S.T.GILBERT SATISFIED TRIALS OF BRAKE MATERIALS FOR BUSES ARE X  
FAIR & SATISFACTORY

--1953--

MY 21, 21-1

MISSING MIRRORS FR. BUSSES A PROBLEM; MAYBE TRUCK DRIVERS TAKE THEM  
OR BROKEN WHEN DRIVER BRUSHES AGST. UTILITY POLE



DETROIT STREET RAILWAYS : ~~XEROXES~~ <sup>BUSES</sup> : INQUIRY

1938

Form 1656

N 7, 1-1

N 15, 9-3

D 13, 32-5

D 29, 20-1 WSC

WM P FROST ASKS COUNCIL TO SIFT DSR MOTORIZATION

CITY COUNCIL TO ARGUE N 16 ON BUS CHANGEOVER

BUSES WIN 1ST ROUND IN HEARING ON DISPOSAL OF STREET CARS

MAYOR'S COMMITTEE FINDS STREET CARS NECESSARY

# DETROIT : STREET RAILWAY : BUSES : MINIBUSES

1966

ABOVE DOWNTOWN SHUTTLE BUSES TO START WITH DOWNTOWN DET. DAY  
OCT. 10 FOR 10 CENTS CHARGE

MINIBUS LINE STARTS 010 OPENING DOWNTOWN DET. DAYS-TO BE FREE  
DURING FIRST 3 DAYS & 10 CENTS FARE THEREAFTER

A COMPLETE SUCCESS --1967--

MINIBUSES MARK 1ST ANNIVERSARY

MINIBUSES RECALL STYLE & PLEASURE OF PAST-LOCHBILER

STORES BACK NIGHT MINIBUS SERVICE.

NEW SERVICE CALLED SHOPPER'S CHAUFFEUR TO RUN IN TWO NORTHWEST  
DETROIT SHOPPING CENTERS--

**BUSES**

**DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: ~~CONDUCTORS~~ MUSICAL**

**1959**

**JA 17, 15-1**

**ABOVE'S MUSICAL BUS SPONSORED BY DET. SYMPH. WEEK COMM. TO PLAY MUSIC  
ON DOWNTOWN STREETS**

DETROIT STREET RAILWAYS : ~~COACHES~~ <sup>BUSES</sup> : PARLOR

1950

TO TRY NEW PARLOR COACHES ON GD RIVER & CADILLAC-<sup>AG 1, 1-8</sup>HARPER LINES

DETROIT STREET RAILWAYS : ~~COACHES~~ : PROPANE-POWERED

1950

BUSES

AG 6, 1-3-2

DSR TRYING TO MAKE UP MIND ON ABOVE BUSES-HUSHEN

DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: COACHES: SALE

1956

BUSES

O 30, 8-1

ALFONSO SOTOMAYOR OF MEXICO CITY IN DET. LOOKING OVER BUSES

-----1957-----

F 8, 45-1

TRADERS EXPORT SERV.CO. HAS SHIPPED BY RAIL FIRST OF 67 USED GASOLINE  
POWERED BUSES SOLD TO MEXICO CITY GOV'T BY DS

DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS : ~~COACHES~~ <sup>BUSES</sup> : SKIP-STOP PLAN 1942  
~~STATION~~

STOPS ONLY AT ALTERNATE CORNERS TO BE INAUGURATED ON ALL BUT WOODWARD  
& GRAND RIVER LINES SOON  
HIGHLAND PK. COUNCIL TABLES RESOLUTION ON IT.

Form 1656

AP 8, 1-4

MY 12, 3-4

DETROIT - STREET RAILWAYS - ~~COACHES~~ <sup>BUSES</sup> - SMALL

1964

MR 13, B-5-5

OFFICIALS SHELVE PLANS FOR SMALL BUSES TO CARRY OFF-PEAK LOADS-  
HOENSHELL



BLISS

DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: COACHES: SMOKING

1938

Form 1656

O 20, 9-5

COMMISSION ASKED IF IT WANTS ANTI-SMOKING LAW.

DETROIT: STREET: RAILWAYS: BUSES: SUBURBS

1969

~~O 26, A-20-1~~

DSR BUSES OPERATING IN SUBURBS WILL BE MANAGED BY SOUTH  
EASTERN MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY UNNDER AGREEMENT  
REACHED BETWEEN AUTHORITY AND DSR.

DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS : ~~X COACHES~~ : TIRES : EDITOR-1942  
BUSES IALS

CITY ASSURED TIRES FOR BUSES Form 1656 JA 13, 18-2

DETROIT STREET RAILWAYS : ~~WOODWARD~~ : TIRES  
BUSES

1942

COUNTY TIRE RATIONING BOARD ASKS RULING ON BUS TIRES - <sup>Form 1656</sup> JA 9, 30-8  
DSR ASSURED OF TIRE SUPPLY FOR BUSES ---1959--- JA 12, 1-2

DSR PLAN TO EQUIP 50 WOODWARD BUSES WITH TIRES FURNISHED BY COMPETITOR  
IF THE FIRM ALREADY GIVEN TIRE RENTAL CONTRACT IS TURNED DOWN BY CITY  
COUNCIL

DSR COMMISSIONERS FIGHT BEFORE CITY COUNCIL OVER TIRE CONTRACT - WELLS  
AP 1, 5-6  
AP 16, 1-5 LF  
AP 17, 41-3  
MAYOR MIRIANI CALM OVER DSR FEUD - WELLS

DETROIT ~~STARS~~ MOTORBUSES BUSES

1 9 1 3

Form 1656

MR 5,1-8

DETROIT'S 1<sup>ST</sup> MUNICIPAL MOTORBUS SERVICE STARTS ON MONTH'S TRIAL

MR 26, 17-1

MR 15,1-7

AP 1, 2-3

EXPECT BUS LINE TO SUPPORT ITSELF  
TO WAGE FIGHT FOR STRING OF BUSSES  
MAYOR MARX ASKS 15-DAY EXTENSION

✓

DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS : ~~COACHES~~ : TRAILERS  
BUSES

1942

25-PASSENGER BUS TRAILER AND 9 <sup>Form 1656</sup> PASS. JITNEY TRAILER  
10 DAYS  
NEW 9-PASSENGER JITNEY TRAILER TO BE TESTED SEPT. 25  
COUNCIL REJECTS PURCHASE OF EXPERIMENTAL TRAILERS

S 24, 1-5  
TO BE TRIED FOR  
S 25, 19-1  
O 5, 10-4 BS

DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: BUSES: TRANSBUS

1973

JL4, C-3-5

DSR OFFICIAL DONALD EDMONDSON WARNS NEW MODERN BUSES  
WITH PASSENGER COMFORT EQUIPMENT MUCH TOO EXPENSIVE FOR  
DET.- FEATHERSTONE.

## BUSES

DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS : ~~COACHES~~ : MISC.

1927

Form 1656

NEW LINES STARTED JA 3, ON LIVERNOIS BETW. 6 & 8 MILE RDS. & ON 7 MILE  
 RD. BETW. WOODWARD & LIVERNOIS MR 23, 1-5  
 MEYERS RD. LINE STARTS MR 28 AP 1, 13-4  
 SCHOOLCRAFT RESIDENTS PROTEST NOISE, SPEED AP 17, 1-14-8  
 HARPER BUSES CONNECT WITH CADILLAC AV. EXPRESS LINES AP 18-AP 25, 1-4  
 PARLOR CAR FOR FORD AIRPORT SERVICE AP 27, 11-5  
 NEW KERCHEVAL AV. AUTHORIZED, 10 MI. SERVICE MY 1, 1-3-3  
 W. WARREN STARTS MY 1; KERCHEVAL FR. ALTER RD. MY 2 JL 25, 17-2  
 RENTS FR DET. MOTORBUS CO. 20 OR 25 BUSES TO BE USED FR ELMHURST DOWN  
 14TH TO MARQUETTE & OTHER ROUTES; TO START JL 31 JL 26, 25-1  
 PURCHASE \$24,000 GARAGE FOR STORING AUTHORIZED AG 7, 1-12-2  
 14TH LINE STARTS AG 8 AG 28, 1-3-6  
 DE LUXE COACHES TO RUN TO FORD AIRPORT BEGINNING S. 1-AG 30, 14-3  
 3 NEW LINES OPEN S 7 S 13, 38-4  
 MOVIE "SIX CENTS PLEASE" BEING MADE FOR SCHOOLS & THEATERS-S 27, 1-1  
 GREEN STRIPES ON WHITE GROUND TO MARK STOPS O 11, 9-3  
 14TH LINE EXTENDED TO DAVISON; 2 MI. EXTENSION ON 6 MI. RD. LINE O 19, 10-3  
 14TH LINE OPERATED AT LOSS N 29, 2-4  
 COUNCIL APPROVES CONTRACT MADE BY DSR WITH US RUBBER CO. FOR RENTAL OF  
 COACH TIRES; RENTAL INCREASED OVER PRESENT CONTRACT-D 4, 1-3-3  
 4 NEW TYPES COACHES BEING TRIED



---1927---

D 18, 1-13-1

EXTENSION LIVERNOIS LINE NORTH TO 8 MI. RD. & DISCONTINUANCE SHUTTLE  
LINE ON LIVERNOIS BETW. 6 & 8 MI. RDS ANNOUNCED

---1928---

JA 4, 18-2

STILL USE 1927 PLATES BECAUSE NEW ONES ARE IN MAKING AT JACKSON PRISON

JA 12, 1-3

PRESENT RD. TAX OF CENT MILE TO BE INCREASED IF EARNINGS WARRANT

JA 13, 23-2

MAC K AV. BUSINESS MEN TRY OUT ROUTE FR 7 MI. RD. TO CITY HALL

JA 17, 2-8

WOODWARD IMP. ASSN. URGES DE LUXE 20¢ FARE

JA 17, 32-8

ROYAL OAK CITY COMM. VOTES TO ASK DSR EXTEND SERVICE

JA 18, 16-6

SEEK BIDS ON 20 BUSES

JA 24, 38-6

COUNCILMEN CASTATOR, CALLAHAN CRITICIZE POLICE FOR LETTING BUSES SPEED

F 2, 1-3

CONSIDERS EXTENSION SUBURBAN LINES THRUOUT METRO. AREA

F 7, 2-7

COMM. APPROVES PLAN FOR GARAGE

MR 7, 34-7

CONTRACTS DELAYED FOR NEW BUSES UNTIL SPECIAL MEETING

MR 7, 1-3

WOODWARD BUS LINE TO BE STOPPED; BUSES TRANSFERRED TO VERNOR HIWAY

MR 11, 1-1-1

11 SURVEY ORDERED

MR 16, 47-7

VERNOR COACH SYSTEM EXTENSION FAVORED BY COMMSN.

MR 19, 40-3

7 MILE RD. LINE CONTINUES TO FENKELL

MR 26, 1-8 FINAL

BUS SERVICE REMOVED, GO. RIVER

AP 3, 4-1

SERVICE BETW. RR STATIONS & TOWN URGED-EDIT

AP 12, 27-1

HOURLY SERVICE TO AIRPORT

AP 20, 6-7 MAIL

DELUXE SERVICE TO FORD AIRPORT STARTS, MY 1

## BUSES

## COACHES

## MISC.

1928

Form 1656

JE 17, 11-2-7

JE 17, 1-15-2

JE 24, 1-1-2

JE 26, 1-5

JL 23, 2-1

JL 24, 1-4 Mkt.

JL 24, 2-5

JL 25, 16-1

Ag 11, 1-5

Ag 12, 1-12-6

Ag 14, 2-2

Ag 28, 2-6

O 28, 1-1-5

O 30, 40-4

O 31, 18-5

N 1, 37-4

N 12, 1-8

N 13, 1-1

DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS :

BUS SERVICE BEYOND ROUGE PK. VOTED BY COUNCIL

WEEK-END SERVICE TO ROUGE PK. STARTING JE 17

REPORT BY WM. B. MAYO SHOWS LOSS IN 1927 COACHES

TO HAVE 25 NEW BUSES

DEL A. SMITH ORDERED TO APPEAR JL 24, BEFORE COUNCIL, EXPLANATION ASKED

FOR BUS PURCHASE

BUS LINE ASKED FOR EAST SIDE AREA

COUNCIL ASKS EQUAL FARES, ADVISABILITY OF NEW SYSTEM TO BE STUDIED BY

MGR.

BUS LINE ASKED FOR EAST SIDE AREA, DICKERSON &amp; CONNORS ROUTES SUGGESTED

LIVERNOIS &amp; WOODWARD LINES TO ZOO STARTED AG 11

ROYAL OAK REFUSES BUSES USE OF STREETS FOR ZOO LINE-AG 14, 2-2

ROYAL OAK GRANTS PERMISSION BUS RUNS TO ZOO FOR 30 DAYS-AG 28, 2-6

2 NEW BUS LINES TO OPEN ABOUT 5 10, ONE ON COOLIDGE HWY. &amp; OTHER WYOMING AV.

DELUXE BUSES TO BE PUT ON WOODWARD AV.

MACK AV. READY NOV. 27

TO LEASE BUSES FOR WOODWARD

COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF 30 BUSES

200 FINE BUSES READY TO REPLACE JITNEYS

120 NEW BUSES AUTHORIZED

---1928---

DEL SMITH PROMISES SERVICE D 1  
 NEW BUSES MAKE APPEARANCE ON STREETS  
 40 MORE BUSES BOUGHT BY CITY  
 18 BUSES START ON WOODWARD RD N 25  
 MAP & ROUTING OF 16 BUS LINES N  
 16 BUSES TO OPERATE ON WOODWARD IN PLACE OF JITNEYS; START NOV. 25  
 DELUXE COACH SERVICE N 25--OPERATIONS BEGIN ON GD. RIVER; WOODWARD LINES  
 20 BUSES ON WOODWARD N 25, ~~N 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40~~  
 FORMER JITNEY DRIVERS TO RUN CITY BUSES  
 REMARKS OF PASSENGERS AFTER RIDING BUSES  
 INSPECTION OF ADDED SERVICE SHOWS RESPONSE "KINDLY & IMMEDIATE"  
 4,000 CARRIED N 25; INCREASING  
 15 BUSES START ON GD. RIVER D 2  
 RATE OF FARES ON GD. RIVER LINE; OTHER DATE  
 17 BUSES ON GD. RIVER D 2  
 MACK AVE GETS NEW COACHES  
 DE LUXE COACHES BEGIN SERVICE ON MACK  
 NEW MACK BUS SERVICE WELL PATRONIZED  
 NEW GAS-ELECTRIC BUS INSPECTED BY AUTO CLUB OFFICERS  
 JEFFERSON, 4TH DE LUXE LINE GOES INTO OPERATION  
 DE LUXE COACHES PAY ON 2 LINES, OTHERS LOSE  
 5 DE LUXE COACHES TO REDFORD, FARE 30¢  
 QUESTIONNAIRE TO BE DISTRIBUTED FOR CRITICISMS

N 14, 40-8  
 N 15, 42-3  
 N 18, 1-1-6  
 N 20, 1-7  
 N 18, 10-6-2  
 N 24, 1-5  
 N 25, 1-1-7  
 N 26, 1-6  
 N 27, 2-1  
 N 26, 46-5  
 N 27, 42-1  
 N 28, 2-7  
 D 1, 1-8  
 D 2, 1-1-6  
 D 3, 1-5  
 D 8, 14-1  
 D 9, 1-20-1  
 D 10, 41-4  
 D 13, 17-4  
 D 16, 1-7-4  
 D 20, 54-5  
 D 23, 1-17-4  
 D 30, 6-4-5.

DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS : ~~COACHES~~ <sup>BUSES</sup> : MISC.

1 9 2 9

Form 1656

REDFORD DIST TO GET SPECIAL COACH SERVICE  
CADIEX RD. IS NEW MACK BUS TERMINAL  
FORD W. & SOUTHFIELD EXTENSIONS START JA 21  
BRIDGE BUSES SET 25¢ FARE  
NEW LINE CONNECTS GD. RIVER GARS  
OFFICERS SAY DRIVERS SPLASH POLICE  
TO TRY CRUDE OIL INSTEAD OF GAS; MAY SAVE \$110,000  
WOODWARD COACHES TO RUN TO 7 MILE RD. HEARAFTER  
ONE MUST PAY FOR DELUXE-EDIT  
NEW COACH SCHEDULE OF NEW SOUTHFIELD RD. LINE  
DELUXE COACH FARE REVISED; CHANGES MADE TO AVOID CONFUSION & COMPLAINTS  
OF PASSENGERS  
CANIFF AV. BUS LINE SERVICE BEGINS MR 4  
NEW COACH LINE BEGINS MR 11; CHANGES ON 2 ROUTES WITH EXTENDED SERVICE  
ANNOUNCED  
COACH SERVICE TO AIRPORTS; SPECIAL SERVICE IN EFFECT DURING ALL-AMER.  
AIR SHOW; PARLOR TYPE USED  
CITY MAY GET 4 FREE BUSES; 1 OFFERED BY BUILDERS COUNCIL FIGURES & ASKS  
MORE  
TO BUY 25 MORE COACHES FR GEN. MTRS. TRUCK CO.  
BUS RENTAL-PURCHASE PLAN ASSAILED BY ROBT. M. TOMS, ATTY. FOR STUDEBAKER  
C. E. WILCOX HOLDS ILLEGAL RENTAL-PURCHASE PLAN.

JA 13, 5-20-2

JA 14, 2-1

JA 20, 5-19-3

JA 22, 1-7

JA 27, 10-8-1

F 1, 33-3

F 16, 16-2

F 17, 4-8-4

F 22, 4-2

F 24, 10-3-2

F 24, 1-8-5

MR 3, 1-4-8

MR 10, 1-2-1

AP 5, 29-4

AP 17, 14-6

AP 29, 1-7

MY 7, 56-6

MY 9, 1-8

---1929---

GEN. MTRS. TRUCK CO., PONTIAC TO SUPPLY 25 BUSES  
ORDERS 25 19-PASSENGER BUSES FR GM AT \$8,595 EACH  
HOLIDAY & SUNDAY COACH SERVICE GO, RIVER-BELLE ISLE  
STARTS MY 30  
STUDEBAKER PROTESTS PURCHASE 25 BUSES FR GM WHEN THEIR BID WAS LOWER  
SPECIAL HOLIDAY & SUN. SERVICE TO ZOO & BELLE ISLE ANNOUNCED  
JEFFERSON, LAHSER RD. & W. WARREN REROUTES & EXTENSIONS  
COUNCIL VOTES JE 3 TO CONFIRM AWARD CONTRACT FOR 25 BUSES TO GEN. MTRSS  
G.M. CONTRACT AWARDED BY COUNCIL, JE 4  
LOOP BUS LINE IN N.E. DET. TO START JE 10; TO COVER HOUSTON, HAYES & 7 MI-  
LE RD.  
WILL DISCONTINUE BOUTHFIELD PARK BUSES  
SERVICE PROVIDED TO RIVER ROUGE SWIMMING POOLS  
COUNCIL HOLDS UP REQUEST OF NORTH END LIONS CLUB TO HAVE BUSES STOP  
BETW. 7 & 8 MILE RDS.; FEAR DSR COMPETITION  
OFFICIALS MAY INSTALL RADIO SET IN BUSES, FOLLOWING EXPERIMENT ON WOOD-  
WARD  
MAYOR LODGE BLOCKS PURCHASE OF 75 BUSES & 150 ST. CARS; DSR TO WAIT UN-  
TIL MAYOR BOWLES TAKES OFFICE JA 15  
\$100,000 SAVING EFFECTED ON NEW TIRES  
COUNCIL HOLDS UP CONTRACT ON TIRES PENDING NEW INFORMATION FR US RUB-  
BER CO.  
COMMSN. TO ASK NEW BIDS ON BUS TIRES

MY 21, 10-7

MY 27, 45-1

MY 27, 45-2

ATHLETIC FIELD

MY 29, 3-6

MY 29, 26-7

JE 2, 1-14-7

JE 4, 44-3

JE 5, 9-1

JE 9, 1-14-6

JE 19, 36-1

JL 7, 1-2-6

AG 21, 10-5

N 24, 1-8-3

D 3, 24

D 9, 2-2

D 11, 20-4

D 24, 5-4

# BUSES

DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS : COACHES : MISC.

1 9 3 0

Form 1656

JA 24, 46-1

JA 31, 6-3

F 15, 4-2

MR 13, 2-3

MR 19, 28-5

MR 27, 21-2

AP 1, 4-2

AP 7, 4-1

AP 25, 29-1

MY 7, 22-4

MY 8, 25-3 BB & M

MY 19, 38-4

JE 17, 2-2

US RUBBER CO. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR TIRES

JOS. E. MILLS EXPLAINS TIRE CONTRACT; 1ST BIDS THROWN OUT BECAUSE OF CONFLICTING CLAUSES

SOMETHING SHOULD BE DONE FOR RELIEF OF BUS RIDER; UNITED NW REALTY ASSN

RESOL. ASKS FARES BE SAME ON ST. CARS & BUS

MEETING OF COMMSN. ORDERS ASKING OF BIDS ON BUSES

JOS. E. MILLS EXPLAINS CHANGE IN SPECIFICATIONS; SAYS THEY WERE DRAWN TO FIT YELLOW COACHES ONLY

CITY BUS LINES SHOW DEFICIT; REPORT GIVEN COUNCIL REVEALS 'GD. RIVER, WOOD

WARD AS PAYING ROUTES

SHOULD STUDY THE METHODS OF SUCCESSFUL COACH-OPERATING CO.'S & INsofar

AS POSSIBLE, ADOPT THEM - EDIT

IT IS HIGH TIME FOR COMMSN. PROPOSED SOMETHING SENSIBLE TO TAKE CARE OF

DEFICIT ON BUS LINES

AMER. CAR & FOUNDRY CO. IS SUCCESSFUL WITH LOW BIDS ON 26 TO 50 COACHES

ORDERS 50 BIG COACHES, PURCHASE OF 5 TRACKLESS TROLLEYS IS ALSO AUTHORIZED BY COMMSN. MY 7

COMM. FINDS IT AGREED TO BUY WRONG TYPE; WILL RECONSIDER - MY 19, 38-4

NEGOTIATIONS BETW. COMMSN. & DET. MOTORBUS CO. HOLD UP PURCHASE BUSES ON

MOTION OF COUNCILMAN

MAYOR ASKS COUNCIL TO OK IMMEDIATE PURCHASE 50 BEHICLES FR AMER. CAR &

FOUNDRY CO.

---1930---

JE 18, 11-26

AMER. CAR & FOUNDRY

JL 15, 2-3

COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF 50 40-PASSENGER BUSES;  
Co. DEL. SMITH REPORTS DE LUXE LINES IN 2 YRS. CARRIED 13,000,000 PASSENGERS  
9,000,000 MILES WITHOUT SERIOUS INJURY

---1931---

MR 2, 2-1

D 9, 1-5

DEL. SMITH SAYS COACHES LOSE MONEY BECAUSE THEY GIVE SERVICE IN SPARSE  
COMMUNITIES  
DET. MOTORBUS Co. BUSES BANNED FR JEFFERSON; DSR COACHES TO GIVE ALL SER-  
VICE

---1932---

MR 2, 13-1

COUNCIL

JL 26, 4-3

AG 3, 15-7

JOS. E. MILLS REPORTS ON FUTURE MOTORBUS OPERATIONS READY FOR  
RIDERS COMPLAIN OF SERVICE BETWEEN HIGHLAND PK. & ROUGE PLANTS OF FORD  
MOTOR Co.  
COUNCIL GIVES DSR SOLE RIGHT TO RENT "CHARTERED" BUSES

---1933---

JL 28, 8-2

AG 3, 19-4 BBX

O 11, 7-1

NEW SCHEDULES ANNOUNCED  
PLAN REORG TO ELIMINATE BUS; CAR CONFLICT  
DRIVERS TO BE REPLACED WITH MOTORMEN & CONDUCTORS

---1934---

F 7, 11-3

F 27, 10-7

MR 7, 6-8

MR 21, 12-7

MR 22, 14-3

AP 3, 23-4 CM

PLANS PURCHASE OF 21 PASSENGER BUSES  
ASKS TO RENT 12 DET. & WINDSOR TUNNEL Co. BUSES  
READY TO BUY 25 TO 50 21-PASSENGER BUSES  
FORD MOTOR Co. BID LOW AT \$2,124 EACH ON 50 BUSES  
FORD MOTOR Co. BIDS LOW AT \$2,124 EACH ON 50 DSR BUSES  
ENTIRE STOCK BEING RUN; COUNCIL OK'S PURCHASE 35 FORD BUSES TO EXPAND  
EQUIPMENT

# BUSES

DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS : COACHES : MISC.

1 9 3 4

Form 1656

AP 4, 4-5

EXPRESS SERVICE ON JEFFERSON TO BE DISCONTINUED AP 9, TO USE BUSES ON OTHER LINES

JE 3, 1-11-8

COACHES TO USED FOR SIGHTSEEING PRIVATE FIRMS TO BE OUSTED - D 11, 35-5CM

GEO HOLZBAUGH, INC., FORD DEALER, AWARDED CONTRACT FOR 60 NEW BUSES

---1935---

JA 8, 7-2

STEAM CLEANING FOR BUSES MOTORS TO ELIMINATE SMELLY COACHES - MY 15, 17-8

150 SMALL BUSES ORDERED

MY 22, 11-4 1 HOME

COUNCIL HALTS DSR PURCHASE OF 65 BUSES

MY 29, 23-3

COUNCIL GIVES APPROVAL TO BUY 50 NEW FORD BUSES

JE 9, 1-1-8

PLANS TO BUY 1,000 LIGHT BUSES; WILL BUILD OWN BODIES - SLUTZ

JL 3, 3-4

TO BUILD LIGHT WEIGHT, 22 PASSENGER BUSES

JL 13, 4-3

NEW TYPE BUS BEING BUILT AT HIGHLAND PK. SHOPS;

JL 24, 11-6

VICTOR OIL CO. GIVES CITY LOW BID ON GAS

N 15, 23-7

200 ADDITIONAL 21 PASSENGER BUSES PURCHASED

N 26, 5-1

REDUCES REQUEST FOR BUSES TO 100 ---1936---

JA 6, 27-2

26 NEW BUSES PUT IN SERVICE

JA 27, 15-3

LIGHTER BUS READY; TEST RUN THIS WEEK

F 14, 6-5

TO BUY \$1,250,000 WORTH OF SMALL BUSES; 22 PASSENGER - MR 1, 4-8-1

MR 1, 4-8-1

NEW BUSES DEVELOPED BY DSR, ALUMINUM ALLOY BODIES

MY 14, 6-4

RESIDENTS COMPLAINE OF NOISY BUSES

JE 11, 14-3

PHOTO NEW BUSES WHICH CITY INTENDS TO BUY



---1936---

JE 16, 4-2 BS  
JE 30, 1-3 RACE XTR  
JL 17, 19-4 BS  
JL 28, 13-2  
AG 11, 20-5  
D 4, 16-5

STUDY PLANS FOR PURCHASE 500 BUSES.  
RD.ASKS FOR NEW BIDS ON 500 BUSES  
CITY OK'S PURCHASE 500 FR FORD FOR \$2,890.21 EACH  
CONSIDER USING BUSES IN PLACE ST.CARS EARLY MORN.RUNS  
CITY TO AID DSR PURCHASE 500 NEW BUSES  
BUSES CARRY 5,002,344 PASSENGERS IN NOV.

---1937---

JA 4, 14-1  
FIRST-EDIT-MR9, 12-3BS  
MR 18, 9-3 NITE  
AP 21, 17-4  
AP 30, 1-5  
AG 4, 36-1  
AG 12, 16-6

REPLACING ST.CAR SERVICE WITH BUS SHOULD BE TRIED  
FARE ON PARLOR COACHES CUT TO 10¢  
PLAN TO DROP PARLOR BUS SERVICE IS PROTESTED  
250 NEW BUSES TO BE PURCHASED  
HOUSE PASSES BILL GIVING DSR RIGHT TO BORROW FOR EXPANSION PLANS

500 NEW BUSES TO BE PURCHASED  
GASOLINE BUSES REPLACE TRACKLESS TROLLEY LINE ON PLYMOUTH RD.

S 3, 9-2

CHAS.E.BOYD OF RETAIL MERCHANTS ASSN.PROTESTS LONGER BUS ZONES

D 28, 1-1

COACHES TO TAKE DRUNKS RIGHT TO HOMES NEW YEARS EVE TO CUT ACCIDENTS

D 29, 7-1

FRED A NOLAN PREDICTS DSR MIGHT SOME DAY DELIVER PERSONS TO DOOR INXKA  
LATE HOURS

XXXXXXX

# DETROIT STREET RAILWAYS : BUSES COACHES

1937

Form 1656  
DENIED LARGER AREA BY MICH PUB UTILITIES COMMSN  
---1938---  
CITY SEEKS SATISFACTORY WINDSHIELD DEFROSTERS  
DSR ASKS FOR MORE BUSES-SLUTS  
COACH PASS REVENUE INCREASES 19.32% IN JAN OVER LAST YR.  
PLANS TO USE SIDE SIGNSON BUSES  
TO TEST NIGHT BUSES ON FEW LINES  
WM S BULLOCK BEFORE DET. REAL ESTATE BD SAYS TROLLEY ELIMINATION WILL  
BE SLOW  
USE OF BUSES ON TROLLEY LINES REDUCES POWER COST  
BUSES SAVE MONEY FOR DSR AT NIGHT ON FORT-MERCHEVAL LINE  
SUBSTITUTES BUSES ON 6 MORE TROLLEY LINES  
DSR BUS DRIVERS TOLD THEY MUST BE COURTEOUS  
DSR SEEKS TO BUY 500 MORE NEW 25-PASSENGER BUSES  
MAYOR READING APPTS. 3 AS BUS STUDY GROUP  
DSR PROCEEDS WITH PLAN TO PURCHASE 500 ADDITIONAL BUSES  
BUS REVENUE GOING UP  
COMMITTEE REPORTS NO REAL CONTROVERSY EXISTS BETW STREET RY COMM'SN &  
PUBLIC LIGHTING COMM'SN OVER REPLACEMENT OF STREET CARS WITH BUSES

D 29, 4-8

JA 4, 24-8

F 9, 1-5

F 12, 1-2

26, 4-6

MR 13, 1-10-6

MR 13, 1-17-3

AP 26, 16-8

AP 28, 18-4

JA 10, 1-2-8

O 9, 1-13-7

N 30, 4-6-NITE

-D 4, 4-20-5

D 6, 4-6-BLST

-D 13, 32-5

D 20, 17-1

---1939---

POLICE SEEK TWO PRANKSTERS WHO BORROWED DSR BUS  
PETITIONS ASK FULL-TIME USE OF ST. CARS  
EXPANSION OF BUS SERVICE OPPOSED AT HEARING  
DSR TO BUY 500 NEW REAR-ENGINEED BUSES  
GROUP OFFERS TO FINANCE PURCHASE OF 500 NEW BUSES  
LABOR COMM. REPORT LISTS DSR BUS FAULTS  
DSK ASKS YEAR'S BUS-TROLLEY STUDY  
BIDS SOUGHT ON 350 NEW BUSES

DSR ADVERTISES FOR SEALED BIDS FOR PURCHASE OF DSR  
OFFICIALS PONDERING CASE OF WANDERING BUS DRIVEN BY

DSR DELAYS AWARDDING BUS FINANCING CONTRACT  
DSR COMM'N AUTHORIZES PURCHASE OF 500 NEW BUSES  
COUNCIL DELAYS APPROVAL OF DEAL FOR 500 NEW BUSES  
CITY COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF 500 NEW BUSES  
EMIL HELFRICH PROPOSES SCRAPPING OF 67 OUTMODED BUSES

COACH USE INCREASING  
DELIVERY OF 500 NEW BUSES TO START NEXT WEEK  
1ST OF NEW BUSES ARRIVE FOR SERVICE  
FRED NOLAN CITES LOW-ACC. RECORD OF BUSES

---1940---

COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP SCORES SPEEDING BUSES  
FRED A. NOLAN DENIES BUS DRIVERS SPEED

JA 2, 1-5  
JA 26, 39-8  
F 24, 2-1  
MR 10, 2-5  
MR 15, 29-2  
MR 16, 33-7  
MR 18, 16-3  
AP 18, 17-2-OM  
MY 24, 14-1  
TRUST CERTIFICATES  
MY 27, 2-2  
GUY HINTON  
JE 1, 2-3-BLST  
JE 20, 1-3-BLST  
JE 28, 7-5  
JL 12, 25-5  
JL 29, 5-1  
AG 21, 23-1  
O 13, 10-5  
O 18, 14-5  
O 9, 17-5  
JA 17, 2-8  
JA 24, 25-8

Form 1656

F 16, 9-7

FRED A. NOLAN URGES USE OF DSR BUSES TO TRANSFER PUPILS FR OVERCROWDED SCHOOLS TO SCHOOLS THAT AREN'T SO CROWDED

AP 3, 31-3 B S

WALDO K GREINER SAYS 3-PASS. SEATS ON BUSES TOO SMALL

AP 30, 9-1

FRED A. NOLAN TELLS WHY BUSES ARE PARKED IN OUTLYING BARN

JL 31, 19-3

12 EFFICIENT METERS TO BE BOUGHT BY ABOVE

O 9, 10-3

EMIL HELFRICH SAYS POOR GASOLINE SPOILED DSR MOTORS

N 7, 1-7

MAYOR JEFFRIES DEMANDS EXPLANATION WHY FORD DEALERS NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER BIDDING ON CONTRACTS FOR DSR AUTOMOTIVE PARTS PURCHASES

N 8, 9-5

AUDIT SHOWS BUS REVENUE EXCEEDS TROLLEY INCOME: FIGURES

N 8, 35-5BSMD

AGREEMENT MADE FOR 8% REDUCTION IN ANNUAL \$212,000 BUS PARTS BILL

N 27, 6-2

ORDER OK'D FOR 500 BUSES

D 4, 33-8

25 DSR DRIVERS PROTEST OF LACK OF HEAT ---1941---

JA 22, 25-6

ST. RY. COMMSN. TENTATIVELY APPROVES NEW FLEET BUSES

F 22, 9-1

MAYOR JEFFRIES TO ASK IMMEDIATE PURCHASE OF 300

F 26, 1-7

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE 300 NEW BUSES

AP 1, 1-2 BS

300 NEW BUSES ORDERED

JE 18, 6-4

1ST OF FLEET OF 300 NEW BUSES TO BE ON STREETS IN 2 WKS.

S 17, 9-7

NEW MECHANICAL LEFT-TURN SIGNAL FOR BUSES TESTED

N 13, 30-3

DSR MAY BORROW \$1,170,000 FOR NEW BUSES

---1942---

JA 14, 4-8

COMMONS MOVES TO END CONFUSION THAT RESULT FROM OPERATION OF BUSES  
INSTEAD OF STREETCARS AT NIGHT & SUNDAYS

MR 21, 17-3

DSR BALKS AT CUTTING BUS SERVICE ALONG STREET CAR LINES

MR 25, 23-1

CITY FINANCE OFFICIALS BACK PURCHASE OF 300 BUSES

AP 20, 4-8

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF 300 FORD BUSES

JL 20, 9-4 BSMO

ODT RULING TO PERMIT DELIVER 300 NEW BUSES

---1943--- JE 26, 21-3

CADILLAC-HARPER DRIVER FORGOT TO TURN HEATER OFF

JL 22, 2-2

RENT 10 BUSES TO BAY CITY FIRM

---1944---

JA 28, 3-4

26 NEW BUSES PUT IN SERVICE

MR 24, 31-3

FIRE DESTROYS THREE COACHES

NY 25, 5-1

346 OBSOLETE BUSES TOTAL OFFERED FOR SALE SOON

JE 28, 3-4

345 OBSOLETE BUSES PUT UP FOR SALE AT \$250 EACH

JL 4, 7-4

SALES OF OLD BUSES TO LINN-BAKER EQUIPMENT CO.

APPROVED AT \$250 EACH

--1945--

JA 17, 18-6

277 BUSES AWAIT REPAIRS

F 2, 24-7

35 MAYBURY SANATORIUM EMPLOYEES WHO COMMUTE BETWEEN DETROIT AND NORTH  
VILLE WILL SUPPLY DRIVER IF DSR WILL LOAN THEM A BUS

AP 19, 31-3

78 BUSES IDLE BECAUSE OF TIRE SHORTAGE

JE 24, 1-14-4

J.D. FRIEL SAYS SUCCESS OF SERVICE IN PURCHASE SMALL BUSES

JE 14, 1-4

WM S BULLOCK AUTHORIZED TO BUY 325 NEW ONES

AG 25, 1-1

MAYOR JEFFRIES PROVES HE CAN DRIVE A BUS

S 7, 1-4

DSR OFFICIALS ADMIT LACK BUS DRIVERS; FAILS 800 RUSH TRIPS

- 0 3, 1-5

OPERATORS NEW DIESEL BUSES ASK MORE MONEY

0 8, 1-1

NEW COACHES IDLE BECAUSE OF WAGE INCREASE DEMAND: PUBLIC TO DECIDE

S 13, 35-3

TO PURCHASE 30 LARGE ONES FOR EXPRESS SERVICES

JEFFRIES SEEKS TO SETTLE DISPUTE BETW DSR &amp; AFL

O 17, 25-6

ONE-MAN TYPE ~~OF~~ ~~BERBET~~ CAR AND BUSES TO BE IN OPERATION

O 18, 52-2

OCT 19

NEW COACHES PUT IN SERVICE THIS MORNING

O 19, 1-5

TO TEST PRIMERS FOR DIESEL-ENGINED BUSES

N 15, 36-4

DSR FINDS DIESEL BUSES CANT BE STARTED WITH ELEC HEATERS-

D 17, 8-3 BS 2

PLEGGED 80 NEW BUSES BY MID-SUMMER---1946---

D 9, 1-9-6

MAY BUY ABOUT 2,000 NEW COACHES IN NEXT 3 YRS.

JA 9, 1-2 BS 2

COUNCIL OK'S PURCHASE USED COACHES FR ERIE TRANSPORTATION Co.-

F 13, 3-1

RICHARD A SULLIVAN TELLS OF COACHES BEING REPAIRED-

F 18, 2-2 FINAL

CUTS PURCHASE OF NEW BUSES-M. HAYDEN

332 ON LIST

COACH STOLEN MR 30 FOUND BY POLICE, ABANDONED

MR 27, 1-4

DSR TO ORDER 1,200 NEW COACHES AT COST \$12 MILLIONS-

AP 1, 1-5

IN WAITING LINE FOR NEW BUSES: SLIGHT HOPE EARLY DELIVERIES-

AP 20, 1-6

PROMISED DELIVERY OF 1200 BUSES WITHIN YR.

MY 22, 1-5

DSR ASKS COUNCIL TO DROP SIGHTSEEING BUSES

JE 20, 37-5

COUNCIL APPROVES GIVING DSR SIGHTSEEING BUSINESS TO PRIVATE CONCERN

JL 4, 3-7

DSR FORBIDDEN TO LEASE BUSES

JL 24, 9-1

JEFFRIES PREDICTS ALL-BUS DSR IN NEAR FUTURE-M. HAYDEN

JL 31, 6-5

AG 1, 1-2

---1946---

Ag 1, 6-5 BS 2

Ag 28, 4-4

Ag 31, 6-4

BUS LEASING ORDER MODIFIED IN CIRCUIT COURT

SHORTAGE REPAIR PARTS PLAGUES DSR

S 1, 1-1-1

HENRY FORD ?? TO CONFER WITH SULLIVAN ON PARTS PROGRAM-

BUS BUILDERS BLAME STRIKES, SHORTAGES FOR DSR PLIGHT-

S 4, 3-1

FORD BOOSTS PARTS FOR DSR

S 6, 1-4 BS 2

FRANK RISING ASKS WHY PARTS CAN'T BE SUPPLIED DSR-

S 7, 15-6

2 NATIONS SCoured FOR SCARCE PARTS: SEARCH FRUITLESS-

S 10, 3-2

RICHARD A SULLIVAN REPLIES TO DSR CRITICS

S 14, 10-6

DSR BID TO BORROW BUSES GETS NEGATIVE REPLIES-

S 22, 1-1-4

MAYOR JEFFRIES SAYS 'ET ENGINEERING SOC RAPID TRANSIT PLAN IS PLOT

FOR ALL-BUS SYSTEM-

S 23, 3-2

RICHARD SULLIVAN SAYS PROMISE OF NEW BUSES TO RESTORE SUSPENDED SER-

VICE S 23, 3-1

SAM. M. DEAN AGAIN ASSAILS ALL-BUS SYSTEM-M. HAYDEN

O 29, 6-3

SULLIVANS ASKS REMOVAL LIMITATION OF 96-IN WIDTH FOR COACHES-N

8, 1-2

BUS CAUGHT BETW RR GATES: RIDERS FIGHT WAY OFF: 1 HURT-N

22, 4-6

COUNCILMAN OAKMAN OPPOSES TROLLEY COACH PLAN

N 29, 33-4

CALLS ABANDONMENT TROLLEY AS HORSE SENSE: DEFENDS BUS PROGRAM-D

2, 1-8

MERCURY HITS 12 DEGREES: HUNDREDS STRANDED AS BUSES ARE IMMOBILIZED

D 3, 6-2

PLANS RICHARD SULLIVAN TO BE TAKEN DIRECTLY TO COUNCIL HE SAYS-

D 4, 1-5

NEW BUSES DELIVERED: 430 ORDERED

D 1, 1-21-6

290 COACHES ORDERED BY DSR, ONLY 11 DELIVERED -HUSHEN

3 NEW BUSES FASTEST, MOST POWERFUL EVER USED

BIGGER BUSES WIN APPROVAL

COUNCIL POSTPONES VOTE ON BIG BUSES

COUNCIL CHALLENGES DSR RIGHT TO MAKE OWN OPERATIONAL POLICIES

COUNCIL CHALLENGES POWER OF DSR ---1947---

GD RIVER CHECK SHOWS BUSES CAN BEAT AUTOS DOWNTOWN

POLICE DOUBT LEGALITY OF GAST GD RIVER RUN

COUNCIL OK'S ALL-BUS TRIAL ON GD RIVER

DSR GUARDS BUSES VS COLD AS NOT TO HAMPER SERVICE

DSR'S OLD BUSES SELL FOR CHICKEN COOPS & SHACKS TO S. AMER. BUYERS

DSR DELAYS BUS SERVICE ON GD RIVER IF NEW BUSES DONT ARRIVE

RETIRES 192 VEHICLES: TO SELL THEM IN FOREIGN MARKETS

LOUD THUMP CAUSED BY IMPROPERLY ADJUSTED CARBURETION ON NEW BUSES

DSR ISSUES STOP ORDER ON OVER 800 NEW BUSES: MECHANICAL FAILURES - HUSHEE

SULLIVAN WARNS BUS BUILDERS TO GET BUGS OUT OR LOSE ORDERS

RES COVERING WIDTH & LENGTH BUSES TABLED BY COUNCIL

BATHS FOR BUSES TO BECOME EVERY OTHER DAY ROUTINE

D 5, 50-5 CITY

D 10, 10-2

D 18, 33-4

D 19, 1-7 BS 2

D 20, 28-3

JA 14, 1-2

JA 16, 1-3 HOME MO

JA 16, 1-3 BS 2

JA 22, 12-3

F 7, 4-5

F 18, 24-5 BS 2

F 28, 17-1

MR 7, 5-2

MR 21, 1-8

MR 22, 1-7

MR 26, 1-4

AP 26, 5-1



---1947---

41 OF NEW BUSES OUT OF SERVICE IN DAY

COMPARISON PUBLIC REACTION TO BUSES TO HORSE-CAR

DSR DEAL FOR 97 GM BUSES OK'D BY ST. RY COMMSN.-  
TO TRY SUPER-BUS SEATING 58

POLICE TO SEIZE SUPERBUS IF DSR RUNS IT IN TEST  
CITY HALL SQUARES AWAY FOR BATTLE OVER BIG BUS

SEARCH STARTED FOR MISSING TIREMAN LINE BUS  
STRAYED BUS NO 58 FOUND; DRIVER WAS ARCHIE MOORE  
REPTS BUSES CARRY MORE RIDERS

COACHES AT SHOEMAKER TERMINAL TO BE WASHED DAILY: NEW WASH RACK

SALE 650 OLD BUSES TO RAY YAGER ANNOUNCED  
RICHARD SULLIVAN WITHHOLDS APPROVAL 58-PASS BUS  
BUS TAKEN FOR 5-BLOCK RIDE

NEW MACK BUSES TO COST DSR MORE THAN \$2,000 MORE FORE EACH BUS

PRICE INCREASES ON NEW MACK BUSES TO COST DSR 385,200-N  
STICKERS ON BUSES BACK JEFFRIES: REMOVED BY DSR

---1948---

LYLE FIFE ASKS CARS, COACHES BE SCRUBBED EVERY NIGHT-

H A PRUSSINGSAYS CLAIM BARS CITY 300-BUS DEAL  
TO EXPERIMENT WITH SMALL COACHES-

Ap 4, 13-1

Ap 27, 1-9-3

ERA-BOYER

MY 20, 1-6 FINAL

MY 28, 1-1 BS2

MY 29, 1-3 FINAL

MY 30, 28-3 FINAL

JE 15, 1-1-8

JE 16, 16-5

JE 17, 4-6 BS2

JE 28, 2-4

JL 9, 10-1

JL 25, 1-2

AG 8, 1-5 NITE

S 10, 22-1

O 16, 52-7

N 4, 2-5

JA 12, 1-5 BS 2

F 17, 6-4

Ap 27, 1-1

LEO NOWICKI ASKS LONGER BUS STOPS-

LEO NOWICKI TELLS OF BUS PENALTY; CONTRACT CANCELED - JE 15, 28-3  
GETS \$52,857 FOR 500 OLD BUSES FR W W COSTELLO - JE 21, 1-7

GARAGE MECHANICS IN BUS DIV. TO RETURN TO 6-DAY WEEK - JL 27, 10-3

DSR GIVES FORD ORDER FOR 300 BUSES - N 17, 1-8

FLINT-USED BUSES SOUGHT FOR FLINT SERVICE - N 19, 55-5

DSR HUNTS NEW BUSES AS FORD CANCELS OFFER OF 300 - N 24, 6-4

PLANS TO AD FOR 300 31-PASS BUSES AS REPLACEMENTS - D 1, 26-5

BIDS ON BUSES RISE \$300,000 - D 22, 10-5

ACF-BRILL MOTORS CO, LOW BUS BIDDER, ASKS HEARING ON DSR PLAN - D 29, 32-2

COUNCIL VOTES 4-3 TO REFUSE TO APPROVE PURCHASE NEW BUSES - D 29, 1-3 BS 2

EDWARDS HIT CURIOUS MANEUVERING IN REQUEST FOR NEW BUSES - D 30, 2-8

---1949---

NEW BIDS ASKED FOR NEW BUSES - JA 5, 9-1

TROLLEY COACH LINES MAPPED-5 MILLION LOAN NEEDED - JA 11, 1-5

DSR FOR 3RD TIME ASKS BIDS FOR 300 COACHES - JA 14, 20-2

BUS TRADE-IN ALUE INCREASES \$225,000 - JA 22, 1-5

COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE NEW COACHES - JA 26, 1-1

LEO J NOWICKI ASKS BUS SUBSTITUTIONS ON 7 MORE ROUTES - F 16, 1-5

AP 14, 1-1

JAMMED BUSES, CARS STIR POLICE TO ACTION

---1949---

JE 21, 4-4

DSR OPEN TO BIDS FOR 57 TRACKLESS TROLLEY COACHES

D 25, 1-3-2

DR PAUL KLEBBA SAYS AIR IN COACHES IS QUITE PURE-OLIVER

---1950---

MY 15, 1-5 BS 2

ACQUITTAL COACH DRIVER IN DEATH OF WOMAN LEADS TO INVESTIGATION OF BUSES AS TRAFFIC HAZARDS

AG 29, 7-1

ORDERS 300 MORE 31 PASSENGER GAS COACHES

S 27, 22-2

DEATH ERNEST G JOHN BY MOTORBUS, STARTS INQUIRY ON CONDITION OF BUSES

S 28, 1-1

UNION REFUSES TO TAKE OUT FAULTY COACHES AFTER 2 FATAL ACCIDENTS

S 28, 1-8 BS2

BUS WHICH KILLED WOMAN HAS BAD BRAKES

S 29, 1-3

DSR TO CHECK ALL BUS BRAKES

S 30, 1-5 NITE

300 BUSES ORDERED AT COST \$2,222,331

S 30, 1-2

LEO J NOWICKI SAYS DSR BUS BRAKES ARE GOOD-

O 2, 15-2

JOHN PRUITT TO BE CHGD WITH CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE IN DEATH MARY TAYLOR

O 4, 30-4

JOHN H WITHERSPOON BACKS LOW COACH BIDDER, TRANSIT COACH CO-

O 4, 1-5

BUS BRAKES OF BUS DRIVEN BY WILLIE STEVENS FOUND SAFE; HE'S HELD

O 7, 15-1

DSR BUS BID OK'D OVER RIVAL'S PROTEST: TRANSIG BUSES, INC. GETS THE JOB

O 10, 1-8

AFL UNION HITS AT TRACKLESS TIRES ON DSR BUSES: NOWICKI DENIES CHARGES

BUS SERVICE ON NEARLY ALL LINES DISRUPTED FOR 2ND DAY: UNION COMPLAINS OF WORN TIRES-

UNION REJECTS 62 MORE BUSES

SERVICE NEAR NORMAL AS UNION ENDS "UNSAFE BUS" DISPUTE--

DRIVE BARES MORE DEFECTIVE BUS TIRES--PATTON

DELIVERY 530 NEW BUSES DELAYED BY STRIKES & GOVT. RESTRICTIONS

FIRE IN BUS MOTOR ROUTS 50 RIDERS ON GD RIVER BUS

DSR ORDERS BUZZERS TO WARN OPERATORS OF BUS BRAKE

DSR ADMITS SERVICE SNARL--FREQUENT BREAKDOWNS REDUCE BUS FLEET

POSTWAR BUSES FALL APART, DSR FACES BIG REPAIR BILL--

BUSES THAT HAVE OUTLIVED DSR USEFULNESS PLACED IN LIVONIA AIRFIELD

45 PASSENGER COACH DESTROYED BY FIRE

DSR DRIVER & POLICEMAN SCUFFLE OVER PARKING NEW CENTER BLDG. AREA -

PARLEY CALLED

ACTION DROPPED AGAINST DSR INSPECTOR WHO REFUSED TO ALLOW BUS TO MOVE BY POLICE ORDER

U 10, 1-4 BS 2

U 11, 1-6

U 12, 1-8

U 15, 1-20-1

D 5, 22-4 BS 2

JA 15, 1-1 LF

JA 31, 34-5

F 14, 12-6

F 23, 38-7

S 16, 1-7-2

S 21, 1-8 NITE

MY 14, 17-1

MY 16, 14-1

—1953—

Mr 12, 4-3

MAYOR COBO STUDIES PLAN OF DSR TO PURCHASE 100 BIG 51 PASSENGER, DIESEL  
POWERED BUSES

My 12, 8-4 BB

DAMAGED & WORN BUSES IF ABOVE TO BE RETURNED TO MANUFACTURERS FOR  
REPAIRS

My 19, 1-5 5\*

DSR MUST BUY MORE REAR VIEW MIRRORS IN BUSES

My 20, 1-3 5\*

JAS. E. BOSTEK NOTIFIES OPERATORS TO TURN OFF HEATERS DURING MILD WEATHER

JE 8, 2-5 5\*

TO BUY 100 GM 51 SEAT DIESEL BUSES

JL 7, 1-1

STREET CARS WILL BE EXTINCT BY 1968; COACHES TO TAKE THEIR PLACE - HUSHE

JL 14, 1-2 5\*

CITY COUNCIL REMOVED READY TO REJECT ALL BIDS FOR 100 NEW COACHES

JL 31, 5-1

COUNCIL REVIEWS CONTRACT

JL 31, 1-4

GM TRUCK & COACH AWARDED CONTRACT FOR 100

O 21, 18-1

FIVE OF NEW 51 PASSENGER COACHES MADE BY GMC TRUCK & COACH ARRIVE IN  
DET.; ONE ON DISPLAY IN FRONT OF CITY HALL; CALLED AIR-RIDER BUSES

D-2, 34-1

NEW 51 PASSENGER DSR BUSES GIVE STRAPHANGERS NEW EASE

D 13, 4-11-4

COUNCIL DEMANDS BETTER SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION WARNINGS ON DSR BUS FOR  
MOTORISTS - TSCHIRHART

—1954—

JA 8, 43-4

FIGHTS A SLIDE INTO RED INK BY PLANT TO LIMIT DSR TO CURB LANES OF ST  
REETS - SCHACHERN

CITY COUNCIL OK'S PLAN FOR BUSES INSTEAD OF STREET CARS ON E. JEFFERSON AVE.

JA 26, 1-5 LF

JA 27, 23-1

BUSES ON JEFFERSON AVE. EAST TO BEGIN NEXT WEEK-HUSHEN

MR 10, 27-1

DSR NETS \$37,000 DURING FEBRUARY; BENJ. TOBIN SAYS DSR HAS INCREASED LIFE OF COACHES FR. 7 TO 13 YRS; & SMALL FR. 7 TO 10

-----1955-----

JE 13, 35-3

CITY COUNCIL TO BE ASKED TO OK PURCHASE OF 30 NEW DIESEL BUSES AT COST OF \$20,010 EACH OR A TOTAL COST OF \$600,367

JE 14, 18-7X

CITY COUNCILMEN WARY OF DSR'S REQUEST TO BUY NEW BUSES-WELLS

JE 15, 50-1X

CITY COUNCIL RUMORED READY TO OK CONTRACT TO BUY \$600,000 WORTH OF NEW LARGE CAPACITY BUSES TO REPLACE STRETCARS ON MICHIGAN LINE-WELLS

AG 3, 47-2

DSR ASK PUBLIC TO MAKE COMPLAINTS ON ABOVE.

AG 17, 48-1

ISSUE OF DSR & SMOKE & NOISE ABATEMENT-D'ARCY

AG 31, 6-1

NEW BUSES FOR MICHIGAN AVE. LINE GO ON DISPLAY AT CITY-COUNTY BLDG.

S 1, 9-2 1H

MICH. AVE. NEW BUSES TO GO INTO OPERATION S 7TH

S 8, 54-1

PASSENGERS ON NEW MICH BUS. LINE DIVIDED OVER WHETHER THEY LIKE STREET CAR BETTER-GILL

-----1955-----

N 8, 4-4

NOISE TESTS PROMPT DSR TO REPLACE MUFFLES ON 330 BUSES SO FAR TO MAKE THEM QUIETER-D'ARCY

JA 16, 8-7

DSR COMMSN.SPEEDS OK FOR PURCHASE OF 150 BUSES

-----1956-----

F 7, 19-4

GREEN MAY REPLACE TRADITION MAROON TRIM ON DSR VEHICLES

F 12, 8-9-2

ABOVE MAY CUT FUMES BY FUEL PIPE DEVICE

MR 19, 1-8

PUBLIC MAY RIDE FOR FREE FOR 2 HRS MR 26TH ON GRAIOT & WOODWARD STREET CARS TO MARK THEM BEING LAST ONES IN DET.

Ap 2, 5-1

ANYONE CAN RIDE FREE APRIL 9TH ON NEW WOODWARD BUSES FROM 11 AM TO 3 PM

Ap 8, 1-14-1

BUSES TAKE OVER WOODWARD AVE.LINE TODAY;TODAY IS LAST DAY FOR STREET-CARS IN CITY-CARLISLE

Ap 9, 3-3

BUSES TAKE OVER WOODWARD AVE.AP 8TH AS STREET CARS RUN FOR LAST TIME ON WOODWARD & IN DETROIT-GEBERT

JE 27, 50-4 5\*

DSR GEN'L MGR.NOWICKI AGAIN URGES RESERVATION OF CURB LANES ON WOODWARD FOR DSR BUSES

JL 11, 50-5

CITY COUNCIL OK'S SALE OF \$1.5 MILLION IN DSR BONDS TO COMPLETE FINANCING OF SYSTEM'S 150 NEW DIESEL BUSES

AG 18, 1-1

DSR BUS DRIVER,ROB'T BRICE CNGD WITH DRIVING BUS EMITTING TOO MUCH EXHAUST SMOKE

- CITY COUNCIL OK'S SALE OF \$1.5 MILLION IN BONDS TO COMPLETE FINANCING  
OF 150 NEW DSR BUSES ON WOODWARD & GRATIOT AG 29, 56-5  
O 3, 71-4  
TO GET 30 MORE 51-PASSENGER BUSES OCT. 12 N 28, 64-8 1H  
DSR DRIVERS ORDERED TO TURN DOWN HEAT IN BUSES D 18, 6-1  
DSR GETS "HOLE TIRES" FOR BUSES -----1957----- JA 29, 29-2  
DSR TO OFFER GUM VENDING MACHINES FOR RIDERS F 2, 7-4  
CHEWING OVER POSSIBILITIES OF GUM MACHINES AG 14, 3-1  
DSR EAGER TO TRY OUT FORD MOTOR'S NEW POWERDER TO PURIFY MOTOR EXHAUST  
GASES S 13, 25-1  
LEO NOWICKI OBJECTS TO PLEA FOR WINDOW SHADES IN DSR BUSES S 30, 1-1  
DSR X-WAY COACH SERVICE TO START ON WOODWARD LINE O 14TH D 10, 25-2  
DSR DRIVERS CLASH WITH OFFICIALS OVER ORDER THAT DRIVERS PICK UP ALL  
BOTTLES & TRASH FOUND IN BUSES WHEN THEY RETURN TO TERMINALS-TREM-LAY  
-----1958----- MR 23, C-21-7  
FINANCES BLOCK DSR PLAN FOR 100 NEW BUSES-TREM-LAY D 2, 18-5  
ABOVE & CENTRAL BUSINESS DIST. ASSN. SPONSOR CANDY CANE BUS-FREE RIDES  
FOR CHRISTMAS SHOPPERS DOWN TOWN-B. WILLIAMS



---1959---

AP 10, 46-1

PASSENGERS COMPLAIN OF WARM BUSES DURING MILD WEATHER

JE 12, 1-8

FARE BOOST A MUST, DSR CHIEF LEO NOWICKI SAYS-CARLISLE

JL 8, 35-1

DSR VIEWS NEW COACH MADE BY GM

AG 4, 1-1X

MAYOR MIRIANI ~~800000~~ BANS AIR CONDITIONING FOR THE 150 NEW 53 PASSENGER BUSES THE DSR AS DECIDED TO BUY

AG 4, 9-2X

DSR DELAYS BUYING OF AIR CONDITIONED BUSES

S 1, A-13-5

WM. GERSHENSON THINKS 150 NEW BUSES ORDERED SHOULD BE TRIMMED WITH REFLECTORIZED PAINT -

S 17, A-1-1 LF -

MAYOR MIRIANI URGES 5-BLOCKS BETW. STOPS ON DSR

S 30, R-13-1-

LUMINOUS AND PASTEL PAINTS DROPPED AS POSSIBLE COLORS FOR NEW BUSES, TO CONTINUE WITH GREEN AND YELLOW WITH COCOA BROWN FOAM-RUBBER SEATS

N 20, C-6-3

MAYOR MIRIANI GIVES OK FOR DSR TO BUY 150 NEW BUSES-TREMBLAY

N 24, A-3-3

DSR BUS PURCHASE IS DOUBLED TO 300-TREMBLAY

---1960--- JA 12, A-4-1

DELIVERY OF FIRST 50 OF 300 NEW BUSES DUE NEXT MONTH

# DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: COACHES BUSES

1960

DSR OFFICIALS PLAN TO WHOOP IT UP WHEN FIRST SHIPMENT OF NEW BUSES IS PRESENTED TO PUBLIC ON FEB. 2ND-TREMBLAY

JA 24, A-13-1

50 NEW BUSES UNVEILED IN \$1,270,850 DSR PARADE-TREMBLAY LUNCHEON MARKS DELIVERY OF 50 NEW DELUXE BUSES-TREMBLAY NEW BUS UNDAMAGED AS CAR STRIKES BACK END OF BUS

F 2, B-7-4

F 3, B-10-1

F 3, B-10-4

F 25, A-15-1

DSR COUNCILMEN RIDE NEW BUSES & FIND PLEASURE IN THEM

JE 26, B-4-1

125 NEW BUSES TO BRING FLEET UP TO 175

S 28, C-6-3

12 DSR COACHES BEING USED AS DETROIT MOBILE VOTER REGISTRATION UNIT

N 2, A-7-1

STATE MUN. FIN. COMSN. OK'S DET. BORROWING FOR NEW DIESEL BUSES

--1961--

MR 19, ROTO 24

FRED & RICHARD STACY BUY OLD COACH, TRANSFER IT INTO MOBILE SKI LODGE-SAHS

AP 16, A-20-3

READY TO DISCARD LAST OF ELECTRIC TROLLEY COACHES

JE 22, B-8-3

DSR COMMISSION APPROVES PLANS TO PURCHASE 60 NEW 50-PASSENGER BUSES

--1963--

MR 12, C-9-5

DSR OFFICIALS ASKED OK TO ISSUE \$2,700,000 IN BONDS TO BUY 100 NEW & BIGGER BUSES-HOENSHALL

---1963---

JE 11, D-10-1

ASKING FLXIBLE CO., CINCINNATI, O. TO SUBMIT BIDS FOR NEW BUSES

JL 3, A-3-4

BIDS TO BE OPEN JL 9 FOR PURCHASE OF 50 NEW COACHES

JL 10, D-8-5

GENERAL MOTORS TRUCK & COACH DIVISION SUBMITS LOW BID FOR NEW DSR BUSES

JL 25, D-16-7

DSR COMMISSION RECOMMENDS REPLACEMENT OF 363 BUSES WITH 50-53 SEAT DIESELS

O 26, A-3-1

50 DIESEL BUSES COSTING \$1,287,780 TO JOIN DSR FLEET OCT. 28-HOENSHALL

---1964---

MR 23, B-11-1

LUCAS S. MIEL WILL LEAD 8-MAN TEAM ON BUS SHOPPING TRIP TO FLXIBLE CO., LONDONVILLE, OHIO ON MR 24

MY 3, B-14-1

COMMSNRS VOTED TO CHANGE BUS SPECIFICATIONS SO FLXIBLE CO OF LONDONVILLE, O. CAN BID ON 12 BUSES-HOENSHALL

JE 3, B-5-4

DSR TO BUY 12 BUSES FROM FLXIBLE CO OF LONDONVILLE, OHIO & REST FROM GM TRUCK & COACH DIV.-HOENSHALL

JE 6, A-3-5

BUSES MANUFACTURED BY GENERAL MOTORS CORP & FLXIBLE CO. TO BE TESTED AGAINST EACH OTHER FOR YR

JE 10, C-19-2

CITY COUNCIL REJECTS PROPOSAL BY FLXIBLE CO., OHIO, TO FURNISH 12 BUSES FOR DSR-DOWDY

JE 10, A-1-1 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH RIPS CITY COUNCIL REJECTION OF FLXIBLE CO. BID TO SELL DSR 12 BUSES-DOWDY

JE 11, C-12-3

CITY-COUNCIL MAY REVERSE DECISION REJECTING FLXIBLE CO. BID

1964

DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: BUSES

ED CAREY SAID HE WILL ASK DSR COMMSN. TO EXPLAIN ITS POSITION IN CONTRACTING TO BUY 12 NEW BUSES FROM OHIO FIRM JE 12, C-11-8  
 CAVANAGH MET TODAY WITH GEN. MANAGER MIEL TO DECIDE IF HE SHOULD JE 16, B-4-7 FIN3  
 PERSONALLY APPEAL TO CITY COUNCIL ON BHS BIDS JE 16, A-1-1 LF  
 CITY COUNCIL HIT AT CAVANAGH & DSR MANAGER MIEL FOR ACCUSING IT OF MEDDLING WITH TRANSIT SYSTEM OVER BHS BIDS JE 17, B-17-2  
 DSR COMM. WILL DECIDE TODAY ON REOPENING BIDS ON 92 BUSES AFTER CITY COUNCIL 2ND REJECTION OF 12 BHS BID BY FLXIBLE CO OF OHIO-HARDEE  
 JE 23, A-14-5  
 ROBERT REESE SAYS KEY LEGAL POINT IN USR BUS PURCHASE CONTROVERSY IS HOW MUCH POWER CITY COUNCIL CAN WIELD OVER ADM. DECISIONS  
 JE 28, A-1-4  
 CAVNAGH CHECKING LAWBOOKS TO SEE IF CITY COUNCIL HAS POWER TO GO BEYOND INSPECTING BIDDING PROCEDURES & MONEY MATTERS OF BHS CONTRACTS-  
 HOENSHELL JL 2, A-13-7  
 MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERED DSR BUS HEADLIGHT TURNED ON 24-HOURS A DAY THROUGH JULY 5 TO REMIND MOTORIST TO USE CAUTION OVER JULY 4 WEEKEND  
 --1965-- JA 8, C-10-1 FIN 5  
 SEEKS TO ISSUE \$2.4 MILLION IN BONDS TO BUY 92 NEW BUSES & TAKE LAST OF GAS POWERED COACHES OFF STREETS-HOENSHELL

--1965--

Ap 28, C-10-6

COUNCIL BALKED AT DSR REQUEST FOR OK OF PURCHASE OF 20 BUSES FROM OHIO FIRM OF FLXIBLE--FEELS ALL SHOULD COME FROM GM

Ap 29, C-18-5

COUNCIL OKD INFORMALLY A DSR REQUEST FOR OK TO BUY 20 BUSES FROM FLXIBLE OF OHIO

My 6, B-5-1

COUNCIL RESISTANCE TO PURCHASING 20 BUSES FROM OHIO FIRM THREATENS REPUTATION OF DSR NATIONALLY, GEN. MANAGER MIEL SAID--GAREAU

My 12, C-18-4

DSR STUDYING FEASIBILITY OF FLEET OF SMALL BUSES IN DOWNTOWN AREA TO PROVIDE QUICK SERVICE FOR SHOPPERS & CONVENTIONERS FOR SR

My 19, C-17-5

CITY COUNCIL OKD PURCHASE OF 20 BUSES FROM FLXIBLE CORP. OF OHIO FOR DSR

Je 10, C-7-6

105 NEW BUSES TO BE PURCHASED, 20 FR. FLXIBLE CORP. & 85 FROM GM TRUCK & COACH DIV.

Je 16, A-1-1

PLANNING NEW EXPERIMENT WITH NEW ODOR CONTROL CHEMICAL POURED INTO DIESEL FUEL, MAKES EXHAUST FUMES FROM BUSES WITH FLORAL SCENT--HARDEE

Je 21, A-1-4

TESTS OF FLORAL SCENTED EXHAUST FROM BUSES TO BEGIN WITH WEEK

Je 25, B-10-3

10 BUSES TO RECEIVE PERFUME IN FUEL TANKS TO SCENT EXHAUST--MULLER

Je 29, A-1-5-6

BUSES OF WOODWARD USE MALABATE PR-105 TO SWEETEN EXHAUST--GILL

# DETROIT - STREET RAILWAYS - BUSES

1965

DSR EXPERIMENTING WITH 3 ADDITIONAL ADDITIVES TO ELIMINATE EXHAUST FUMES AG 4, B-6-5 5\*  
S 3, A-6-8

20 NEW BUSES MADE BY FLXIBLE CORP. OF OHIO WERE DELIVERED S2  
O 28, D-11-1

DSR COMM. OKS PURCHASE 20 NEW AIR-CONDITIONED COACHES & AGREED TO CONSIDER ADDING 4 SPECIALLY-DESIGNED MINIATURE BUSES FOR DOWNTOWN SERVICE -NEHMAN  
N 23, A-1-4

CITY COUNCIL APPROVED INFORMALLY PURCHASE OF 20 NEW AIR-CONDITIONED BUSES BY DSR  
D 18, A-8-8

6MTH EXPERIMENT WITH SWEET SMELLING BUS EXHAUST SHOWS FUME IS HARMFUL TO ENGINE  
---1966--- JA 19, C-13-7

COUNCIL BOUGHT FUEL ADDITIVE TO KILL SMELL OF BUS EXHAUST FUMES  
JA 25, A-15-1

LUCAS MIEL TESTED TOUR AROUND DOWNTOWN IN A MINIBUS TO BE USED FOR SHUTTLE SERVICE IN DOWNTOWN AREA AT 5 CENT FARE  
F 25, B-15-8-4-5

MISS ELEANOR SCHUDLICH CRITICIZED BUSES NOW PRAISES THEM AFTER RIDE IN NEW ONE ON HER BAKER ST LINE -ANDERSON  
MR 18, A-1-1

BRAKE FAILURES ON ALL 20 FLXIBLE BUSES FOR 3 WKS OUT OF OPERATION AFTER THEIR PURCHASE -HARDEE

---1966---

CITY COUNCIL DEMAND DSR QUIZ , 20 NEW BUSES HAD BAD BRAKES, FLXIBLE BUSSES-- HARDEE

MR 18, A-1-1 5\*

J CARROLL BAILEY, DSR MAINTENANCE SUPT SAID HE WARNED CITY COUNCIL IN, 1964 & 1965 ON FLXIBLE BUSES--FALBAUM

MR 19, A-1-2

ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE CITY COUNCIL MR23 TO GIVE REPORT ON 20 FLXIBLE BUSES WHICH HAD BRAKE FAILURES, 3 WKS. AFTER DELIVERY--FALBAUM

MR 21, B-5-8 5\*

DSR REPORT SHOWS 20 FLXIBLE BUSES WERE OUT OF SERVICE TOTAL 844 DAYS FOR REPAIRS IN 6 MONTHS--FALBAUM

MR 24, C-9-3

LUCAS MIEL SAYS 20 FLXIBLE BUSES ARE SAFE

MR 30, C-20-4

ROUTE NUMBER SIGNS TO BE ADDED TO BUSES--HARDEE

AP 14, D-8-1

FLXIBLE BUSES STILL HAVING MECHANICAL PROBLEMS DSR COMMISSION OK APPLICATION FOR TWO-THIRDS FEDERAL MATCHING FUNDS TO HELP FINANCE \$2,850,000 PURCHASE OF 100 RADIO-EQUIPPED BUSES

AP 26, A-1-7 6\*

MY 11, D-8-5 6\*

PLANS FOR PURCHASE 100 NEW RADIO-EQUIPPED BUSES STALLED BY CITY COUNCIL WHEN FOUND NEW PLANNED TERMINAL WOULD CAUSE 250 FAMILIES TO BE RELOCATED

MY 27, D-11-1

J 12, A-1-1

RECEIVED FEDERAL GRANT OF \$7.6 MILLION FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW TERMINAL-- ADM INISTRATIO. BLD. & PURCHAS- OF 100 RADIO EQUIP BUS--HARDEE

**DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS : BUSES**

**1966**

DSR DEMANDED THAT FLXIBLE CORP. OF OHIO TAKE BACK THE 20 BUSES IT SOLD ABOVE BECAUSE OF CONTINUED BREAKDOWNS-GAREAU

AG 26, A-1-6 5\*

COUNCIL CRITICS OF DSR PURCHASE OF 20 BUSES FROM FLXIBLE CORP. OF OHIO SAY THEY WERE RIGHT AS BUSES KEEP BREAKING DOWN

AG 27, A-7-1 3\*

TO ORDER 20 BUSES FROM GMC AT TOTAL COST \$539,528 TO REPLACE 20 BUSES THEY ARE RETURNING TO FLXIBLE CORP. IN OHIO

AG 31, B-21-1

COUNCIL ADOPTED ORDINANCE PROHIBITING EATING, DRINKING & PLAYING PORTABLE RADIOS ON BUSES

O 5, B-17-2

COUNCIL OKD ORDINANCE TO PROHIBIT EATING, DRINKING & PLAYING RADIOS ABOARD BUSES

O 22, A-1-4

CITY WILL GET REFUND ON FLXIBLE CORP BUSES

N 1, A-8-5 5\*

PRESTON MARTIN, DRIVER OF 2 MONTHS, INTERRUPTED FOR SHORT TIME WHEN 4 YOUTHS COMMANDEERED VEHICLE

AG 7, A-6-4

~~1967~~



-----1969-----

JA 8, B0-2-5

CLIMS POSTING OF MAYOR'S PICTURE ON BUSES IS NONPOLITICAL-  
JACKSON.

-----1971-----

F 15, D-16-1

OLD DSR'S GET RECYCLED--HADDEN

AP 9, A-10-1

FEDGRANT OF \$4.4MILLION APPROVED FOR 160 NEW AIR CONDITION  
ED BUSES FOR METRO AREA-GILL

JL 1, B-12-1

D

AMONG MORE THAN 1,0-- BUSES NOW HAVE NEW POLLUTION-FREE  
ONE--COST PROHIBITIVE FOR MORE

JL 7, B-4-4 D

DSR COMMSN PROPOSING RENTAL OF ADVERTISING SPACE ON SOME OF  
12000 BUSES IN TIME FOR NEXT YEAR'S POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS--  
GOOD

S 29, A-8-1

STATE ACTION TRIMMED \$420,000 FROM \$6.3MILL WHICH SEMTA  
PLANNED TO USE TO BUY 154 NEW AIR CONDITIONED BUS LINES--  
DOUGLAS

THD 29, B-1-5 D

TO COST EXTRA \$98,000 BUT DETROIT TO RECEIVE 120 NEW  
AIR CONDITIONED BUSES FROM SEMTA

1972

DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: BUSES

JL15, A-1-2

OFFICIALS BELEVE THAT CROSS-DISTRICT BUSSING OF SCHOOL PUPIL  
HOLDS A POTENTIAL FOR REDUCING TRANSIT SYSTEM'S CHRONIC  
DEFICIT---HALLAS --1973---

AG 29, A-8-1

COCKROACHES INVADED DSR BUS LINES--ROSENBLUM

N 14, A-26-1

IS OPERATING REPAIR SHOPS ON OVERTIME IN EFFORT TO GET MORE  
BUSES ON STREETS TO ACCOMMODATE INCREASING NUMBER OF PEOPLE  
RIDING THEM IN TIME OF ENERGY CRISIS--S.CAIN

--1974--

JE 5, D-3-3

SEMTA GETS \$7,981,040 FED. GRANT TO BUY 183 NEW BUSES & BUILD 40  
SHELTERS IN METRODET.

JE 12, B-2-1 D

PIC OF DSR BUS BEING CHANGED TO DOT LOGO, EFFEC. JL1

DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: CARS: ADVERTISING

1937

Form 1656

S 28,9-4

MICH. STREET CAR ADVERTISING CO. GETS 5-YR CONTRACT WITH DET

AP 14, 31-7

"OLD 73" HORSE DRAWN STREET CAR FOR ABOVE & LAST OF ITS KIND; TO BE RE  
 PAINTED & GIVEN TO DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM-SCHACHERN AG 11, 8-1  
 CITY COUNCIL GIVE PERMISSION FOR DSR TO PARADE BOTH ANCIENT & MODERN  
 CARS DOWN WOODWARD AG 16

-1/2---1955---

016, B-13-5

ERA OF HISTOYRY TO CLOSE WHEN ABOVE DISAPPEAR FR THE STREETS -SCHACHE

-----1956----

AP 9, 3-3

STREETCARS RUN FOR LAST TIME ON WOODWARD & IN DETROIT AP 8TH-GEBERT

-1993-

F 2 B 1-2

William H Henning and idea on old streetcars. It would be  
 cheaper than rail system on Woodward ave-Mieczko

JE 26, 42-5 BS 2

KEPT IDLE BY FLAW ON DRIVE SHAFT BRAKE

~~---1949---~~

MR 30, 20-6

MICHIGAN, GRATIOT &amp; JEFFERSON LINES TO GET STREAMLINED ST. CARS

AP 29, 1-3

MY 2, 28-8

DSR BUYS 106 STREETCARS

COUNCIL OK'S 106 NEW PCC STREETCARS

Form 1656

F 11, 30-7 B S

DIV. 26, ST. RAILWAYMEN'S ASSN. ASSAILS ONE-MAN CAR PLAN - MY 13, 4-1 NITE  
 GREENE O WILSON SAYS UNION WILL NOT APPROVE DSR COMMSN PLAN TO INSTITU  
 TE 1-MAN OPERATION ON ALL CARLINES, NIGHTS & SUNDAYS MY 15, 1-2-1-7\*

STREET CAR MEN'S UNION OPPOSE ONE-MAN CAR PROPOSAL AT NIGHT

MY 18, 8-6

MY 26, 20-3

DSR OFFICIALS & UNION DISCUSS ONE-MAN CAR PLAN  
 UNION OPPOSES ONE MAN CAR PLAN

JE 10, 1-5

5000 PETITIONS CIRCULATED ASKING FOR 1-MAN OPERATION OF CARS

~~XXXXXX~~~~XXXXXX~~

KEEP DSR EMPLOYEES CHARTER AMENDS OUT OF CHARTER - EDITORIAL

---1945---

JE 8, 1-8

DET CITY COUNCIL MOVES TO PLACE OVER TWO-THIRDS ON OPERATION - HUSHEN

JE 12, 7-2

PLANS MADE TO CONVERT PRESENT ONES FROM 2 MAN TO ONE MAN OPERATION

JL 6, 7-1

DVSN 26, AFL UNION TO MEET TO DISCUSS THOSE WHO'LL LOSE JOBS AS RESULT  
 OF

JL 6, 1-1 FINAL

PLEDGES THAT IT WILL PROVIDE FOR THOSE AFFECTED BY ONE-MAN OPERATION

JL 10, 1-6 FINAL

CITY COUNCIL READY TO VOTE ON ORDINANCE REPEALING 2 MAN OPERATION

JL 11, 23-7

2 MAN ORDINANCE REPEALED, MEETING HELD JL 14 WILL DISCUSS ONE-MAN

---1945---

JL 23, 1-8 FINAL

AG 8, 15-2

AG 12, 1-11-4

26, 23-1

0 8, 1-1

0 17, 25-6

0 18, 52-2

0 19, 1-5

D 12, 4-6

0 28, 1-5

0 30, 22-1

MR 22, 15-1

MR 24, 2-1

MR 25, 5-1

MR 27, 21-2

JE 23, 15-5

JL 25, 6-5

AG 21, 26-3 FINAL

AG 23, 8-2

0 18, 1-8

STREETCAR OPERATORS UNION VOTES TO REFUSE TO OPERATE ONE-MAN CARS  
CITY COUNCIL APPROVES REQUEST BY CMSN TO OBTAIN 2 MODERN ONES FOR TEST PURPOSES

DSR TO CONVERT 3 CARS WEEKLY TO 1-MAN OPERATION

ONE-MAN CAR FAR OFF: ORDERING PARTS DELAYED BY COUNCIL

DSR GIVES ISSUE OF PAY RAISE TO PUBLIC: NEW EQUIPMENT

JEFFRIES SEEKS TO SETTLE DISPUTE BETW ABOVE & AFL  
TO BE ON STREETS OCT 19

NEW STREETCARS PLACED IN SERVICE ON WOODWARD AVE.

NEW ONE-MAN CAR HAS PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM

---1946---

EMPLOYEES WONT RUN ONE-MAN CARS: BUSES TO BE USED ON ALL BUT ONE LINE-  
M. HAYDEN

UNION REVOLTS VS DSR PROGRAM-EDIT

SULLIVAN TELLS UNION ONE-MAN CAR JOBS ASSURED

---1947---

ONE-MAN CAR ISSUE HAMPERS DSR NEGOTIATIONS  
LEGISLATIVE, LABOR PROBLEMS, DOG DSR-PATTON

CONVERSION 200 CARS TO ON-MAN OPERATION ORDERED

11 ONE-MAN UNITS START RUNS ON 14TH LINE

USE ONE-MAN CARS SHOWS REDUCTION IN ACC RATE

SULLIVAN ORDER BACK FROM VACATION BY JEFFRIES TO CONFER WITH UNION ON  
QUESTION OF 1-MAN CARS ON KERCHEVAL LINE

DSR, UNION AGREE ON ONE-MAN CARS

1-MAN-CAR FIGHT LOST BY UNION-

1949

DETROIT STREET RAILWAYS : CARS : ONE-MAN

STARTS TO ELIMINATE ALL 2-MAN OPERATION OF STREETCARS - HUSHEN 0 19, 1-7  
JUGE BRENNAN SAYS CONTRACT OUTLAWING ONE-MAN STREETCARS IS UNLAWFUL 0 21, 28-2  
~~REDACTED~~ 0 27, 22-1  
STATE SUP. CT. ORDER HALTS DSR FR OPERATING ABOVE ON 3 LINES - 0 28, 28-1  
SHOWDOWN ON ONE-MAN CARS WELCOME - EDIT N 3, 1-7  
STATE SUP. CT. LIFTS RESTRAINING ORDER, ONE-MAN CARS PUT ON -  
---1950--- JA 11, 1-8 BS 2  
START OPERATING ONE-MAN CARS ON GRATIOT & MICHIGAN AVES JA 15



1953

DETROIT : STREET RAILWAYS : CARS : PETER WITT

N 18, 16-1

DOWN TO LAST 12 CARS OF ABOVE TYPE AS 7 ARE SOLD

---1954---

F 7, 1-6-1

PETER WITT STREETCARS TAKE 200 FANS FOR LAST RIDE

My 5, 20-3

CITY'S TWO LAST ABOVE CARS GIVEN TO DET.HISTROCIAL MUSEUM

DSR STUDIES OFFER BY MEXICO CITY GO 'T TO BUY 184 STREETCARS FR. DET. S 7, 3-2  
 NOW OPERATING ON MICH, GRATIOT & WOODWARD FOR \$1,104,000-CARLISLE  
 O 12, 5-1

LEO NOWICKI, URGES STREET RAILWAY COMMSN. TO ACCEPT MEXICO CITY'S OFFER  
 TO BUY 184 STREETCARS N 28, 4-1

DSR'S ATTEMPT TO SELL SURPLUS STREET CARS TO MEXICO CITY HITS SNAG  
 WHEN KANSAS CITY UNDERBIDS DET. IN DEAL 1956--- AP 27, 56-3

CITY COUNCIL DECLINES TO OK PAYMENT OF \$2,500 TO A MEXICAN LAW FIRM  
 FOR LEGAL SERVICES IN SALE OF 183 STREETCARS TO MEXICO CITY LAST DEC. MY 19, 13-2

DAVID V ADDY SAYS DSR SALE TROLLEYS A POOR DEAL-TREMBLAY J 20, 52-4  
 SELLS LAST STREETCAR TO MEXICO CITY J 21, 3-3

DSR SELLS \$100,000 WORTH OF CARS TO MEXICO CITY

-1981- J5, B-7-2 N

DET TRANSIT MUSEUM BUY OLD No 2268 BACK FROM MEXICO-YODER

S 11, 1-1-7

El Smith says Jefferson express service will  
have smoking compartments for both men and  
women

S 30, 13-5

Special trailer for smokers under construction

O 3, 2-5

Smoker not be ready for 10 days.

D 11, 1-2-2

Smoker put in service D 10, shunned by women

**DETROIT STREET RAILWAY - CARS - STREAMLINING**

1934

Form 1656

**\$6500 TO BE SPENT AS EXPERIMENT ON STREAMLINED CAR, DESIGNED BY HARRY  
S WILLIAMS**

**AP 17,11-8 BDM**

**AP 20,23-3 C S**

**DRAWING OF NEW TYPE STREAMLINED CAR**

DSR - CARS 3- TRAILERS

1934

Form 1656

BEING USED ON 2 LINES TO FILL LACK OF EQUIPMENT DURING RUSH HOURS-  
---1942---  
LAST OF OLD STREETCAR TRAILERS WERE SCRAPPED IN 1937

AP 2,2-5 1HOME  
S 25, 19-1

F 21, 23-1

New trailer model on display by city hall;  
descript. J1 10, 41-7

D.S.R. authorized to build Peter Witt  
car as experiment S 18, 2-4

City may buys cars for D.S.R. believe  
\$287,000 can be saved if cash is paid  
S 19, 38-5

Cash bids to be asked on 100 new cars  
S 26, 14-4

Bids offered by 5 companies are rejected  
by comm. prices too high Detroit News

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 5, 2-8-28

New advertising brings reduction of \$1,095  
a car, city to benefit

O 9, 48-4

Council O.K.'s bids for 100 cars, contract is  
for Peter DeWitt type at \$13,600 each

O 10, 20-2

Halt purchase of cars, protest in council  
against contract cause delay, hearing set for

O 12

O 16, 10-4 Mark

P.A. Thomas Co awarded 100 car contract-  
lowest bidder

DET. :ST. RY. : CARS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 29, 1-2, final

Borrows cars from Cleveland

0 30, 2-1

To build own cars

0 31, 10-6

12 borrowed cars arrive

N 1, 5111

Rich. Pascoe seeks injunction to restrain city  
from buying 100yr. contract-city to fight

Pascoe signed bill-Hanley asked him N 5, 2-5

Contract upheld in ct.

N 7, 4804



Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 20, 1-7

Council approves borrowing 10 from <sup>C</sup>leveland1929.

F 19, 38-7

100 new cars proposed: Del Smith to make survey

Mr 13, 45-8

Leather seat equipment for 100 cars ordered; seen  
as end of "car ring"

Mr 19, 46-7

Council ~~orders~~ votes \$29,000 for leather seats;  
~~100 new cars sold to City People~~

Mr 24, 1-7-6

New trolley shoes soften radio music

Ap 22, 2-3

New type noiseless truck being tried

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 11, 11-1

10-1 man cars sold to Grand Rapids

Je 5, 18-4

Supreme Ct. upholds bid of Perley A. Thomas Car  
Works for 100 Peter Witt cars

D 3, 2-4

Mayor Lodge stops purchase of 75 buses and 150  
cars; action deferred until Chas. Bowles becomes  
Mayor in Jan.

1930.

Ja 12, 1-7-3

Trailers being remodeled to eliminate long side  
seats

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 13, 2-3

Meeting of comm. in office of Mayor Bowles, Mr 13, orders  
bids on above

Ap 17, 46-1

60 days instead of 10 allowed for submission of  
bids on six trackless trolleys

Ap 22, 37-5

Comm. rejects bids on cars; price too high says Mayor  
Bowles; will readvertise

Ap 24, 1-7

Comm. accepts bid of St.Louis Car Co; bid for 130 cars  
accepted at \$13,420 a unit

Ap 30, 14-4

John A.Kronk, at meeting Ap 29, holds up Council approval  
for purchase of 130 cars

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 5, 40-2

Council My 5, approved St. Louis Car Co bid

Ex My 22, 1-8

St. Louis-Edw B. Meissner, pres of St. Louis Car co. said My 22, when questioned about DSR contract he won says he won on merit of bid, with no 'meddling' attached.

My 23, 1-5

Mayor and Councilman Kronk add their disavowal of 'fees & commissions' knowledge of that of Meissner, My 23.

My 24, 2-1

Man named by Meissner as one who sought employment to smooth way for DSR contracts denies any knowledge, My 23

Je 1, 1-1-7

Councilman Kronk says My 31 he does not know of any deal. one by name of Carroll who attempted to get money in DSR

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 1, 1-1-7

St. Louis-Edwin B. Meissner tells in detail how municipal racketeer wanted \$30,000 to help land Det contract.-

John M. Carlisle

Je 2, 1-5

Mysterious "Mr. Carroll" of Detroit is no newcomer, lobbied vs Gillespie on incinerator proposal in 1929.-Moody.

Je 4, 1-1

St. Louis-Oscar H. Beal, pres-treas of Beal & McNamara Painting co says Mr. Carroll is John Casey of NY, tells how he arranged meeting with st car manfr.

Je 11, 17-4

DSR commission Je 10 turns down idea of bldg own cars, would be too expensive.

Je 13, 14-4

Officials to start new trackless trolley line on Plymouth  
Je 14.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 15, 1-1-5

Trackless trolleys started Je 14 on Plymouth Road btwn Grand River and Rouge Park, city officials attend.

Je 17, 2-1

Frischkorn Real Estate and J. C. Lashley Corp offer to pay cost of extending overhead wires 2 miles outside city to Dearborn avenue, DSR Comm considers proposal Je 17.

Jl 28, 2-6

~~xxxxxx to vote on contract with state to pay~~  
~~xxxxxx widening xxxxx next 5 years~~

Jl 29, 1-4

110 one-man cars to be scrapped for Peter Witt type

DET. - ST. RYS. - CARS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 11, 2-2

First of 130 new cars arrived Ag 11 N 14, 2-3

Barring of 1-man cars demanded by Amalgamated  
Ass. of St. Ry. Employees, 13 D 2, 37-4

Councilman F.W. Castator proposes 2 men crews on  
large cars

1931.

Ja 4, 2-8-1

Parade Ja 8 showing development of cars from  
horse cars to new quiet model E.J.Beck,

O 16, 1-6

Blue trolley car on Woodward run arouses interest

--1932--

CONDUCTORS MISTAKE ORDERS AND CARS ARE HEATLESS COLDEST DAY OF YEAR.

MR 9, 1-4

PLANNING DELUXE CARS WITH GUARANTEED SEAT

N 20, 1-5-5

1932 (CONTD)

N 24,24-5

N 27,5-14-3

MAJORITY FAVOR NEW DELUXE CARS

DELUXE CARS WILL BE BUILT UP FROM OLD EQUIPMENT, OF APPROVED

D 4,1-7-3

MILLS EXPLAINS ELIMINATION OF TRAILERS

---1933---

JA 22,5-12-8

DELUXE CARS TO OPERATE ON ALL DAY SCHEDULE

N 9,37-2

RETURN OF TRAILERS POSTPONED

N 21,4-3

CARS TO TAKE ON NEW PAINT JOBS WITH U S AID

---1934---

JA 29,14-1

S 29,4-3

STILL MORE GOOD SIGNS; ABOVE PUTTING ON MORE CARS-EDIT

NEW STREAMLINED CAR, DESIGNED BY HARRY C WILLIAMS, PUT IN SERVICE

O 5,24-1

SNIPES PERMITTED ON CARS-EDIT

---1935---

JE 24,4-4

MOTORMEN BLAMED FOR JERKING CARS AT STARTS & STOPS

JL 10,15-1

FRED A NOLAN DENIES RUSH CAUSES CAR JERKING; BLAMES MECHANICAL DEFECT OR MOTORMEN

JL 27,3-4

NEW COLOR SCHEMES TRIED ON CARS; ALL GREEN & 1/2 GREEN

AG 3,7-6

DSR GIVING PUBLIC COLOR EXPERIMENT ON CARS

AG 6,14-1

COLORFUL STREET CARS-EDIT ---1936---

MR 3,6-5

COMMISSION INFORMS COUNCIL STREET CARS WILL NOT BE ABANDONED FOR SOME TIME

MR 4,1-3

DSR PLAN FOR ONE-MAN OPERATED CARS, OPPOSED BY UNION

MR 7,9-8

MARION EVO COMPLAINS OF OLD CARS ON CROSSTOWN LINE; TO GET NEW CARS



**DETROIT: STREET RAILWAYS: CARS**

1936

Form 1656

AG 4,4-7-DLST

FRED WARDELL COMPLAINS OF NOISE OF WOODWARD CARS S 17, 16-5 C M  
DSR OFFICIALS TO INSPECT BERLIN, GERMANY STREET CARS 18, 16-1 NITE  
DSR OFFICIALS TO GO TO BROOKLYN TO STUDY STREET CARS D 30, 31-4 BLSTR  
FRED NOLAN SAYS RECOMMENDATION FOR PURCHASE OF LARGE NO. OF "NOISELESS  
ST CARS" WILL BE MADE TO DSR COMM. SOON S 2, 1-7  
G.R. HARRIS PLANS USE OF ABOVE TO HOUSE HOMELESS FAMILIES FOR TIME BEI-  
NG-SLUTZ

---1938---

JA 9, 1-3-1

NEW CAR, 70% MORE SILENT, BEING TESTED  
DSR WANTS MORE ONE-MAN CARS & BUSES-SLUTZ

F 9, 1-5

MR 18, 2-3 BL STR

MAYOR KEADING APPROVES NIGHT BUS PLAN

MR 19, 2-8

BUSES TO REPLACE CARS ON CROSSTOWN- & FORT-KERCHEVAL LINES: HOURS

O 4, 19-1

DET. LIGHTING COMM'SN URGES DSR TO USE TROLLEYS

---1939---

JA 26, 39-8

PETITIONS ASK FULL-TIME USE OF STREET CARS

F 10, 25-1 BSMD

COUNCIL ORDERS HEARING ON RESTORATION OF CARS TO NIGHTS & SUNDAY SER-  
VICE

F 18, 5-2

HEARINGS FOR RESTORATION OF REGULAR SERVICE TO BE HELD F 24

--1940--

JA 26, 9-2

DET. FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS ASKS RETENTION OF CARS

--1940--

F 13, 10-4-45C

DSR REJECTS OFFER TO PURCHASE ABANDONED STREET CARS-

F 14, 9-3

N 26, 2-7

N 27, 6-2

N 30, 7-5

D 1, 1-8-1

D 4, 8-1

Ja' 28, 25-5

D 27, 1-2

D 29, 25-3

Ap 14, 9-5

Ap 21, 6-3

O 15, 23-3

F 2, 5-1

DET. MAY HAVE SILENT STREET CARS IN NEAR FUTURE

ORDER OK'D FOR 500 NEW BUSES: TO CONTINUE STUDY SILENT ST. CARS

OFFICIALS STUDY NEW 1-MAN CARS IN N.Y.-M.S. HAYDEN

DSR COMM. WILL NOT RECOMMEND INSTALLATION OF 1-MAN CAR-M.S. HAYDEN

DSR MAY MODERNIZE OLD CARS

---1941---

SAM. T. GILBERT DENIES 100 MODERN CARS BEING INTENTIONALLY KEPT IDLE

ASK FOR \$100,000 TO SOFTEN JOLT FROM LACK OF AUTO TRANSPORTATION

25 ANTIQUATED STREET CARS TO BE PUT INTO ACTIVE SERVICE

---1942---

INQUIRY ORDERED INTO DAMAGE TO 50 CARS DURING HEAVY SNOWSTORM APR. 9

SEEK USE OF ABANDONED TRAINS OF OLD NYC ELEVATED SYSTEM, FOR WILLOW RUN SERVICE SEEN AS POSSIBILITY-MS HAYDEN

TWO DSR TRAILERS GO TO SELFIDGE FOR USE OF FIELD CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

---1944---

CHESTER ZIELINSKI HELD FOR DRIVING TROLLEY AWAY

## UNION HITS AT CROWDING

Form 1656

MY 11, 5-1

BLUE-YELLOW AND MAROON CAR TO REAPPEAR IN RECRUITING DRIVE

MY 29, 5-1

--1945--

JA 17, 18-5

## 221 CARS LISTED FOR REPAIRS

O 22, 1-7

ST. RY COMMSN APPROVES 78 MORE P.C.C. ST CARS

D 29, 10-1

DS USING 50 ANTIQUATED CARS TEMPORARILY

---1946---

JA 8, 16-3

PROPOSAL PITTS FIRM TO MAKE CARS NOISELESS VOTED DOWN-JA 18, 10-3

DET ST CARS NOT SILENCED BY TREATMENT WITH MASTIC COMPOUND

MR 19, 4-5 BS 2

CITY OFFICIALS CONSIDER CONVERTING 100 OBSOLETE CARS INTO TEMP HOUSING UNITS

AG 1, 1-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES PREDICTS ALL-BUS DSR IN NEAR FUTURE-HAYDEN, O 4, 21-4

TROLLEYS MADE PROBIT FOR DSR-HUSHEN

D 12, 1-1

SAM. T. GILBERT RECALLS NOT COMMSN. VOTE ON PLAN TO REMOVE TROLLEYS IN FAVOR OF BUSES

D 18, 1-7 BS 2

RICH. A. SULLIVAN ASKS CONVERSION TO BUS OF 4 MAJOR LINES-D 19, 1-7

CITY COUNCIL BALKS AT ABANDONING CARS FOR BUSES

D 19, 1-7 BS 2

CITY COUNCIL CHALLENGES DSR'S RIGHT TO MAKE OWN OPERATIONAL POLICIES

D 20, 28-3

COUNCIL CHALLENGES POWER OF DSR

D 20, 1-1

NEWS BELIEVES COUNCIL WISE TO CALL HALT TO DSR POLICIES-EDIT

---1946---

D 22, 1-1-3

D 31, 4-6

RICHARD SULLIVAN CLARIFIES DSR PLAN FOR BUSES-M. HAYDEN-D 31, 4-4 BS 2  
COUNCIL & DSR COMMISSION MAKE PEACE ON BUS-STREETCAR ISSUE -D 31, 4-4 BS 2  
SAME

---1947---

JA 8, 1-6 BS 2

CORPORATION COUNSEL SAYS COUNCIL MUST DECIDE ON ABANDONING ST. CARS

JA 15, 3-2 BS2

COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP URGES SUSPENSION GD RIVER STREETCAR USE FOR  
TRIAL PERIOD

JA 16, 1-3 BS 2

COUNCIL INFORMALLY APPROVES BUSES ONLY ON GD RIVER FOR TRIAL PERIOD-

JA 17, 32-1

BUSES ONLY ON GD RIVER FR 7 PM TO 5 AM BEGINNING JA 22- JA 20, 2-7 FIMM

COUNCIL GRANTS DSR UNION HEARING

F 28, 17-1

DSR RETIRES 192 VEHICLES: TO SELL THEM IN FOREIGN MARKETS -MR 22, 4-2

THANKS FOR THE CARS: NEW BUSES BREAK DOWN-EDIT

Ap 15, 29-1

COACHES TO REPLACE ST CARS ON GD RIVER & HAMILTON LINES MAY 5

MY 12, 10-3

FIRST SILENT STREAMLINED CAR OF ORDER OF 78, ARRIVES -J 3, 2-6 BS 2

MARGUERITE MOHN TO GET TORN HOSE REPLACED

Ag 6, 1-2

WOODWARD TO HAVE ALL NOISELESS CARS ON SUNDAYS

MR 25, 25-3

---1948---

STREETCARS CANNOT BE CONVERTED INTO LIVING QUARTERS -MY 11, 11-5

76 OLD STREET CARS JUNKED-

JE 3, 7-3

DET HOUSING COM CONSIDERS OLD CARS AS TEMPORARY HOUSING -JE 4, 22-3

OLD TROLLEYS OFFERED AS SHELTERS. RELUCTANTLY ACCEPTED-

MAYOR VANANTWERP O.K.'s 7-MILLION PROGRAM  
COMMSN. GETS BID ON 48 JUNKED STREETCARS  
DSR SEEKS 106 NEW CARS BEFORE LABOR DAY  
DEL A SMITH HALTS SALE OF OLD STREET CARS  
STUCK WINDOWS GIVE DSR PATROUS PANE IN NECK  
~~---1951---~~

F 23, 18-5  
MR 16, 10-1  
AP 25, 6-7  
JE 7, 4-7 BS 2  
JL 10, 1-3-1  
AN 13, 4-4  
JE 25, 42-1

TO JUNK ANCIENT STREETCARS ---1952---  
ONLY 20 OF PETER WITT TYPE CARS TO BE IN SERVICE WITH SALE 117 TO SCRA  
CO. ---1953---

JA 9, 1-1  
JA 10, 4-1  
JL 7, 1-1

DSR STUDIES PLAN FOR BUSES ON JEFFERSON AVE. -HUSHEN  
DSR PLANS TO TEAR UP TRACKS ON E. JEFFERSON-EDIT

DREAMS OF DSR FOR FUTURE WITH END OF STREET CARS BY 1968-HUSHEN  
---1954---

F 4, 1-5  
F 8, 1-5

MICH. RAILROAD CLUB WILL SPONSOR TOUR OF CITY IN PETER WITT STREETCARS  
IN LAST RIDE F 6-HUSHEN  
F 7TH IS LAST DAYS FOR STREET CARS ON JEFFERSON AVE. EAST

MY 27, 52-7

JAMES BOSTICK SAYS ST CARS WILL SERVE FOR 15 MORE YRS  
BUSES TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT AS SOON AS STREET CARS REMOVED FR MICH &  
GRATIOT LINES

O 7, 1-8  
N 17, 43-5

MEXICO CITY IN NO HURRY TO BUY DSR TROLLEYS

~~1954~~

D 16, 16-1

DET STREETCARS MAY BE SOLD TO EXICO CITY

~~1955~~

F 23, 15-1

BD OF COMMERCE MEMBERS SEEK TO SELL DET STREET CARS IN SOUTH AMERICA

F 24, 7-3

ABOVE AGREES TO END RE INING STREETCAR LINES

25, 37-1

ABOVE AWAITS BIDS FOR 80 STREET CARS-WELLS

F 25, 36-1

STREETCARS END IN DET/ AFTER 35 YRS-EDIT

MR 2, 56-5

OPENING BIDS ON 80 STREETCARS IT WANTS TO SELL;GETS TWO OFFERS;ONE FR. MEXICO & ANOTHER FR.ATTORNEYS REPRESENTING NATION IN SOUTH AMERICA

MR 28, 1-3

DSR COMMSN.DECIDES TO CONVERT MICH.STREETCAR LINE TO BUSES

MY 17, 25-1

DSR COMMSN'S PLAN TO SNEED 2 MEN TO MEXICO CITY TO TRY TO SELL 80 STREETCARS RUNS INTO IMMEDIATE OPPOSITION IN CITY COUNCIL

JL 12, 23-8

4 DSR OFFICIAL TO FLY TO MEXICO CITY LATE THIS MONTH IN EFFORT TO SELL 100 STREETCARS

AG 1, 1-6

MEXICO BIDS ON 100 DET. STREETCARS

AG 2, 7-5 1H

MEXICO PROPOSITION TO BUY STREETCARS WRITTEN IN SPANISH.

AG 3, 22-8

OFFICIALS TO CONFER ON MEXICO OFFER.

AG 29, 3-3

LEO N WICKI, DSR GENR'L MGR, ADVISES CITY TO ACCEPT MEXICO CITY'S OFFER OF \$1,104,000 FOR ITS 184 STREETCARS

## STREETCARS-ONE THE WAY OUT-EDIT

S 8, 34-1

S 12, 35-6

DSP COMMSN.GOES ON RECORD FAVORING ABANDONMENT OF ALL STREETCAR OPERATIONS IN DET.

O 13, 1- 7

WM B FITZGERALD SAYS WOODWARD STREETCARS ARE WORLDS BEST

O 13, 1-8

WOODWARD CARS TO BE CONVERTED TO BUSES-CARLISLE

O 14, 1-2

DET.NEWS SURVEY OF WOODWARD AVE. STREET CAR RIDERS SHOW THEY OPPOSE SUBSTITUTING STREET CARS WITH BUSES-D'ARCY

O 16, B 13-5

ERA OF HISTORY TO CLOSE WITH PASSING OF ABO VE-SCHACHERN

O 18, 28-1

VANISHING AMERICAN;LAST DAYS OF THE TROLLEY-EDIT.

O 19, 25-4

DSP COMMSN.RENEWS NEGOTIATIONS TO SELL MEXICO CITY 110 STREETCARS.

N 28, 35-7 5\* -

DSR OFFICIALS DECIDE TO GO TO MEXICO CITY TO RENEW TALKS FOR SALE OF SURPLUS STREETCARS AFTER LEARNING KANSAS CITY HAD WON BID

F 6, 4-4

BUS ON GRATION LINE TO BEGIN OPERATION MR 25

F 9, 23-2 5\*

FIRST OF 183 RETIRED DSP TROLLEY SHIPPED TO MEXICO CITY

MR 18, B-15-4

SUGGESTIONS OF NEW NAME FOR ABOVE NOW THAT ALL STREET CARS WILL BE REMOVED JULY 1ST

---1956---

-----1956-----

Mr 19, 1-8

FREE RIDES FOR 2 HRS ON GRATIOT & WOODWARD STREET CAR LINES TO BE HELD  
MR 26TH TO MARK END OF TROLLEYS IN DET.

Mr 22, 3-3

BUSES TO BOOST GRATIOT SERVICE--CARLISLE

Mr 25, ROTO 18

ROTO LAYOUT ON END OF STREET CARS IN DET.-SULLIVAN

Mr 26, 3-1

FIVE STREET-CARS FORM PROCESSION DOWN WOODWARD AVE. IN FINAL RUN-  
GEBERT

AP 8, 1-14-1

STREET CARS END SERVICE ON WOODWARD & IN DETROIT TODAY AS BUSES TAKE  
OVER ON WOODWARD AVE.TODAY-CARLISLE

AP 9, 3-3

STREET CARS RUN FOR LAST TIME IN DETROIT ON WOODWARD AVE. AP 8TH-GE-  
BERT

-----1972-----

N21, A-16-3

CAR 7248, AN UNGLY DUCKLING TRAM WORKS OUT ITS FINAL DAYS  
AT DSR YARD---DOUGLAS

-----1972-----

Mr11, F-3-3

BRING BACK THE TROLLEYS? WELL, WHY NOT?---PHILLIPS

JE8, D-4-1

ALEX POLLOCK'S STREETCAR PROJECT GETS \$2,000 FROM JUNIOR  
LEAGUE OF BIRMINGHAM---BREITMEYER

--1973--

S 24, A-4-5 RACE

BROOKLYN CONVERTIBLE STREETCAR TO RUN NEXT SUMMER ON OLD  
PENN CENTRAL RR TRACKS NR. COBO HALL-McMAHON



**DETROIT: STREETS & RAILWAYS: CARS**

**1973**

CITY PLANNER ALEX POLLACK & NONPROFIT MICH. TRANSIT MUSEUM  
GET 1926 BIRNEY TO TRAVEL ON RIVERFRONT TRACK WITH BROOKLYN  
CONVERTIBLE BYNEXT SUMMER-McMAHON

O 22, A-17-7 1DOT

N21, B-1-1D

MICH. TRANSIT MUSEUM SELLING PRINTS FOR OLD STREET  
CARS ~~AND~~ RAISE FUNDS FOR WATERFRONT TROLLEY

D18, B-1-1D

DISPLAY OF TROLLEY CALLED "DINKY" ON DISPLAY AT FIRST  
NATIONAL BUILDING- McNAHON.

--1974--

JL 16, B-1-1 D

GEO. CHRYSLER RECALLS BEING MOTORMAN ON 3-PART ARTICULATED  
STREETCAR IN 1928-29-WARREN